INDEX

[Numbers refer to items, not to pages. Names of authors are in small capitals]

A

Abbadie, M. d', 1459, 1465.
Abbeville county, S. C., 248.
Abbey, C. A., diary of, 3937.
ABBEY, K. T., 1520a, 2553, 2554.
"Abbie Bradford," whaling schooner, 5453.
ABBOTT, EDITH, 5725.
Abbott, John, 6640.
——— Lyman, 5858.
ABBOTT, M. E., 6696.
ABEE, B. H., 4666.
ABELL, IRVIN, 6234.
ABELOW, S. P., 5736.
ABERDEEN, G. H. G., *Earl of*, 1886b.
ABERNETHY, T. P., 1529, 1530, 2218.
Abilene man, 610.
Abington, Pa., 1320, 3511.
Abolition movement, 1837, 1867, 1909, 1923; literature, distribution of, 1931; protagonist of, 1927. *See also* Anti-slavery movement.
Abolitionist, letters of, in the 1830's, 1888.
Aboriginal American history, Carnegie institution of Washington's researches in, 339, 339a.
Aboriginal North America: antiquities, 470–676; Indians, 677–790.
ABRAHAM, EVELYN, 4253.
ABRAMS, R. H., 1531.
Academies, New England, founding of, 430.
Academy: Colby, 6258; Denver's pioneer, 2491; in Santa Fe, N. Mex., Catholic, 5902; Phillips Exeter, 6197.
Academy of national sciences, Philadelphia, 187.
Acadians: brought to South Carolina, *1755–1756*, 1422; exile of, 1486; in South Carolina, 3601.
Accident on board the U. S. S. "Peacock," *1844*, 1901.
Accident prevention, 3010.
Accidents. *See* Railroad wrecks, and Shipwrecks.
Achelis, Elisabeth, 4492.
Achelis family, 4492.
ACHESON, D. G., 4370.
——— SAM, 5783a, 5784.
ACKERMANN, G. W., 3036.
Acrelius, Israel, 1303.
ACTON, H. E. D., 3443.
Acts, Kentucky, *1792–1800*, 267. *See also* Laws.
Acuera, *Chief*, 738.
ADAMS, ADELINE, 6352.
Adams, Adeline, 2349.
ADAMS, ANDY, 2219.
Adams, C. C., 5666b.
——— C. F., 18.
ADAMS, F. C., 3644.
Adams, H. B., correspondence of, 311.
ADAMS, H. E., 5361.
Adams, Henry, 18, 400, 3938–3943a.
ADAMS, HERBERT, 6342.
Adams, J. Q., "bargain" with Henry Clay, 1782; books of, 18.
ADAMS, J. S., 4245.
——— J. T., 944, 1032.
Adams, John, 3943b; correspondence with Richard Rush, *1811–1816*, 1786.
——— Jonathan, 3288.
——— Joshua, 2349.
ADAMS, M. C., 3444.
——— M. R., 6424, 6425.
Adams, Mora, 3288.
——— P. H., 4052.
ADAMS, R. G., 108, 1532, 1634, 1694.
Adams, R. G., 308a, 309.
ADAMS, W. B., 3225.
Adams, William, 6334.
Adams family, 4471, 4493.
Adams county, Ohio, 241.
Addams, Jane, 3923, 3943c.
Addison, Joseph, 3598.
ADEE, G. T., 3226.
Adelentado, 852a.
ADLER, SELIG, 2164a.
Adlum, John, 6641.
Administrative law, 5329a.
Admiralty courts, colonial, 1084a.
Admiralty jurisdiction, 5329a.
ADRIANCE, R. I., 312, 312a.
"Adventure," ship, 2292a.
Advertising: patent-medicine, 5807; western mercantile, 5432. *See also* Publicity.
Advertising cards, 5549.
Aeronautic service, French, world war, 2199.
Aeronautics, history of, 38. *See also* Aviation.
Aeronautics: in the civil war, 2012; military, *1835–1861*, 5027a.
AERY, W. A., 4142.
African slave trade, 1933.
AGAR, HERBERT, 5290.
AGATE, G. B., 6356.
Agave, aboriginal utilization of, 692.
AGNEW, JEAN, 4875.
Agricultural: colony in Louisiana, Jewish, 2844; correspondence, pre-revolutionary, 303; experimentation and research, 5423, 5425; experimentation in America, beginning of, 1436; experimentation in colonial Georgia, 1436; life, of our ancestors, 5714; political pressure, *1919–1929*, 2166; problems, pre-revolutionary period, 303; revolution in the United States, 5422; settlement, proposals of government aid to, *1873–1879*, 2108; settlements in Idaho, 5421; social order of the federal period, 1737; society, pioneer, 3487.
Agricultural college, Utah, state, 6255.

Agricultural experiment station: Illinois, 5393, 5409; Oregon, 3430; Utah, 5425.
Agricultural history: as a field for research, 30; cultural patterns in, 464; middle western, as a field for research, 348; of the northwest, 347; significance of, 5389.
Agricultural organization, *see* Farmers' alliance.
Agricultural society, United States, *1852-1860*, 5390.
Agriculture: American colonial, 31, 1101; Canadian gypsum trade in relation to American agriculture, 5114; Hopi Indian, 746; in Texas, 3683; Indian use of maize, 730; prehistoric, cultivation of the potato, 632; sugar-cane planting and cultivation, 2584. *See also* Beans, Corn, Farm credit administration, Farmers, Flour milling company, Indian corn, Plantation system, and Plantations.
Agriculture, U. S. Dept. of, 5387a, 5390, 5423, 6117a; archives of, 200.
Agriculturist, beliefs of a, *1880*, 2150.
AHNLUND, NILS, 1289, 1289a.
Aid societies, soldiers' Confederate, 1988.
AIKEN, CHARLES, 5236.
Aiken county, S. C., 248.
AIMEE, *Sister*, 6299.
Ainsworth, F. C., 3943d.
——— Henry, 1161.
AITCHISON, C. B., 5331a.
AITON, A. S., 1442.
AKERS, DWIGHT, 3227.
Akin, James, 6343.
Alabama, 2354-2360; archaeological investigations in, 470, 511; Confederate letters, 2038; genealogy, 4914; in the 1830's as recorded by British travelers, 935; Indian sites in, 684, 685.
"Alabama," C. S. S., 1997.
Alabama, University of, 1.
Alabama anthropological society, 470.
Alamo, heroes of, 3708.
Alarcón, Martin de, 1442a, 1489.
Alaska, 2361-2375; archaeological excavations in, 522, 551; archaeological sites in, 520; archaeology of, 505, 506; Eskimo sites in, 506; purchase of, *1867*, 2115, 5139; voyage of Lapérouse to, *1786*, 859. *See also* Aleuts.
Alaska boundary settlement, *1903*, 2365.
Albany, N. Y., 3249, 3273; notarial papers, *1666-1693*, 1264.
Albany county, N. Y., 238.
Albany treaty of 1745 (Indian), 1111.
ALBEE, ALLISON, 2220.
Albemarle county, Va., 3766.
ALBION, R. G., 5516.
ALBRECHT, O. E., 4128a.
ALBRIGHT, R. E., 3135.
Albums, picture, 5703.
Alburgh Village, Vt., 255.
Alburgh, Vt., 255.
"Alcedo," U. S. S., 2187.
Alcorn, J. L., 2033.
Alcott, Bronson, 6419, 6420.
——— L. M., 6421, 6422.
——— W. A., 6612.
ALDAZABAL, MARIE, 2411.
ALDEN, C. L., 2894.
——— J. E., 3940.
Alden, John, 1160, 2894.
Alden family, 4471.
ALESSIO ROBLES, VITO, 1442a, 1442b, 1732a, 3644a.
Alessio Robles, Vito, 1512.
Aleutian Islands, anthropological explorations on, 2371; early discovery of, 2374.
Aleuts, 651.
ALEXANDER, A. C., 2607.
——— E. P., 3228, 4058, 5687.
——— GORDON, 6673.
——— HOLMES, 3996.
Alexander, Holmes, 3997.
ALEXANDER, L. H., 1694.
——— THOMAS, 319.
——— W. M., 313.
——— W. P., 2681.
——— W. V., 4390.
——— WINTHROP, 4817.
Alexander family, 4473.
Alexander VI, Pope, bull of 1493, 860a, 881.
Alexandria, Va., 3741.
Alfalfa, cultivation of, 5397.
ALFARO, R. J., 5060.
ALFRED, L. C., 666.
Alfred, Me., genealogy, 4934.
Algonkian culture, 677.
Algonquian Indian language, 1294.
Algonquin Indians, 590b.
Aliens: efforts to restrict from the U. S. navy, 5043; enemy, *see* Enemy aliens; in the Far East, 5230. *See also* Foreigners.
ALILUNAS, LEO, 5737.
ALLAN, CARLISLE, 6719.
Allegany county, Md., 225.
Allegheny county, Pa., 3513, 3542.
Allegheny mountains, first railroad over, 5565.
Allegheny river, 3516.
Allen, *Capt.*, 1806.
ALLEN, A. H., 2461, 2462.
——— A. K., 4633.
——— A. M., 2376.
——— ADÈLE, 2895, 2896.
——— C. F., 6713.
——— E. G., 1033, 1443.
——— E. W., 3424.
Allen, Ethan, 1657, 3944-3950.
——— F. B., 3946.
——— F. H., 305.
ALLEN, F. L., 2073a, 2164b.
——— G. W., 4494, 4705, 6499, 6554.
Allen, H. W., 3928.
——— Ira, 3951.
ALLEN, J. C., 2897.
——— J. S., 2074, 2074a.
——— J. T., 895d.
Allen, John, 895d.
ALLEN, JOSEPH, *jr.*, 5517.
——— N. B., 2898.
——— R. H., 2899.
Allen, W. H., 1795; letters of, 5010a.
Allen family, 4494, 4495; of Michigan, 895d.
Allen county, Ky., 4932.
Allen county, Ohio, 3361.
Allen parish, La., 222.
Allendale county, S. C., 248.
Allentown, Pa., 3555.
"Alliance," Continental frigate, 1546.
Alliance française, 5631.
Allied armies, occupation of Germany by, 2210.

Allied propaganda, world war, 2181.
"Alligator," Federal submarine, 1940.
ALLIS, MARGUERITE, 2506.
ALLISON, JAMES, 966.
Allston, Washington, 6344.
—— William, 6706.
—— Mrs. William, 6706.
ALMAGIA, ROBERTO, 791, 792.
Almanac, Delaware tercentenary, 2530.
Almanacs printed by John M'Culloch, 444.
Almonte, J. N., 3667.
ALMY, R. F., 6378.
Alorge de Ste. Hermine, *Madame*, 1500.
Alpena county, Mich., 227.
Alphabet, Cherokee, 709.
ALSHOUSE, H. S., 3911.
Altadena, Calif., 2415.
ALTAMIRA, RAFAEL, 790a.
ALTENHOFEN, *Sister* M. A., 1733.
ALTER, J. C., 3710.
Alterton, Margaret, 6527.
Altgeld, J. P., 2146, 2147, 2680, 3952.
ALTHOUSE, J. N., 5971.
ALTICK, R. D., 6179.
Altizer family, 4496.
ALTMAN, O. R., 5291.
—— PETER, 2998.
ALTNER, H. G., 1635.
Altoona, N. Y., 4980.
ALTROCCHI, J. C., 2385.
ALTSTETTER, M. F., 967, 997, 3626.
ALVAREZ PEDROSO, ARMANDO, 793.
Alvord, C. W., 400.
ALVORD, F. R., 3229.
Amana, Ia., 2709.
Amazon river, 5195a.
Ambassador to the United States, French, *1903-1925*, 5136.
AMBLER, C. H., 2066, 3831, 4308.
Ambler, David, 915.
AMBLER, MRS. G. B., 896.
—— MARY, 896.
Amenia, New York, 3238, 3248.
America: China's first knowledge of, 842; discovery of, 790a, 791, 793, 804; European acquisition of rights of sovereignty in, 1067; pre-Columbian discovery of, *see* Discovery of America, pre-Columbian; pre-Columbian knowledge of, 822. *See also* New world.
"America," racing yacht, 5716.
America in general, 470-895.
American antiquarian society, 2.
American association of port authorities, 5572.
American bar association, 5329a.
American Catholic historical association, annual meeting, *1936*, 439.
American council of learned societies, committee on materials for research, reports of, *1936-1937*, 314, 315.
American council on education, 6130.
American expeditionary force, *1917-1919*, 2183, 2200; world war, 2182a, 2206.
American fur company, 2274, 2351, 3151.
American historical association: annual meeting, *1936*, 435; "Proceedings" for *1936*, 316; Pacific coast branch, annual meeting, *1936*, 368, *1937*, 369.
American home missionary society, 5861.
American institute of architects, South Carolina chapter, 6341.
American Irish historical society, 5623.
American legal history society, "Publications" of, 1277.
American mathematical society, 5659a, 5659b.
"American monthly magazine," index to, 159.
American party, 5306.
American pediatric society, 6597.
American philosophical society: and the founders of our government, source material dealing with, 171; manuscripts and printed documents in, 3; "Proceedings" of, 147.
American physiological society, 6612.
American protective association, 2075.
American regiment of foot, 1035.
Americana: collection of Herschel V. Jones, 81; collectors of, 32a; early Polish, 146; in the American philosophical society, 3; Sabin's dictionary of, 141. *See also* Books printed in Connecticut, *1709-1800*, and Library of American history.
Americanism, philosophy of, 1015.
Americanism program, function of history in, 442.
Americanization of the U. S. navy, 5043.
AMES, G. W., 2403.
Amherst, *Gen.* Jeffrey, aide-de-camp to, 1105.
Amherst, Mass., 2895, 2949.
Amherst and Belchertown railroad, 5565.
Amherst college, Amherst, Mass., 2896.
Amherst county, Va., 5010.
Amite county, Miss., 229.
Ammons, E. M., 3953.
Ammunition. *See* Bullet horns, and Firearms.
Amoxiumqua, 612.
AMSDEN, C. A., 498.
—— CHARLES, 584.
Amusements: Connecticut, 19th century, 2523; in the Republic of Texas, 3672.
Anacostia, D. C., 643.
Anadarko, Okla., 3415.
Anarchists, Chicago, *1886*, 2680.
ANDER, O. F., 2075, 2076.
Anders, J. M., 3954.
ANDERSEN, ANNETTE, 6379.
Andersen, H. C., 3918.
ANDERSON, A. W., 3230.
—— BART, 4780.
—— MRS. C. G., 2577.
—— C. R., 5031, 6505, 6506.
—— E. J., 1893.
—— E. R., 4265.
—— G. L., 2348.
—— G. P., 3944, 4306.
—— H. M., 3097, 3098.
—— H. W., 5237.
Anderson, Imogene, 5687.
ANDERSON, J. H., 4606.
Anderson, J. K., 1893.
ANDERSON, J. R., 4784.
—— LURA, 3168.
—— M. D., 1893.
—— M. F., 2535, 2536.
—— MARCUS, 4183.
Anderson, R. B., 2278, 3955, 6281, 6282.
ANDERSON, S. T. L. S., 4458.
Anderson (W. H.) company, 5786.

ANDERSON, W. M., 897.
—— W. P., 4755.
—— MRS. WILLIAM, 4888.
Anderson family of South Carolina, 3606a.
Anderson village site, Ohio, 485.
ANDES, M. L., 4626, 6362.
André, John, 3277.
Andreani, *Count* Paolo, 938.
ANDREASSEN, J. C. L., 2810.
ANDREW, W. K., 666.
ANDREWS, C. L., 2361-2363.
—— C. M., 1034.
Andrews, C. M., 1041a.
ANDREWS, E. D., 2507, 5428, 6036a.
—— F. D., 3169.
—— FAITH, 5428.
—— J. B., 5614.
—— M. P., 3740.
—— MYRTLE, 3220b.
—— ROGER, 2999.
Andrews, S. E., 3024.
Andrews family, 4459, 4497.
Andros, Thomas, 1632.
Andros insurrection, 959.
ANDRUS, L. B., 4459, 4497, 4858.
Andrus family, 4459, 4496.
Angary, right of, 2202.
Angell, Hannah, 4117.
ANGLE, P. M., 2631, 2632, 4180, 4184.
Anglican church, in Georgia, *1758-1777*, 6016. *See also* Church of England.
Anglo-American: financial transaction, *1823*, 5602; friendship, rise of, *1898-1906*, 5109; military rivalries during the Oregon dispute, 5210; peace treaty of *1783*, 1540; relations, *1853-1857*, 5224, (and the Venezuelan boundary dispute), 5206, (a link in), 1144; treaty of *1842*, 5064.
Anglo-American conference of historians, continuation committee, report of, *1931-1936*, 417, *1936-1937*, 427.
Anglo-American historical conference, *1937*, 317, *1938*, 318.
Anglo-Japanese alliance, 5208.
Anglo-Saxon migration to America, 1022.
ANGUS, H. F., 5061.
Animals: domestic introduction into the United States, 5425a; prehistoric, 485, 494, 509. *See also* Bison, Buffalo, Elephants, Fauna, Horses, Livestock, Mammals, and Ox-teams.
ANKENBRAND, FRANK, *jr.*, 4, 2346, 3169, 3170.
Ann Arbor, Mich., 895d.
Annacostin river, Indian fort on, 2887.
Annapolis, Md., 1362, 2874, 2890. *See also* Naval academy, United States.
Anne, *Queen*, 1280.
Anneke, M. F., 6423.
ANNETT, ALBERT, 3159.
Annexation: of Cuba to the United States, movement for, *1822-1869*, 1872a; of Hawaii, 5183.
Anshutz, G. L., 3444.
Antarctica, American discovery of, 895b.
ANTEVS, ERNST, 471a, 498, 555.
ANTHONY, KATHARINE, 6421.
Anthony, S. B., 3956.
Anthropological society, Alabama, 470.
Anti-Catholic order, 2075.
Anti-Catholic sentiment in America, 5870.
Anti-Catholicism: in Connecticut, *1829-1860*, 5901; in New England, *1829-1845*, 5895.
Anti-horse thief association, 2261.
Anti-imperialism in the United States, 2095; literary aspects of, *1898-1902*, 2102.
Anti-slavery movement, 1918; in Danvers, Mass., 1925; in Vermont, 1932; reminiscences of a Rhode Island Quaker, 3576; statement, *1688*, 1912. *See also* Abolition movement.
Antietam, battle of, *1862*, 1955.
Antilla, origin of the name, 822.
Antioch college, 6273, 6309.
Antiquities, 470-676.
Apache Indians, 734.
Apalachicola river, 2557.
APGAR, W. E., 1795.
APPEL, J. H., 5429.
Apple industry in Oregon, 5398.
APPLEMAN, R. E., 2810a.
Appleton, Elizabeth, 1180.
—— John, 1180.
Appomattox, Va., surrender of Lee at, 1966.
Apprenticeship, indentures of, 1264.
Appropriation bills, rivers and harbors, 2131a.
Appy, John, 1083.
APTHEKER, HERBERT, 1908a, 1939.
Aranda, Conde de, memoir of, *1783*, 1517, 1519.
Arbitration tribunal, oldest American, 3260a.
Archaeological: field work of the University of Nebraska and W. P. A., 483; program of the Pennsylvania historical commission, 474; sites in Alaska, 520.
Archaeological investigations, etc.: at Bering Strait, 505; in Alabama, 470, 511; in Alaska, 522; in Arizona, 477, 521, 525; in Arkansas, 573; in California, 533, 618-621; in Colorado, 572, 581; in Georgia, 517, 565; in Illinois, 504; in Kansas, 659; in Kentucky, 566, 569; in Louisiana, 501, 518; in Michigan, 528; in Mississippi, 518; in Nevada, 531, 532; in New Jersey, 472; in New Mexico, 509, 596, 612, 613; in Oklahoma, 503, 647; in Tennessee, 657; in Texas, 471, 556-558, 602; in the southwest, 640; in Utah, 523; on Kodiak and the Aleutian islands, 551.
Archaeological society of Delaware, 472.
Archaeological society of North Carolina, 473.
Archaeology: Georgia, 639, 2584; Indiana, 575; Minnesota, 664; Mississippi Valley, 512; Montana, 475; Nebraska, 499; New Mexico, 9a; northeastern, 625; of St. Lawrence Island, Alaska, 506; of the southwest, 611, 627; Pawnee, 658; periodicals and bibliographies dealing with, 26; state of New York, 653; tree rings in their relation to, 652; Virgin Islands, 571.
ARCHER, G. L., 1153a, 1154.
—— ROBERT, 4460.
Archer family, 4460.
ARCHIBALD, R. C., 6652.
Architects: Atlanta, Ga., 2602; Salem, Mass., 6359; South Carolina, 6361.
Architects, American institute of, South Carolina chapter, 6341.
Architecture: Atlanta, Ga., 2602; books on, prior to 1830, 2857; Boston, 2908; colonial, 1164, *see also* Doorways; domestic, of the 18th and early 19th centuries, 6323; early Massachusetts, 2908-2913, 2920; early Ohio, 3387a; in America, story of, 6321; in the Piscataqua region of Maine and New

Hampshire, 2857; New Jersey, 6336; New Orleans, *1727–1870*, 6332; of court houses and court rooms, 1024; of Dutch New York, 1246; of old Philadelphia houses, 3527; of Shaker buildings, 2507; of the early Indians, 739a; Ohio, New England influences in, 6333; pioneer, 6328; practice of, in South Carolina, 6341; Richmond, Va., 3794; Spanish colonial, 6330; Washington, D. C., 2546, western Pennsylvania, pioneer, 6320.

Archives: as material for the teaching of history, 349; California, 2409a; Dutch, and American historical research, 441; National, at Washington, 188a; of the Food administration during the world war, 2208; of the Indies, Seville, Spain, 170a, 310; Spanish papers relating to Tennessee and the old southwest, *1783–1800*, 1720; Virginia revolutionary war service claims, 3749. *See also* Church records and Public records.

"Archives of Maryland," 1346, 1347.

Arctic exploration, 878, 879, 895, 895a, 895c.

Arents, George, 5.

Argentine agents in the United States prior to 1823, 5211.

Argentine Republic: American influence upon the constitution of, 5170; first diplomatic relations of the United States with, 5154a; recognition of independence of, by the United States, 5154a; relations of the United States with, 5145a; United States minister to, *1823–1824*, 5154.

Argonne Forest, battle of, *1918*, 2189.

"Ariel", U. S. schooner, 1800.

Arithmetic, formalization of, 6131, 6132.

Arithmetical books, Pennsylvania German, 6148.

Arizona, 2376–2381; archeology, 477, 521, 525, 652b; basket maker sandals from, 477; beginnings of printing in, 5813; Civil works administration archives in, 204; county archives in, 209; Emergency relief administration archives in, 205; Farm credit administration archives in, 207; federal archives in, 208; federal courts in, archives of, 194; imprints, *1860–1890*, 65; Indian crafts of, 746; Indian pottery from, 479; Indian tribes of, 678; map of importance in the history of, 1860; mission church of San Xavier del Bac, 1473; "Montezuma castle" in, 938a; Papago villages of, 545; prehistoric cultures in, 555, 640; prehistoric pottery from, 640; prehistoric settlement in, 579; prehistoric sites in, 590; U. S. Dept. of agriculture archives in, 200; U. S. Dept. of commerce archives in, 201; U. S. Dept. of justice archives in, 197; U. S. Dept. of labor archives in, 202; U. S. navy department archives in, 198; U. S. treasury archives in, 195; U. S. war department archives in, 196; Veterans' administration archives in, 203; Works progress administration archives in, 206.

"Ark", voyage of, 1357.

Arkansas, 2382–2384; archaeological investigations in, 573; farming in, *1862–1865*, 2027; U. S. Dept. of commerce archives in, 201; U. S. Dept. of justice archives in, 197; U. S. navy department archives in, 198; U. S. treasury archives in, 195; U. S. war department archives in, 196; Union army expeditions to find cotton in, 2070.

Arkansas Indians, 841.

Arlington, Kans., 2749.

Arlington, Mass., 2927.

Armaments: European, American public opinion and, *1912–1914*, 2087; Washington conference on the limitation of, *1922–1923*, 5029, 5128, 5137.

Armenians in Massachusetts, 2935.

Armor, 1086.

Armored ships, U. S. navy, 5040.

Armour, P. D., 3957.

Arms: military, 5019, 5028, 5053; small, of the U. S. navy, 5034.

ARMSTRONG, A. E., 4461.

Armstrong, Henry, 5690.

ARMSTRONG, J. M., 794, 3036a.

——— JOSEPH, 5916.

——— L. E., 3996a.

——— MARGARET, 4152.

Armstrong, Spencer, 3037.

ARMSTRONG, ZELLA, 1679, 3627.

Army: American, revolutionary war, buttons used on uniforms by, 1556, 1557; colonial regiment, raised in 1739, 1035.

Army, British. *See* British army.

Army, Confederate. *See* Confederate army.

Army, U. S.: arsenal at Rock Island, Ill., 5044; artillery schools, 5055; at Fort Sill, Okla., in the 1870's, 2297; civil war, food supply, 1975a; construction division, during the world war, 2189a; Corps of of engineers, 5049; Department of Texas, inspection of, *1856*, 5033; during thirty years' peace, *1815–1845*, 5051; expedition against the Mormons in Utah, 3716; expedition to establish Fort Osage, Mo., *1808*, 3101; experiences of an officer in Texas in the 1850's, 3684; exploration along the Oregon trail, to 1846, 2225; exploring expedition in the Indian territory and Texas, *1849*, 2284; exploring expedition on the Louisiana and Texas frontier, *1853*, 2257; Field artillery school at Fort Sill, 5038; first post in Colorado, 2469; frontier military posts, supplying, *1855–1875*, 5058; handling of the "Mormon question" and the "Indian question" by, 2314; history of, 5052; in the old West, 2314; Indian campaigns, in the west, 2148, 2149, 2153–2157; life on the western plains, *1864–1866*, 2055; Medical reserve corps, 5010b; medical supplies, order for, *1787*, 1720a; motor transportation, 2111a; policing of the frontier by, *1860–1870*, 2347; post in Texas, in the 1850's, 3690; protection of the Santa Fe trail, to 1843, 2226; service in the old West, 5047; sutlers to, 5432a; traditions of loyalty in, 5027a; world war, "lost battalion" in the battle of Argonne Forest, *1918*, 2189, (*see also* American expeditionary force). *See also* Artillery, Cavalry, Infantry, and Union army.

Army medical library, Washington, D. C., 5646a, 5650a, 5668, 5674, 6647.

Army of the Potomac, 2044, 2052.

Army war college, historical section, 361.

ARNDT, K. J. R., 4114, 6451.

ARNETT, A. M., 2077, 2180.

Arnold, Benedict, 1657; attempt to kidnap, 1581; march to Quebec, *1775*, 1660.

ARNOLD, F. S., 6073.

——— H. F., 4263.

Arnold, J. N., 1215.

ARNOLD, J. R., 1796.

ARNOULD, M. A., 4275.

Arrow poison used by the Indians, 721.

Arrows, prehistoric, 666.
Arsenal, Rock Island, Ill., 5044.
Art: candleday, 6331; in Baltimore, Md., 6339; in Richmond, Va., 3794; North American Indian, 55, *see also* Ceramic types, Design, and Indian pottery; Pennsylvania German, 3558, 3559. *See also* Fine arts.
Arthur, C. A., 2119.
ARTHUR, E. A., 4462.
——— G. C., 4435.
——— S. C., 2818, 6642.
Arthur family, 4462.
ARTHURS, STANLEY, 945.
Artillery: Massachusetts, at the battle of Gettysburg, 2020; revolutionary war, 1681; schools, 5055. *See also* Field artillery.
Artist: California, 2390; French, in America, *1564-1565*, 1443; of the Minnesota frontier, 2269; Pennsylvania, 3449.
Artists, in Baltimore, Md., 6339. *See also* Engravers, and Fine arts, biography.
Arts and crafts, 5428-5515; colonial New England woodenware, 1138; colonial period, 1070; in New York, *1726-1776*, 1245; Indian, 746; Navajo, 776. *See also* Boxes, Clockmaker, Furniture, Pewter, Pottery, Silversmithing, and Silverware.
ARVIN, NEWTON, 6555.
Asbury-De Pauw university, 6264.
Asgill (Charles) affair, *1782*, 1600.
ASHBROOK, S. B., 5519.
Ashburton-Webster boundary settlement, 5064.
ASHBY, N. M., 6380.
Ashley, J., 2979.
ASHLEY, S. R., 2463.
Ashmun, Samuel, *jr.*, 2351.
Asia: American consular and commercial relations with, *1845-1860*, 5118; origin of prehistoric American culture in, 580; prehistoric cultural relations between America and, 592; prehistoric migration to the new world from, 554b; prehistoric relations between northwest America and, 555. *See also* Eurasia.
Asotin county, Wash., 257.
Assiniboine Indians, 759.
Associate press, 5791a.
Association for the study of Negro life and history, 325, 420, 421.
ASTOLFI, J. C., 946.
Astor, J. J., 1778, 3958.
Astoria, Oreg., 3438; British attempt to seize, *1814*, 1826; development of, *1811-1850*, 2293.
Astronomical observations, 6621, 6622.
Astronomy: Portuguese knowledge of, at the time of the great discoveries, 835a; study of, in Williams college, 6622.
Atchison, D. R., 3959.
Atchley family, 4479.
ATHERTON, L. E., 165, 1902, 2221, 5430-5432a.
Athletics: American, before 1870, 5720; at the University of Pennsylvania, *1872-1876*, 6223. *See also* Baseball, Football, and Prize ring.
ATKESON, M. M., 5388.
——— T. C., 5388.
ATKINSON, ALFRED, 4398.
——— C. T., 1118, 1533.
Atkinson, Edward, 3960.
ATKINSON, R. L., 184.
Atkinson, Mrs. T. O., 5932.
Atlanta, Ga., 2053, 2578, 2596, 2600-2602, 2604, 2605, 5651, 5965, 5986, 6269; battle of, *1864*, 2597; campaign, *1864*, 1946.
Atlantic ocean: crossing by sailing-ship, since 1770, 1022; De Brahm charts of, *1772-1776*, 808; early geographic conceptions of, 854a; first steamer to cross, 1875; medieval geographic conceptions of, 889a; sailing packets, 5560; steam navigation across, 5538, 5540. *See also* Transatlantic steamship service.
Atlantic seaboard, materials bearing upon geography of, *1790-1810*, 12.
Atlantis, legend of, 483a, 554a.
ATLEE, B. C., 6686.
Attorneys general, state and territorial, 111a.
ATWELL, WILLIS, 3000.
ATWOOD, W. W., 6190.
AUBRY, F. X., 906.
Auburn, Mass., 2933.
Auburn, New York, 97a.
AUCHMUTY, J. J., 5062.
Auction catalogues, book, *1713-1934*, 96.
Auction market, tobacco, 5400.
Auctions: as a threat to business, in the 1820's and 1830's, 5430; book, 96.
AUDET, F. E., 1444.
Audrain county, Mo., 3124.
Audubon, J. J., 3918, 6642-6644.
Augusta, Fort, Pa., 3541.
Augusta, Ga., 2588, 6620.
Augusta county, Va., 3766.
Augustinian friars, 5910.
AUMANN, F. R., 1692a, 2078.
AURAND, A. M., 4709.
Aury, Louis, 3653.
AUSTIN, W. R., 3945.
Austin family, 4498.
Austria, American opinion regarding, 5169a.
Austro-American relations, *1777-1838*, 5102.
Authors, American, *1600-1900*, 6418. *See also* Literary biography.
AVARY, M. L., 2079.
AVERILL, ESTHER, 795.
AVERY, M. H., 3331, 3634.
——— MARY, 166.
Avery, Nathaniel, 1595.
Aviation: in Michigan, 5518. *See also* Aeronautics.
Aviators, world war, 2209a (*see also* Lafayette escadrille).
AXE, R. F., 929, 2425.
Axes, prehistoric, 644, 666.
Axson, Stockton, 3961.
AYARS, C. M., 6574.
——— G. W., 1296.
Aydelott family, 4467.
Ayer (Edward E.) collection, in the Newberry library, 167.
Aylett, Va., 3798.
Azilum, 3446, 3529.
Azores, naval engagement off, *1814*, 1820.
Azteco-Tanoan culture, 790.
Aztekan tribes, 789.
AZOY, A. C. M., 1533a, 1534, 2160.

B

BABCOCK, S. H., 5958.
Babcock family, 4499.
Baber, Ambrose, 6645.
BABEY, A. M., 898.
Baby carriages, 5711.
Bach, Giovanni, 6382.
Bache, B. F., journal of, 3962.
BACHELLER, IRVING, 4185.
Bachman, N. L., 3963.
Backus, M. F., 3964.
Backwoods, humor of, *1820–1840*, 1742.
BACON, A. T., 3171.
——— G. W., 2507a.
Bacon, J. E., 5074.
BACON, L. B., 2900.
Bacon, Leonard, 5922.
——— Mrs. Ebenezer, 2507a.
"Bacon's epitaph," poem, 6394.
Bacon's rebellion, 959.
Bacteriology, in Philadelphia, beginning of, 6618.
BADER, A. L., 4340.
Badger, G. E., 1853–1855a.
BADGER, W. V., 318a.
BAENSCH, EMIL, 3843, 4160.
BAER, F. R., 3511.
BAGINSKY, P. H., 6.
BAGLEY, W. C., 319, 998, 999.
BAILEY, A. G., 677.
Bailey, J. A., 6214.
BAILEY, J. H., 476.
Bailey, Joseph, 1949.
BAILEY, KENFIELD, 2364.
——— MAHLON, 2148.
Bailey, Phinehas, 3965.
BAILEY, T. A., 2080, 2081.
——— WORTH, 1367–1370.
BAISNÉE, J. A., 800, 5869.
Baisnée, J. A., 5871a.
BAKENHUS, R. E., 4301.
Baker, E. D., 3966.
BAKER, E. F., 4425.
——— F. C., 555.
——— G. P., 5520.
——— J. N. L., 796.
——— K. W., 3644b.
——— M. E., 7.
Baker, N. D., 3967.
BAKER, R. S., 2082.
BAKER-CROTHERS, HAYES, 1422.
Baker family, 4519.
Baker library, Harvard school of business administration, 329.
BAKETEL, H. S., 5010b.
Baking oven, 17th century, 1367.
BALCH, W. M., 4389.
BALD, F. C., 3001.
BALDRY, W. Y., 1035.
BALDWIN, C. P., 739.
——— G. C., 477–479, 640, 678.
——— H. L., 2464.
——— J. R., 5064.
Baldwin, Jeduthan, diary of, 1636.
BALDWIN, L. D., 3447.
Baldwin, Loammi, 2977.
——— Nathan, 1595.
BALDWIN, P. M., 2222.
Ball, E. B., 3982.
——— Esther, 3968.
——— F. C., 3982.
——— G. A., 3982.
——— L. L., 3982.
——— Mary, 3968.
——— W. C., 3982.
Ball brothers co., Muncie, Ind., 3982.
Ballads, naval, 5036.
BALLANCE, CHARLES, 2633.
BALLIET, H. S., 5565.
BALLOU, H. S., 4834.
——— ROBERT, 3813.
Ballou family, 4500.
Ball's Bluff, battle of, *1861*, 1979.
Bally, Pa., 3490, 5954.
Baltimore, Cecil Calvert, *Lord*, 1357.
Baltimore, Md.: art and artists in, 2892; economic development of, 2873; Friends' yearly meeting, 5937; Goucher college, 6226; Lutheran church in, 5943; visit in, *1770*, 896; women of, 2886; yesterday, 2882.
Baltimore county, Md., 295, 1342, 1353–1356.
Baltimore "Sun," 5805.
BALYEAT, F. A., 6145.
Bancroft, Edward, 6646.
BANCROFT, ELEANOR, 828.
BANCROFT, GEORGE, 4186.
Bancroft, George, 400.
Band, musical, in Reading, Pa., 6578.
BANDELIER, A. F. A., 679, 1474.
Bandelier, F. R., 1474.
Bandit, California, 2453.
Bangor, Maine, 2856.
Bank of the United States, Second, 166a.
Bankers: early Chicago, 5584; financing American trade, English, *1830–1842*, 1841.
Banking: commercial, 5592, (in Boston, *1913–1930*), 5579; in Colorado, 5605; in Georgia, *1810–1860*, 5538; in Richmond, Va., 3794; in Tennessee during the depression of *1837*, 5583; in Virginia, *1922–1935*, 5600; Louisiana, *1923–1936*, 2822; national system, 5609, 5610.
BANKS, C. E., 4911.
——— E. A., 4501.
——— J. L., 4502.
Banks, N. P., 1838.
BANKS, W. J., 2222a.
Banks family, 4487, 4501, 4502.
Banks: Bank of New York and trust company, 5602; Bank of the United States, first, 5599, 5612, second, 1781; Brighton (Mass.) market bank, 5581; failures, *1865–1932*, 5608; Federal land bank system, 5580; First national bank of Boston, 5590; in Tallahassee Fla., 5598; Riggs national bank, Washington, D. C., 5586. *See also* Trust company.
Bannack City, Mont., 3142.
Banner stones, prehistoric, 570, 666.
Bannock Indians, 2106b.
Bannock Indian war, *1878*, 2085.
Banvard, John, 2250.
Baptist church: Artichoke Lake, Minnesota, 3065; Ossining, New York, 3289.
Baptist church archives of New Jersey, 235.
Baptist church records in Virginia, 307b.
Baptist denomination, 5863–5868.

Baptist historical collection at Colgate university, 300.
Baptist historical society, Virginia, 307b.
Baptist manual labor school movement, 5868a.
Baptists, and education in colonial New England, 1152.
Bar Harbor, Me., 224.
Baraga county, Mich., 227.
BARBA, ELEANOR, 3449.
—— PRESTON, 3449.
Barbados, merchant of, letterbook of, *1716-1720*, 1190.
Barbary States, war with, *see* Tripoli.
Barbé-Marbois, François, *marquis* de, 1777.
BARBER, L. L., 5435.
BARBIERI, J. A., 498.
BARBOUR, E. H., 555.
Barbour, G. W., journal of, 1887.
Barcelona, Spain, 5503.
BARCK, D. C., 3232, 3233, 3307, 5691.
BARDOUX, JACQUES, 5065.
Baring brothers and co., 1841, 5602.
BARINGER, WILLIAM, 4187.
BARKER, C. R., 3450, 3540, 4990.
—— C. T., 4546.
—— CREIGHTON, 4417b.
—— E. C., 319a, 969, 970, 971, 3674.
—— E. E., 4463.
—— E. P., 5959.
—— H. W., 1535.
—— JAMES, 2465.
—— M. T., 3614.
—— META, 2578.
—— A. W., 4243a.
Barkley, C. W., 796a.
BARKLEY, J. C., 796a.
BARLOGA, F. L., 480.
Barlow, Joel, 3968a, 6424-6426.
—— Tom, 6427.
Barnard, F. A. P., 6192.
BARNARD, HARRY, 3952.
Barnard, Henry, 6283, 6284.
Barnard family, 4487.
Barnebee, J. W., 3024.
BARNES, C. C., 972.
—— C. M., 3685.
—— E. N., 6575, 6576.
—— E. S., 3451.
—— H. E., 320, 3561.
—— H. R., 3452, 5238.
—— LELA, 2755.
Barnes family, 4467, 4534.
BARNHART, J. D., 2682, 3351.
Barns, Samuel, 1221.
BARNSLEY, E. R., 5624, 5787.
Barnstable, Mass., 2964; probate records, 4942.
Barnstable county, Mass., probate records, 4940.
Barnum, P. T., 3916.
BARNWELL, R. W., *jr.*, 1536, 1537.
BARR, M. W., 6699.
—— R. B., 2555.
BARRAU, H. C., 880a.
Barrell family, 2872.
Barrier forts, of Canton, China, 5017.
Barrington, *Lady*, 1182.
BARROS BORGOÑO, LUIS, 5065a.
BARROWS, D. P., 5081.
—— J. S., 2851.
BARRY, D. F., 2149.
—— J. N., 796b, 2223-2224, 3381.
Barry, John, 3969.
Barry, Mich., 3033.
BARTHOLD, A. J., 5788.
BARTHOLOMEW, H. S. K., 4271.
BARTLETT, H. H., 481, 6711.
—— KATHERINE, 586, 746.
—— R. S., 2852.
Bartlett, W. A., 2413.
BARTLETT, W. I., 6551, 6552.
BARTLING, E. D., 1909.
BARTOLI, MATTEO, 482.
BARTON, A. O., 3844.
Barton, B. S., 3515.
BARTON, ROBERT, 4188.
—— T. F., 603.
Barton family, 4503.
Baseball: in California, 5701; in Minnesota, 5709; leagues, Pacific coast, 5701; origin of the game, 5693.
Basket maker Indians, 477, 584; dates, 652; sandals, 640.
Basketry, Navajo, 776.
BASLER, R. P., 4188a.
Basques in California, 2385.
BASS, ALTHEA, 680, 6181.
—— H. J., 5066.
—— S. F., 3814.
BASSETT, A. S., 6640.
—— V. H., 6599.
Bastrop, F. P. N., *baron* de, 1490.
Bastrop, Tex., 3680.
BATAILLE, E. F., 6009.
BATCHELDER, C. F., 6600.
BATCHELLER, B. C., 3720.
BATEMAN, T. H., 4673.
Bateman family, 4504.
BATES, A. C., 8.
—— A. C., 1230.
—— E. S., 5317.
Bath, Pa., 3506.
BATTEN, J. M., 6111.
Battle Creek (Nebr.) campaign, *1859*, 189
Battlefields: American world war, in Europe, 2192, 2205; civil war, 1979.
Battle of the clouds, *1777*, 1613.
Battles: civil war, 1946, 1948, 1949, 1955, 1967, 1972, 1978-1980, 1989, 1990, 2000, 2002, 2004, 2020, 2041; revolutionary war, 1533a, 1534, 1542, 1551, 1553, 1558a, 1559a, 1564, 1565, 1573, 1574, 1578, 1580, 1613, 1613b, 1619, 1657, 1661; Spanish-American war, 2160, 2162; war of 1812, 1796, 1797, 1800, 1805, 1806, 1812, 1817, 1819, 1820. *See also* under name of place.
Bauer, *Mother* Benedicta, 5893.
BAUER, F. G., 1538.
—— G. P., 5318.
—— M. G., 4094.
BAUM, W. E., 3453.
BAUMGARDT, RUDOLF, 797.
BAUMGARTEN, EDWARD, 5842.
Baurmeister, C. L., letters of, 1637.
Baxter, Richard, 1148.
BAYARD, C. C., 2901.
—— S. P., 3453a.
BAYLE-MONTAIGU, PIERRE, 797a.
BAYLISS, ESTELLE, 1798.

BAYLISS, JOSEPH, 1798.
BAYM, M. I., 3941, 3942.
BAYNARD, S. H., 5625.
Baynton, Wharton and Morgan, merchants, 2673.
BEACH, H. P., 1237.
Beach family, 4505.
Beachcombers on Cape Cod, 2956.
Beadle, W. H. H., 3970.
Beal family, 4506.
BEALE, J. H., 2901a, 5329a, 5347a.
BEALER, L. W., 5067.
Beall, Ninian, 1345.
BEALS, ELLA, 899.
—— R. L., 947.
BEAN, R. B., 1371.
—— W. E., 320a.
Beans, Indian tale of origin of, 1074.
BEARD, C. A., 321, 973, 998, 999.
Beard, D. C., 3923.
BEARD, M. R., 973.
BEARDSLEY, A. S., 3815.
—— F. G., 5843.
—— W. A., 4877, 6010, 6053.
Bearse family, 4507.
BEATON, CECIL, 3234.
BEATTY, E. C. O., 400.
BEAUBIEN, PAUL, 652b.
Beauchamp, J. O., 78.
Beaufort, So. Car., 3600.
Beaufort county, S. C., 4999, 5000.
Beaumarchais, P. A. C. de, 1603.
Beaumont, Gustave de, 917, 934.
—— William, 6629, 6637, 6647.
Beaumont family, 4508.
Beauséjour, Fort. *See* Fort Beauséjour.
Beaver, Herbert, 3815a.
BEAVIS, M. E., 4537.
BECK, F. D. V., 3645.
—— H. C., 3172.
Beck, J. M., 3910.
BECK, RICHARD, 6382.
BECKEL, C. E., 5974a.
BECKER, CARL, 322, 5277.
—— E. VAN H., 4983.
Becker, J. J., 1264.
BECKLEY, FRANCIS, 180.
BECKNER, LUCIEN, 2800, 2801, 5789.
BEDFORD, H. F., 2466.
Bedford, New York, 3225.
Beeche, Thomas, 1237.
Beecher, H. W., 6046.
Beekeeping, 5410. *See also* Bees.
Beekman, New York, 3238.
Beekmantown, N. Y., 4980.
Beelen, Bertholff, F. E. F., *Baron* de, 3574a.
Beer, G. L., 400.
BEERS. H. P., 9, 2225, 2226.
Bees, in California, 2459. *See also* Beekeeping.
Beesley, Maurice, 3184.
BEESON, ELEANOR, 2556.
—— L. S., 2579.
—— LEWIS, 3040.
Beest, Albert van, 6345.
BEGAY, SCOTTY, 590.
BEGG, A. S., 6182.
Begg, A. S., 6279.
BEHNEMAN, H. M. F., 6601.
BEIDLEMAN, C. B., 3454.
Belcher, *Gov.* Jonathan, letters of, 1174.
Belfrage, G. W., 6638.
Belgian consul at Atlanta, Ga., reports of, *1861-1862*, 1951.
Belgium: American diplomatic mission to, *1832*, 5146; Confederate States minister to, 2035.
BELKNAP, G. N., 114.
Belknap, Jeremy, 3971.
—— Ketturah, 3425.
Belknap county, N. H., 233.
Bell, A. G., 3923.
BELL, A.H., 4702.
—— E. H., 483.
—— F. J., 5012.
Bell, George, diary of, 2034.
BELL, H. C. F., 323.
—— MARGARET, 2227.
Bell, P. G., 5012.
BELL, R. M., 4509.
—— W. H., 681, 691, 692, 2507a.
——W. J., *jr.*, 2034, 3455.
Bell family, 4509.
Bellamy, Edward, 3972.
BELLEGARDE, DANTÈS, 5068.
Bellevue, Nebr., 3145.
BELLEW, GEORGE, 4783.
Bellfountain, Oreg., 3425.
Belligerency, recognition of, 5226.
Belligerent rights, 5226.
Bellinger family, 4489.
BELLOT, H. H., 324.
Bells: Minnesota, 3054; which have played a part in American history, 1019.
BELMONT, PERRY, 1539.
Beloit college, 6229, 6254.
Beman, A. G., 2083, 6047.
BEMIS, M. E., 1445.
—— S. F., 1540, 1598, 5068a.
BENDER. A. B., 906.
—— H. S., 5953a.
—— J. E., 166a.
—— LUCY, 4464, 4465.
BENDIKSON, L., 1541.
Benezet, Anthony, 3973.
Benicia, Calif., 2414.
Benites, José, 2391.
Benjamin, J. P., 3974, letters of, 2035.
"Benjamin," private ships, 1252.
BENNETT, A. F., 4826.
—— C. E., 3235.
—— *Sir* COURTENAY, 798.
Bennett, J. G., 5841a.
BENNETT, M. E., 3803.
—— V. W., 5580.
Bennington, Vt., 3731; battle of, *1777*, 3729.
BENSON, A. B., 1112, 5069, 5737a, 5738, 6382, 6439.
—— IVAN, 6440.
Benson Grove, Ia., 2278.
Bent county, Colo., 211.
Bent's Fort, Colorado, 912.
Beraud, John, 5001.
BERDAHL, C. A., 5070.
BERELSON, BERNARD, 3816.
BERG, L. C., 798a.
BERGE, P. V., 3002.
Bergen county, N. J., vital records, 4964;

BERGENDOFF, C. J. I., 1292.
BERGER, E. B., 4540.
——— JOSEF, 2902.
Bering Sea region: people of, *1789–1791*, 2371a; prehistoric culture, migrations in, 507.
Bering Strait, archeological excavations at, 505.
Bering's expeditions, *1725–1742*, 798a.
BERKELEY, F. L., *jr.*, 307a.
Berkeley, *Sir* William, 1393.
Berkeley county, Va., 3795.
Berkeley county, W. Va., 3833, 3835.
Berks county, Pa., 1773, 3496–3498, 3504, 3520–3522, 3574, 5467.
Berkshire county, Mass., 2979.
Berkshire medical institute, Massachusetts, 5672a.
Berlandier, J. L., 6638.
Bernalillo county, New Mex., 237.
BERNARD, ANTOINE, 868, 905.
——— E. G., 6504.
——— EUNICE, 4954.
Bernard, *Gov.* Francis, 1202.
BERNARD, L. L., 5362.
Bernard, R. F., 3974a.
BERNARD, W. S., 5319a.
BERNER, HEINRICH, 5071.
BERNITT, MURIEL, 2069a.
BERNSTEIN, HARRY, 2227a, 5071a, 5363.
BERREMAN, J. V., 682.
BERRY, B., 586a.
BERT, H. L., 2036.
Berthiaume, Juniper, 5894.
BERTHOLD, S. M., 4284.
BERTOLET, F. J., 3456.
BESSELL, E. P., 1542.
BEST, GEORGE, 799.
——— T. G., 1542a.
"Bestevaer," identity of, 1243.
Bestevaer's Kill, N. Y., 1243.
Beston, Henry (*pseud.*). *See* Sheahan, H. B.
Beta theta pi fraternity, 5676.
BETHEA, A. J., 1693.
Bethea family, 4475.
Bethlehem, Pa., 170b, 5974a, 6584.
BETHUNE, M. M., 325.
BETSCHART, ILDEFONS, 6089.
BETT, W. R., 6183.
BETTERSWORTH, J. K., 2811.
BETTS, R. E., 1412c.
Betty lamps, 1062a
Beveridge, A. J., 400.
BEVERIDGE, JAMES, 1105.
Beverley family, 4490.
Beverly, Mass., 1199, 2903.
BEYNON, E. D., 3003.
BEZANSON, ANNE, 5436.
Bible: translation into Indian language, 680. *See also* New Testament.
Bible records, 4466, 4467.
Bibles, Catholic, 116.
Bibliographies in American history, 8.
Bibliography, 1–146; historical, status in the United States, 338.
Biddle family, 4467.
BIDWELL, JOHN, 900.
BIEBER, R. P., 901, 906, 913.
BIENSTOCK, GREGORY, 5072
Bienville, J. B. Le M. de. *See* Le Moyne de Bienville, J. B.
BIERRING, W. L., 2708a, 3143a.
Big Bear, *Chief*, 738.
Big Timber, Colo., 912.
Biggar, H. P., 795.
BIKLE, H. W., 6202.
Billerica and Bedford railroad, 5565.
BILLINGER, R. D., 6704.
Billings, J. S., 3975, 6648–6650.
Billings family, 4510, 4511.
BILLINGTON, R. A., 2904, 5870.
Bills of credit, Connecticut's, *1709–1746*, 1230.
Bingham, G. C., letters of, 6346.
BINGHAM, Hiram, 1037, 1230a.
——— R. W., 3247.
Bingham, William, 1550, 3466, 3976.
——— Mrs. William, 3466.
BINING, A. C., 326, 327, 3457.
BINKLEY, R. C., 328.
Binkley, R. C., 314, 315.
BINKLEY, W. E., 5332, 5333.
Biographies: comprehensive, 3911–3936; educational, 6279–6317; fine arts, 6342–6377; Georgia, 2581; individual, 3937–4452; literary, 6415, 6417–6573; musical, 6590–6596; of Abraham Lincoln, campaign, *1860*, 145; religious, 6043–6117; scientific, 6637–6722; Washington state, 3826. *See also* Dictionary of American biography.
Biography: American, teaching of, 340c; contemporary American, 379a; first American (published in 1657), 1185.
Biological foundations of criminal behavior, 5371.
BIRCH, E. W., 4147.
——— H. T., 6300.
——— J. J., 1543.
BIRD, H. K., *jr.*, 5013.
Bird, R. M., 6395.
BIRD, V. E., 2508.
Birds: and Rhode Island nomenclature, 3588; of Wisconsin and neighboring regions, 6625; painter of, 2733; prehistoric, in Alaska, 520; state, 1027. *See also* Ornithology and Pigeons.
BIRGE, E. A., 4145, 6281.
BIRKET-SMITH, KAJ, 555.
Birmingham, Ala., 2356a, 2359.
Birnez, J. J., letters of, 1888.
"Birth of a nation," moving picture, 2116b.
Birth records, Charleston, S. C., *1743–1760*, 1423. *See also* under Regional genealogy, vital records, etc.
Biscoe family, 4720.
BISHOP, E. H., 329.
——— MERRILL, 4171.
Bishop, W. W., 3370.
Bismarck, No. Dak., 3348.
Bison: extermination of, as a wild species, 2258; in Wisconsin, 3871.
Bison nomads, 487a.
BIXLER, PAUL, 6301.
BJØRK, KENNETH, 3861.
BJÖRKBOM, CARL, 1291.
BJÖREKMAN, EDWIN, 483a.
Bjønrson, Bjørnstjerne, 2128, 3955, 5770.
Black, C. F., 4203.
BLACK, J. P., 3236.
——— J. W., 4417c.

Black, John, 2863.
BLACK, R. A., 3741.
—— W. C., 5964.
BLACKARD, W. R., 1543a.
Blackburn, Joseph, 1078.
Blackfoot Indians, 739, 1900.
Black Hawk, *Indian chief*, 686, 697.
Black Hawk war, *1832*, 697, 1864.
"Blackwood's magazine," 6402.
Bladensburg, Md., battle of, *1814*, 1796.
Blaine, J. G., 5225.
BLAIR, A. L., 6283.
—— H. D., 3236a.
—— WALTER, 6381.
Blair county, Pa., 3445.
Blake, A. S., 5521.
BLAKE, C. T., 5521.
—— R. B., 1446.
Blake family, 4512, 4829.
BLAKESLEE, G. H., 5219.
Blanchard, A. W., 2046.
BLANCHARD, F. I., 1911.
BLANCHE MARIE, *Sister*, 3458.
BLAND, J. M., 5344.
BLANKENAGEL, J. C., 801.
BLANKENSHIP, RUSSELL, 6095.
Blankets: Navajo, 741, 743, 744; slave, 743.
BLANKNER, FREDERIKA, 6382.
BLANTON, W. B., 3794.
Blashfield, E. H., 6342.
BLAUVELT, L. L., 4964.
BLAZER, A. N., 2149a.
BLAZIER, G. J., 1716.
Blease, C. L., 2312.
BLEES, JAKOB, 1292a.
BLEGEN, T. C., 330, 331, 3038-3041.
Blennerhasset Island, W. Va., 1754, 3842.
BLESI, MARIUS, 4272.
BLIKSTAD, B. J., 3042.
BLINN, H. E., 332.
Blinn memorial college, 6259.
BLISS, G. A., 6690.
Bliss, P. P., 6590.
BLISS, R. P., 5626.
Blizzard of 1888, 2143.
Block Island, R. I., 1215.
Blockade, colonial, 1084a.
BLODGET, WILLIAM, 1638.
BLOOD, PEARLE, 2873.
BLOOM, L. B., 1447, 1448, 2229, 3213.
—— SOL, 4398a, 5239, 5243, 5283.
Bloomer family, 4513.
Bloomfield family, 4514.
BLOOMHARDT, P. F., 6084.
Bloomington, Ill., 2647.
Blount, J. G., 3335.
—— Thomas, 3335.
—— William, 3335.
—— Willie, 2569.
Blount family, 3335.
Blow guns, 1028.
BLUE, G. V., 1733a.
Blue books, British diplomatic, *1814-1914*, 131.
Blue Earth county, Minn., 228.
Blue Licks (Ky.) battlefield state park, 1565.
BLUME, W. W., 3025.
BLUNT, H. F., 3943.

BLYTH, BEATRICE, 758.
Board of trade, British; *see* Great Britain, Commissioners for trade and plantations.
BOARDMAN, A. C., 4542.
—— K. S., 3331.
—— R. S., 1544.
Boas, Franz, 314, 315.
—— William, 4994.
Boat building in Ohio, *1788-1811*, 3387. *See also* Boats.
Boat race, international, *1851*, 5716.
BOATRIGHT, M. C., 2227b, 3654.
Boats, ferry, 5569. *See also* Boat building, and Ships.
Boat-shaped artifacts, prehistoric, 599.
BOATWRIGHT, F. W., 3794.
BOCK, BENJAMIN, 5072a.
BOCKEE, ELIZABETH, 3245.
BODDIE, J. B., 1372.
—— W. W., 1680.
BODE, F. D., 498.
BODEN, C. R., 4125, 4353, 4394.
BOEHNER, G. A., 3099.
BÖHRINGER, RUDOLF, 1522.
BOEKELMAN, H. J., 666.
Boerner, C. F., 3977.
BOERNER, T. A., 3976.
Boeswald, Charles, 5871.
BOETHEL, P. C., 3646.
BOGGS, S. W., 802.
Bogle family, 4515.
BOGNER, H. F., 2811.
BOHMAN, G. V., 1037a, 2634.
BOHN, F. P., 3004.
BOISARD, P., 5871a.
BOLANDER, L. H., 1546, 1940, 1941.
Bolívar, Simón, 5156.
Bolivia, opportunities for trade between the United States and, *1864*, 5121.
Boll, Jacob, 6638.
BOLLING, PATRICIA, 55.
Bolling, William, diary of, 3742.
Bolon, A. J., 2283.
BOLSTER, WILFRED, 5320.
BOLTON, C. K., 1663, 4516.
—— F. B., 333.
—— H. E., 334, 828, 2431.
Bolton, H. E., 1036, 1509a.
BOLTON, H. J., 148.
—— THEODORE, 6338.
Bolton family, 4516.
Boltwood family, 2895.
Bonaparte, Joseph, 1734.
Bond, Allen, 926.
BOND, H. M., 2084, 6302.
—— JANET, 683.
Bond, Rachel, 926.
Bond county, Ill., 2670.
Bond family, 4720.
Bonduel, F. J., 3845.
BONHAM, MILLEDGE LOUIS, 1827, 1989, 5074.
Bonham, Milledge Luke, 1989, 5074.
BONILLA, ANTONIO, 2228.
BONNET, GEORGES, 887.
BONNEY, O. E., 1238.
Boog, C. M., 4026.
Book auction catalogues, *1713-1934*, 96.
Book brought to America on the Mayflower, 1161.

Book publishing, century of, *1838-1938*, 5823. *See also* Publishing and Textbook publishing.
Book shops, European, Yale college purchasing agent in, *1845*, 5670.
Book trade, in the United States, history of, 5811; publicity before 1800, 5799.
Booker family, 4517, 4518.
Bookplates, of Providence, R. I., 3581; of Yale libraries, 5682; Pennsylvania German, 1304.
Books, American, first editions, 112; cheap, production in the United States, *1870-1891*, 5829; children's, *see* Children's books; in colonial Virginia, 1408; in Creole St. Louis, Mo., 5656; in Dutchess county, N. Y., 3245; in New Orleans, *1730-1830*, 2831; law, *see* Law books; of John Quincy Adams, 18; of the colonists, 1070; on Rhode Island history and biography, 3597; owned by early Rhode Island settlers, 3593; Pennsylvania German arithmetical, 6148; printed at Schenectady, N. Y., *1795-1830*, 98; printed in America before 1800, 121; printed in Connecticut, *1709-1800*, 8; printed in Florida, *1784-1860*, 69; printed in Idaho, *1839-1890*, 70; purchased in Philadelphia, *1790-1800*, 1090; read in Virginia, *1806-1823*, 3775; Russian, in Alaska, 2362; school, 6134 (*see also* Readers and Text books); sent from England for Yale college library, *1714*, 5671. *See also* Cookbook, Copyright records, Hymn books, Imprints, Libraries, Printing and publishing, Reading, and Readers.
Booksellers: Boston, 5796; New Orleans, *1730-1830*, 2831.
BOONE, ANNE, 4519.
Boone, Daniel, 2785, 3923, 3978.
BOONE, E. D., 4519.
Boone, Squire, 3919.
Boone county, Ind., 217.
Boone family, 4519, 4520.
Boonville, Mo., 3129.
BOOTH, B. E., 3912.
Booth, J. W., 3979, 3980.
——— Mrs. S. S., 3928.
Boothbay, Me., 2868.
BORCHARD, E. M., 4265a, 5075.
——— EDWIN, 5329a.
Borcke, Heros von, 2037.
Bordentown (N. J.) water works site, 484.
Borglum, Gutzon, 3923.
BORNEMAN, H.S., 1304, 3458a.
Borough Plantation, So. Car., 3606a.
BORRESEN, THOR, 1546a.
Borton family, 4467.
Bosque Redondo, 746.
Boston, Mass., 2926; American physiological society founded at, 6612; and Thanksgiving day celebration, 2958a; Arlington street church, 2948; Beacon hill, 2908; beacon on Sentry hill, 2992; blockade of, during the war of 1812, 1824; bookseller, 5796; cabinetmakers of, 1805 to 1828, 5499; Children's museum of, 5675; Christian Science church in, 5916; church records, 4952; colonial period, 1038; commercial banking in, *1913-1930*, 2901; dancing school in, 2967; early churches, 2910; First national bank, 5590, 5594; French émigrés in, 2937; historic buildings in, 1164; historic house in, 2946; historical sites in, 2905; land value and building construction in, 2927; lighthouse built at, *1715*, 1169; marketing of milk in, 2900; medical history, 2993a; Methodist church in Dorchester, 5960; ministers at town meeting in, colonial period, 1203; music in, 2962; music industries of, 6574; newspaper press, propaganda and, *1767-1770*, 1618; painter of ships and views, 6372; pewterer of, 6369; political disintegration and reintegration of, 2961; port of, *1783-1815*, 2939; silversmiths, 17th century, 5460; social settlement for children in, 5732; street lighting, in the 18th century, 2993; taverns and ordinaries, 2976; town officials of, *1634-1775*, 1204; trade, European wars and, *1783-1815*, 2938; Unitarian church in, 6038; woodcarvers, 18th century, 5501.
Boston Athenaeum, 18.
Boston club, New Orleans, La., 5700.
Boston massacre, 1532, 1634.
Boston university, 6182, 6233, 6262; beginnings of, 6238; records of the trustees of, *1869-1870*, 6245; school of medicine, 6279; school of theology, 6186, 6241.
Bostwick, H. A., 4521.
Bostwick family, 4521.
BOSWELL, G. E., 3459.
Botalye (Mexican-Kiowa Indian), 2157.
Botanical survey of the Spanish empire in America, *1792*, 2421.
Botanists: in Bucks county, Pa., early, 3515; in Georgia, *1725-1867*, 2577.
Botany. *See* Plant life.
BOTHWELL, L. D., 3900.
BOTKIN, B. A., 5688.
BOTSFORD, E. H., 5627.
Botsford family, 4522.
Botta, Mrs. Vincenzo, 2013.
BOTTOMLEY, W. L., 2857.
Bouchard, James, 6048.
Boucher, Jonathan, 6049.
Bouchillon, Jean, 5001.
Bouchillon, John, 5001.
BOUDIN, L. B., 5240.
BOULDIN, EDNA, 3220b.
Boundaries of the United States: map used at the peace negotiations of 1782 delineating, 1598; western, in the peace treaty of 1783, 1540.
Boundary: between Canada and the United States, survey and demarcation of, 5130; Minnesota's western, 3053; southern Kansas, survey of, 2744; Texas-Oklahoma, 3669.
Boundary dispute, North Carolina-South Carolina 1428. *See also* Oregon boundary dispute.
Boundary settlement, Alaska, *1903*, 2365.
BOUNDS, H. C., 2528.
Bouquet, Henry, 1120.
Bourges, Frederick de, 5894.
BOURGMONT, E. V. DE, 1449.
BOURKE, J. G., 2229.
Bourne, Mass., 2951.
BOUTELL, H. G., 5565.
BOUTON, HELEN, 2230.
BOVEY, K. K., 4558.
——— WILFRED, 803.
BOWDEN, R. D., 4298.
——— W. H., 1668.
Bowditch, H. P., 6651.
BOWDITCH, HAROLD, 4468, 6652.
Bowditch, Nathaniel, 2915, 3981, 6652.
Bowdoin college, 6184.
BOWEN, E. S., 5283.

BOWEN, F. C., 1827a, 4394a, 5523.
—— G. M. Y., 4499.
—— H. G., 5014.
—— J. M., 3043.
BOWER, M. L., 5954.
BOWERS, C. G., 5232.
Bowie, E. B., 5053.
BOWIE, WILLIAM, 5076.
Bowles, Augustus, 2560.
BOWLES, E. S., 3159a, 3160.
Bowles, W. A., 2560.
Bowling Green, Ky., 2784.
BOWMAN, C. C., 6118.
—— F. J., 166b.
—— G. E., 1160–1163, 1172, 4940–4949.
—— G. W., 4523, 4524.
—— J. C., 3005.
—— R. P. G., 3743.
Bowman family, 4523, 4524.
Bowne, B. P., 6285.
Box Elder county, Utah, 254.
Boxes used in colonial times, 1045.
Boy scouts of America, 5664; in Michigan, 3011; in New Jersey, 5731.
BOYCE, A. E., 3982.
Boyce, James, 3982.
—— W. W. 2067.
BOYD, DAVID, 6531.
—— J. P., 1111.
—— M. F., 835, 1468, 2557, 2558.
—— W. C., 674.
—— W. K., 28.
Boyden, Seth, 6653.
BOYER, C. S., 3173, 3460.
—— J. B., 3461.
Boyesen, H. H., 2278.
BOYLAN, JOSEPHINE, 2635.
BOYLE, R. S., 1941a.
BOYNTON, E. C., 6050.
Boynton, Nehemiah, 6050.
Boyson family, 4902.
Bozeman trial, 3886.
Brace, C. L., 5725.
BRACKBILL, M. H., 1305.
Brackenridge, H. M., 3983, 6428.
BRADDY, E. B., 3964.
Braden, Joseph, 2566.
Bradford, Andrew, 1104, 1309.
—— D. F., 5547.
—— J. M., 3984.
—— John, 5838–5840.
BRADFORD, PRISCILLA, 3100.
Bradford, *Gov.* William, 1173, 3923.
BRADLEY, A. D., 6148.
Bradley, Abraham, 2308.
—— John, 3166.
BRADY, EUGENE, 3006.
BRAGDON, L. M., 4933, 4934.
BRAHM, W. T., 11.
BRAINARD, H. W., 4602, 4611, 4672.
Brainerd, Cephas, 1891.
BRAINERD, G. W., 485.
Braintree, Mass., 5496.
Bramlitt family, 4525.
BRAMWELL, JAMES, 486.
Bramwell, William, 6044.
BRANCH, E. D., 1119, 1120, 3462–3464.
BRANCHI, E. C., 804.
BRAND, C. F., 2165.
—— D. D., 487-488.
BRANDEIS, ELIZABETH, 5614.
Brander family, 4526.
Brandywine, Pa., battleground of, 3560.
BRANEGAN, J. A., 590b.
BRANNON, P. A., 470, 684, 685.
Brannon family, 4527.
Brant, Joseph, 686, 1619.
Brantley, Erskine, 6051.
BRASWELL, WILLIAM, 6464.
BRATTON, V. M., 1670.
Braud, Denis, 1465.
BRAUN, E. P., 335.
—— E. W., 3511.
BRAWLEY, BENJAMIN, 3913, 5739.
BRAY, F. C., 948.
—— R. A., 4496.
BRAYER, H. O., 3214, 5077.
BRAYTON, S. S., 1639, 4995.
BRAZER, C. W., 5519, 5528–5530.
Brazil: relations between the United States and, *1896–1900*, 5174; regarding navigation of the Amazon, 5195a.
Brazoria, Tex., 253.
BREADY, G. P., 6030.
Bready family, 4467.
BREBNER, J. B., 805, 1547.
BRECHT, S. K., 3954.
Breckenridge, J. C., 1898.
—— John, 3985.
Breckenridge, R. J., 2016, 2804.
BREED, MRS. ELMER, 4606.
BREESE, J. E., 4661.
—— M. L., 4661.
Brenham, Tex., 6259.
Brenneman family, 4528.
BRENNER, W. C., 4190.
BRETT, G. S., 6079a.
BREWER, CHARLES, 2906.
—— S. P., 746.
BREWSTER, FLORENCE, 4529.
—— R. Q., 4529.
—— W. E., 4529.
Brewster, William, diary of, 6654.
Brewster family, 4529, 4530.
Brewster, Mass., 2966.
Brick, A. L., 3986.
—— Estelle, 3986.
Brick dwellings, 3806.
BRIDENBAUGH, CARL, 1038, 1039.
Bridgeport, Pa., 3452.
Bridger, Jim, 3995.
BRIDGES, E. W., 3914.
—— J. M., 3794.
Bridges: in Medford, Mass., 2965; in Washington, D. C., 2542; over the Connecticut river, 2350. *See also* Covered bridges.
Bridgeton, New Jersey, 3186.
Bridging, military, in the civil war, 2014.
BRIDGWATER, D. W., 6185.
BRIEDE, K. C., 2813.
BRIGANCE, W. N., 1017a.
BRIGGS, H. E., 5388a, 5388b.
—— H. T., 2907.
—— J. E., 2732.

Briggs, John, 1799.
BRIGGS, L. V., 4531.
—— LENA, 3152.
—— MARGARET, 3044.
—— R. T., 2907.
—— S. A., 2732.
Briggs family, 4531.
BRIGHAM, C. S., 96.
—— E. E. N., 4742.
Brighton, Mass., 5581.
BRILL, C. J., 2231.
Brim, Creek chief ("Emperor Brim"), 1435.
BRIMLOW, G. F., 2085.
BRINE, F. W., 5986.
BRINTON, C. J., *3rd*, 3511.
—— CRANE, 5688a.
—— G. E., 1298.
—— R. F., 3465.
Brisbane, Arthur, 6429.
BRISCOE, R. L., 4170.
BRISTOL, T. H., 4609.
Bristol, Pa., 3459.
Bristol, R. I., 3583.
BRISTOW, M. E., 3794.
British: analysis of the American press, *1907–1913*, 5801; campaign in Maryland, *1777*, 1631; consul in Buffalo, first, 5140; diplomacy in the 18th century, struggle for control in the new world in, 1597; diplomatic blue books, *1814–1914*, 131; diplomatic opinion and practice concerning the American press, *1907–1913*, 2103; expedition to Concord, Mass., *1775*, 1573; frigate, voyage to Astoria, *1814*, 1826; historical manuscripts relating to America, 189; history, bibliography of, *1914*, 126a; in the old northwest, *1760–1796*, 2319; labor party, attitude toward President Wilson, during the peace conference, 2165; magazine, American articles in, *1824–1825*, 6402; notes and comments on American English, *1770–1850*, 6400; occupation of Philadelphia, *1777–1778*, 1605; orders and instructions to governor of West Florida, *1763–1767*, 1497; posts in the old northwest, *1760–1796*, 1617; propaganda, world war, 2193; regime in the west, 2238; reviews, first American product in, 6402; schooner smuggling liquor into the United States, sinking of, *1929*, 5107; secret writing in the American revolution, 1612a; statesmen, correspondence of, regarding the Clayton-Bulwer treaty, 5224; trade to the Spanish colonies, *1796–1823*, 1739; travelers (in Alabama in the 1830's), 935, (notes on American English by), *1770–1850*, 6400; troops surrendered by Burgoyne at Saratoga, 1623a; voyages to the northwest coast, *1787–1809*, 796a; war missions to the United States, *1914–1918*, 2193. *See also* England, English, and Great Britain.
British America, maps of, 104. *See also* Canada.
British and American historical workers, cooperation between, 417, 427.
British army: draft of colonial troops for, *1757*, 1118; in North America, *1774–1781*, 1533; officer in the American revloution 1555, (belt plates and badges of), 1558, (secret messages carried by), 1621; regiment in the French and Indian war, 1128.
British empire: building of, 1521; colonies in America as part of, 1526.
British navy: impressment of seamen in, *1744–1745*, 1209; in the West Indies, *1702–1763*, 1085.
BRITT, ALBERT, 686.
Broadsides: New Orleans, *1764*, 1465; on the death of John Alden, 1160; printed at Schenectady, N. Y., *1795–1830*, 98; printed in Florida, *1784–1860*, 69; printed in Idaho, *1839–1890*, 70.
Broadstreete, Mr. ——, 1231.
Broadus, J. A., 6052.
BROCK, H. I., 4074.
—— R. K., 1548.
Brock family, 4667.
Brockmeyer, H. C., 5862.
BROCKUNIER, S. H., 1212.
BRODIE, M. A., 335a.
BRODIN, PIERRE, 1040.
BRØGGER, A. W., 806.
BROMILOW, J. E., 1450.
BRONNER, F. L., 5845.
Bronson, J. R., 2044.
BROOK, ELIZABETH, 1763a, 1889.
Brook Farm, Massachusetts, 2950, 5374.
Brooke, F. T., 3774.
BROOKE, R. E., 4023.
Brooke, Robert, 1386.
BROOKES, G. S., 3973.
BROOKFIELD, H. M., 4532.
Brookfield family, 4532.
Brookhaven, N. Y., 1266.
Brooklyn, N. Y., 5736, 5876, 5888; in 1816 to 1834, 3318.
BROOKS, E. S.. 974.
Brooks, Harlow, 6655.
BROOKS, J. E., 5.
—— K. G., 3353.
Brooks family, 4535.
Broome county, N. Y., 238.
BROSMAN, PAUL, 4224.
"Brother Jonathan," sobriquet, 1599.
Brotherhood of the Kingdom, 5840.
Brothertown, Wis., 710, 3878.
Broughton, W. R., 796b.
BROUILLETTE, BENOIT, 807, 902, 5739a.
Brouwer family, 4533.
BROWN, A. C., 5531.
Brown, A. G., 1926, 3928.
BROWN, A. J., 5986a.
—— A. M., 5284.
—— C. E., 666.
—— C. H., 3647.
Brown, C. N., 2711.
BROWN, D. M., 666.
—— DAVID, 6535.
—— E. S., 5241.
—— F. C., 1164, 2908–2913.
—— F. J., 5740.
—— F. M., 489, 489a, 640, 5002.
—— H. C., 3237.
Brown, J. E., 1973.
—— J. F., 3239.
—— J. J., 3987a.
BROWN, J. P., 688, 696, 2914.
Brown, J. W., 2382.
—— Jacob, 1817.
—— James, letters of, 1764; letters to, 1766.
Brown, John, 1909, 3916; in Kansas, 2762.
—— John, Kentucky legislator, 2805.
—— *Col.* John, 1657.
—— *Hon.* John, 1765.

Brown, John, jr., 1897.
BROWN, KARL, 5015.
—— L. A., 1549.
—— L. N., 2086.
—— LATHROP, 4534.
—— M. A., 4376.
—— M. L., 1550, 3466, 3976.
—— M. R., 3575.
—— M. S., 4036.
—— M. W., 2087, 2088.
—— MABEL, 1734.
—— R. E., 3354.
—— R. H., 12, 808, 6662.
—— R. M., 3744.
—— ROBERT, 336.
—— S. K., 4813.
Brown, *Dr.* Samuel, 729, 1766.
BROWN, SEVELLON, 3578.
—— STERLING, 5741.
—— W. L., 4535.
—— W. M., 3745.
Brown county, Ill., 216.
Brown county, Ohio., 241.
Brown family, 4534–4536.
Brown university library, 5683.
Browne, Arthur, 1087.
BROWNE, C. A., 6646.
—— JIM, 490.
—— W. H., 1335.
Browne family, 4478.
BROWNELL, E. E., 1800, 3238, 3283, 4911.
—— T. C., 6010.
Brownell, T. C., 6053.
—— Thomas, 1800.
BROWNING, J. B., 3322, 5582.
Browning, Robert, 1857.
Browning family, 4473.
Brownlow, W. G., 3988.
Brownson, O. A., 1834.
Bruce, D. E., 1942.
BRUCE, FOSTER, 1942.
—— H. R., 5293.
—— J. C., 337.
BRUCHÉSI, JEAN, 5079.
"Bruin," English brig, 1806.
BRUMFIELD, WILLIAM, 3817.
Brunswick, Germany, troops in the British army in North America, 1533.
BRUNTZ, G. C., 2181.
BRUSH, J. E. C., 2509.
BRYAN, E. H., *jr.*, 2608.
—— FRANK, 491.
—— G. S., 4418.
Bryan, J. N., 3989.
BRYAN, J. S., 3766, 3778.
Bryan, Kirk, 492–493, 555.
BRYAN, W. B., 2537.
Bryan, W. J., 3990.
Bryan family, 4537.
Bryan's Station, Ky., Indian attack on, *1782*, 2780.
Bryant, Austin, 6430.
—— Cyrus, 6430.
BRYANT, L. M., 5629.
Bryant, W. C., 6430–6432.
BRYCE, J. Y., 5958.
—— JAMES, 1694.
Bryce, James, 2103, 5801.
BRYDON, G. M., 3794, 6011.
BRYN-JONES, DAVID, 4150.
BUCHANAN, J. J., 4015.
Buchanan, J. L., 3992.
—— J. P., 3991.
BUCHANAN, M. G., 4591.
—— RUSSELL, 2182.
Buchanan, Lake, Texas, 602.
BUCHSER, J. J., 1551.
BUCK, C. M., 3245.
—— P. H., 2089, 2090.
—— S. D., 2934.
—— S. J., 338.
Buckbee, J. T., 3993.
BUCKHAM, J. W., 1165.
BUCKINGHAM, J. H., 2636.
Buckingham, J. S., 935.
Buckland, Mass., 2954.
BUCKLEY, G. T., 6450.
Buckley family, 4459.
BUCKMASTER, HENRIETTA, 1911a.
Bucks county, Pa., 1625, 3479, 3502, 3515, 3554, 5677, 5787.
BUCKSTAFF, R. N., 666.
Buckwampun historical and literary society, 5677.
Budd, Thomas, 1283.
Buenos Aires, Argentine Republic, 413, 463.
Buffalo, N. Y., 1893, 3285a, 5140; public library, 5642.
Buffalo, University of, 6187, 6250.
Buffalo Bill. *See* Cody, W. F.
Buffalo county, South Dakota, 249.
Buffalo [N. Y.] historical society, 3247, 5630.
BUFFINTON, A. H., 1166.
Bugbie, A. E., 3045.
BUHLER, K. C., 5443.
Building costs: in Maryland, *1783–1790*, 2881; in Mexican California, 2437.
Buildings, historic, 6327, 6328; Boston, Mass., 1164; Burlington, N. J., 1270; early Pennsylvania, 3536b; Illinois, 6328; New England churches, 2279; New Orleans, 2818; Pennsylvania, 3454; Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 3306; restoration of, 394; South Carolina State houses, 3609; Virginia, capitol at Richmond, 3754; Westfield, N. J., 3189; Wisconsin, 3852, 3857. *See also* Architecture, Capitol buildings, Churches, Historic American buildings survey.
Buildings, public, in Pensacola, Fla., *1818*, 1788.
BULEY, R. C., 2232.
Bulfinch, Charles, 2914.
BULKELEY, GERSHOM, 1231.
Bulkeley family, 4497.
BULKLEY, C. K., 1337.
BULL, F. L., 4190a.
—— R. C., 5321.
—— S. A., 3994.
Bull family, 3994.
Bullet horns, 1041.
BULLITT, WILLIAM, 5080.
Bulwer, *Sir* Henry, 5224.
Bulwer-Clayton treaty, 5125, 5224.
BUMSTEAD, C. M., 2637.
Bundling, 1134.
BUNJE, E. T. H., 2386.
Bunker Hill, battle of, *1775*, 1574, 1580.
Bunner, H. C., 6433.
Burbank, Luther, 3916, 3923.
BURBEY, L. H., 3007.

BURCH, C. N., 3628a.
Burch, J. H., 2837.
BURDICK, A. L., 2149.
Burdick family, 4538.
Bureau county, Ill., 2659.
Burgess, G. R., 1215.
Burgoyne, John, 1621; campaign, *1777*, 1658.
Burgoyne's troops surrendered at Saratoga, 1623a.
BURGUM, J. S., 3346.
Burial: customs, Philippine Islands, 481; epitaphs, Maine, 2855.
Burials: Hopi and Navajo, 763; prehistoric, 588, 637.
Burk, Frederick 6280.
BURKE, CAMERON, 470.
—— R. P., 470.
—— W. J., 5790.
BURKETT, J. M., 4655, 4656.
BURKEY, E. R., 2467.
BURKHARDT, F. A., 4581.
BURKHOLDER, A. N., 1552.
Burlamaqui, J. J., 1061.
BURLEIGH, D. R., 5532.
BURLINGAME, M. G., 3136, 3137.
—— ROGER, 1552a, 5366.
Burlington, Colo., 2462.
Burlington, N. J., 1270.
Burlington, Vt., 1807.
Burlington railroad, in Nebraska, 5532.
BURN, W. L., 63, 64, 1041a.
BURNE, A. H., 1553, 1943.
BURNET, I. N., 4539.
—— R. M. P., 493a, 494.
BURNETT, E. C., 1554, 1695, 2038, 5243.
Burnett, F. G. ("Finn"), 3995.
Burnett family, 4539.
Burney, B. C., 3418.
BURNEY, D. H., 689, 2091.
BURNHAM, MARY, 24, 25.
BURNS, E. M., 4239.
—— H. H., 6465.
—— J. A., 6119.
Burr, Aaron, 3180, 3996–3998.
BURR, BARBARA, 1903.
—— H. S., 1041b.
—— N. H., 1293.
—— N. R., 1269.
—— S. E., 1018.
Burr conspiracy, 1754.
BURRAGE, T. J., 2182a.
Burritt, Elihu, letters and journals of, 3999.
BURROUGHS, C. H., 3008.
—— M. P., 3239.
BURROWS, E. G., 2611.
Burruss, J. A., 4136a.
BURT, STRUTHERS, 3882.
BURTON, KATHERINE, 4168a.
—— MRS. P. B., 809.
—— P. G., 4726.
Burton family, 4540, 4720.
Burwell family, 4473.
BURY, PATRICK, 5200.
BUSH, T. L., 6020.
—— VANNEVAR, 6667.
Bush homestead, 3274.
BUSHEY, G. L., 4059.
BUSHNELL, D. I., *jr.*, 495, 496, 2233.
Bushnell, Horace, 6054.
Bushy Run, battle of, *1763*, 1126a.
Business: affairs, *1837–1838*, 930; auctions as a threat to, 5430; corporation, first National bank of the United States as, 5612; correspondence, *1815–1816*, 1763a; enterprise in Massachusetts, *1765–1844*, 5504; enterprise in the revolutionary era, 5450; historian, a business man as, 329; history, Harvard studies in, 5590; history (literature of), 45, (research in), 389a; importing, in Philadelphia, early 19th century, 5502; in Detroit, early 19th century, 5486; in New England, from the 1790's to the civil war, 2241; in Philadelphia during the British occupation, *1777–1778*, 1605; in Salem, Mass., *1807*, 2915; manuscripts relating to, *1830–1857*, 188; partners of Andrew Carnegie, 5635; records (in the University of Virginia library), 307a, (of an English merchant, in America, late 18th century), 301; (of William Russell in the Historical society of Pennsylvania), 301, (preservation of), 294 (*see also* Mercantile records); retail, 5429; transactions of a Jewish merchant, *1759–1762*, 5468; transactions of the Canton trade, *1809*, 5506. *See also* Commerce, Commercial banking, Mercantile advertising, Merchants, and Stock market.
Business administration, College of, Boston university, 6233.
Business association law, 5329a.
Business historical society, collections of, 271.
Business man, memoirs of a, *1841–1874*, 329.
Busro, Ind., 2700.
Butler, B. F., 1985.
BUTLER, J. R., 6602.
Butler, John, 4000.
BUTLER, N. M., 4119, 4328, 4329.
Butler, N. M., 6192.
BUTLER, R. L., 167.
Butler family, 4541.
Butte des Morts, Wis., 666.
BUTLER, ANTHONY, 1890.
Butler, F. K., 1860a.
BUTLER, R. E., 3647a.
BUTTERFIELD, E. W., 6289.
—— GRACE, 3434b.
BUXTON, L. H. D., 497.
Bylling, Edw. *See* Byllynge, Edward.
Byllynge, Edward, 1282, 1283.
BYOUS, E. A., 4588.
Byrd, R. E., 3923.
—— William, 1414, 3777.
—— William, II, 1373.
Byrd family, 4463.
Byrne, M. T., 4001.
Byrne family, 4001.
Byrns, J. W., 4002.
Byron, G. G. N., 1745.
BYWATER, ARCHIMEDES, 2732.
Buffaloes: in South Dakota, 3623; in the West, 2240, 2313.

C

Caamaño, Jacinto, journal of, *1792*, 810.
Cabeza de Vaca, Alvar Nuñez. *See* Nuñez Cabeza de Vaca, Alvar.
Cabinet: Harrison-Tyler, 1855a; Hayes's, 2107; Lincoln's, 1992; member of, *1841*, 1855a.

Cabinetmakers: Boston, early 19th century, 5499; Charleston, account book of, *1773-1774*, 3612; Georgia, 5447; Pennsylvania, 3471, 3512.
Cabins, log. *See* Log cabins.
Cable, G. W., 6434.
Cabot, Francis, 2550.
—— John, 824, 831, 880, 893.
—— Sebastian, 831, 893.
Cache la Poudre river, Colo., 2482.
Cacti, aboriginal utilization of, 691.
CADBURY, H. J., 13, 1167, 1912, 5935.
Caddoan Indians, 782.
Cadle, Fish, 6055.
CADMAN, P. F., 2937.
Cadwalader, J. L., 5331.
Cadwalader, Wickersham and Taft, law firm, 5331.
CADY, J. H., 1213.
Caesar, Hannah, 6548.
CAINE, M. R., 5606.
Cairo, Ill., 2644.
Calame, Pierre, 4003.
CALBO, E. G., 2160a.
Calcasien parish, La., 222.
CALDER, I. M., 1233.
CALDWELL, C. T., 5987.
—— E. L., 3240.
Caldwell, Edward, 85.
CALDWELL, M. B., 2742-2744, 2761.
—— N. W., 1451.
CALE, E. B., 1828.
Calef family, 4542.
Calendar, Papago, 778.
Calhoun, J. C., 4003a, 4003b.
California, 2385-2460; aboriginal tribes of, 1887; administrative organization of, 5342, 5343; acquisition of, by the United States, 2403; American conquest of, 2403, 2408; antiquities, 584; archaeological excavations in, 533, 618-621, 670; county archives, 210; Drake in, 798, 805, 816, 828, 834, 847, 892; Drake's plate of brass in, *1579*, 828, 834, 847, 892; education in, *1846-1856*, 6153; emigration to, *1849*, 2234; English discovery of, *see* Drake, Sir Francis; fiction, poetry, and drama, bibliography of, 62; food administration, world war, 173; Frémont's filibustering enterprise in, *1845-1846*, 1881; gold rush, 901, 929, 2333, 2392; immigration to, after 1848, 1860; Indians in, medicine among, 764; Indians of, 739; journey to, via the Isthmus of Panama, *1853*, 922; Lake Mohave aboriginal site, 498; law books, early, 128; letters of the gold rush period, 1895; obsidian quarry in, prehistoric, 584; overland journey to, *1841*, 900; overland journeys to, *1847*, 919, 940; pioneer steamship of, 5548; pious fund of, 3702a; prehistoric culture in, 584; prehistoric man in, 503a, 584; prehistoric site in, 584; southern trails to, *1849*, 901; Spanish discovery of, 1442a; Spanish war veterans, 2163; state board of education, 6176; state government, 5342; steamboat of, *1848-1849*, 5561; steamships carrying mail to, *1847-1857*, 5529; surveyor-general's office records lost in the San Francisco fire, *1906*, 274.
California, Spanish period in, 1456; expulsion of Jesuits from, *1767*, 1464; plan for an English and Russian attack on, *1781-1782*, 1585; price fixing in, 1492; records in the surveyor-general's office, 274; voyage of Lapérouse to, *1786*, 859.
California, University of, at Berkeley, 6206; at Los Angeles, 6272.
California society, Daughters of the American revolution, 1671.
Californias, pious fund of, 3702a.
Calhoun, J. C., 1866, 1880.
CALHOUN, R. D., 1490.
CALKINS, E. E., 2638, 2656.
CALLAHAN, J. M., 5082.
—— VINCENT, 2875.
CALLAN, LOUISE, 5873.
CALVER, W. L., 1555-1558.
Calvert family, 4519.
Calverts, of Maryland, 1350.
CAMAC, C. N. B., 4428a.
Camas prairie, Idaho, 2629.
Cambridge, Mass., 1194a, 1211, 2901a, 2913a, 2920, 2927, 2981, 2996, 5347a.
Camden, J. N., 4004.
Camden county, N. J., marriages, 4967.
CAMERON, K. W., 6107.
Cameron, Simon, 1992, 4180.
Cameron colliery, Shamokin, Pa., 3568.
Caminero, J. M., 5098a.
CAMP, C. L., 142, 940.
—— J. D., 656a.
Camp McClellan, 2068.
Campaign biographies of Abraham Lincoln, *1860*, 145.
CAMPANIUS, JOHANNES, 1294.
CAMPBELL, C. A., 3629.
—— E. F., 1009.
—— E. G., 1943a, 5533.
—— E. N., 3468.
—— E. W. C., 498.
Campbell, G. W., 4005.
—— Hugh, 2744.
—— Lord Niel, 4542a.
CAMPBELL, M. R., 3630.
—— M. W., 338a.
—— PATRICK, 903.
Campbell, R. J., 2040.
CAMPBELL, W. H., 498.
—— W. S., 2233a.
Campbell family, 4542a, 4543.
CAMPO, CUPERTINO DEL, 946.
Camps, revolutionary war, 1638, 1659.
"Canachugh," Indian medicine man, 1115a.
Canada: American invasion of, *1775*, 1591a; American social influences upon, 5144; and the American revolution, 5092; annexation to the United States, demand for, in 1870, 5207; attitude of New England settlers in, toward the American revolution, 1535; border defence problems, 5091; boundary between the United States and, survey and demarcation of, recent, 5130; Cartier's voyages to, 855; colonization of freed negroes in, 1920; conquest of, by the English, 1132; controversy between Great Britain and the United States involving, *1837*, 5133; discoverers and explorers, 1031; discovery of, 889 (*see also* Cartier); diversion of waters affecting the United States and, 5204; exploration in the west, *1763-1846*, 807; founders of states and cities of the United States who came from, 1031; French colonies in, *1746*, 1132; fugitive slaves who located in, 1911; fusion of Algonkian and French cultures in, *1504-1700*, 677; Indians in, in the 16th century,

855; "Jesuit relations" of, *1632–1673*, 93; judicial cases concerning slavery and the Negro in, 1914; maps in the early cartography and place-nomenclature of, 837; Norsemen in, 836; opinions and attitudes concerning the United States in, 5061; Patriot agitation in the United States, *1837–1842*, 1836; Patriot uprising in, *1838*, 3228; railway interrelations of the United States and, 5231; rebellion of 1837–1838, United States and, 1878, 5079; reciprocity with, treaty for, *1854*, 5163; relations of the United States and, 168, 168a, 5082, 5090, 5092, 5103, 5110; secret society in the United States for the purpose of seizing, *1838*, 5175; Swiss regiments which fought for, during the war of 1812, 1813; trade of, in Anglo-American diplomatic relations, 5114; war of 1812 campaigns, etc., in, 1806a, 1806b, 1807a. *See also* British America.
Canadian-American: disputes, settlement of, 5090; population relations, 5089; relations, labor in, 5617.
Canadian border, forts on, *1759–1814*, 2222a.
Canadian nationality, the United States and, 5162.
Canadian river expedition, *1868*, 2153.
Canadian state papers dealing with United States-Canadian relations, 168, 168a.
Canadian, French. *See* French Canadians.
Canal: between Pittsburgh and Philadelphia, 3553; in Massachusetts, *1795–1860*, 5568; in Ohio, 3400; interoceanic, treaties regarding, 5125. (*See also* Clayton-Bulwer treaty); Illinois and Michigan, 269; Morris canal, New Jersey, 3193; Panama, 3889; Pennsylvania, 3553; Wabash and Erie, 5562.
Canals: early, 5533a; in New York state, 5551; in Pennsylvania, 5555, 5556.
Canandaigua, N. Y., 626.
Cananea, Mex., American owned mines in, 5077.
CANDELA, P. B., 498a.
Candleday art, 6331.
CANDLER, W. A., 6059.
Canfield, F. P., 3232.
CANFIELD, L. H., 975.
Cannaday family, 4487.
Canning, George, 5165a.
CANNON, C. L., 1373.
——— W. B., 6651.
Cannon: captured at the battle of Bennington, *1777*, 3729; English, captured at Yorktown, 1546a; revolutionary war, in New York city, 3315.
Canoochee river, Ga., 2592.
Canso, N. S., 1177.
Canton, China, trade with, 5472, 5506.
Canton, Ohio, 3376.
Cape Cod, Mass., 2902, 2916.
Cape May, N. J., 3184.
Cape May county, N. J., 1272, 3171.
CAPEN, S. P., 6187.
CAPERS, G. M., *jr.*, 3631.
CAPERTON, H. L., 3746.
Capital punishment, in Michigan, 3007.
Capitol buildings, 1027; Arkansas, 2384; California, 2414. *See also* State house.
Cappon, L. J., 307a, 307b.
Captain Jack, *Indian chief*, 686, 752.
Captains (sea), Cape Cod, Mass., 2916.
Captivities, Indian: Deerfield, Mass., 1210; Pennsylvania, 1330.
CARBIA, R. D., 811.
Carbia, Romolo, 792.
Cardozo, B. N., 4006.
CARDWELL, G. A., *jr.*, 3598.
CAREY, C. H., 3426.
Carey, John, 4007.
CAREY, M. T., 4075.
Carey, Mathew, 4008.
Carey, Ohio, 3369.
CARGILL, OSCAR, 6479.
Caribbean republics, relations of the United States and, 5083, 5111, 5216.
Caricatures, of minority peoples, 5361.
CARILLO FLORES, ANTONIO, 5242a.
CARL, *Sister* HILDALITA, 2745.
CARLBORG, M. L., 1112.
CARLETON, M. T., 4001.
Carlisle, J. M., 4371.
Carlisle county, Ky., 220.
CARLSON, A. J., 6688.
——— C. L., 1041c, 1306, 5791.
——— OLIVER, 6429.
Carlyle, Thomas, 2013.
CARMAN, H. J., 976, 5389.
CARMICHAEL, MAUDE, 2383.
Carnegie, Andrew, business partners of, 5635.
Carnegie institute of technology, 6265.
Carnegie institution of Washington, historical research activities of, 339, 339a.
Carnegie steel company, 5476a.
Carnegie veteran association, 5635.
Carolina, early maps of, 85. *See also* North Carolina, and South Carolina.
"Caroline," trading ship, at Hawaii, *1799*, 2611; log of, *1799*, 5472.
"Caroline," steamboat, controversy between Great Britain and the United States regarding, *1837*, 5073, 5133.
"Caroline A. Foote," brig, 5448
Caroline county, Va., 3766.
CARONDELET, F. L. H., *baron* DE, 1452.
CARPENTER, E. H., *jr.*, 1735.
——— F. I., 6536.
——— J. D., 3174.
Carpenter family, 4544.
Carpet-bag misrule in Louisiana, 2114.
Carpet-making trade, 5476b.
CARR, G. K., 904.
CARRIER, LYMAN, 5390.
CARRILLO, C. A. 2387.
CARRINGTON, MRS. EDWARD, 1767.
Carroll, Charles (barrister), 4009.
——— Charles, of Carrollton, 4010–4012.
——— Daniel, 2538.
CARROLL, H. B., 3215.
——— J. C., 339b, 1913, 3957, 4379.
——— J. P., *jr.*, 1338.
Carroll, L. F., 3405.
CARROLL, L. M., 2388.
Carroll, P. A., 4012.
Carroll county, Ill., 216.
Carrollton, La., 2826.
Carson, Alexander, 4012a.
——— Christopher, 4012b.
CARSTENSEN, V. R., 6189.
CARSWELL, A. W., 6067.
——— S. R., 2091a.
CARTER, B. F., 3174.
——— C. E., 340, 1768, 1769, 4016.

CARTER, J. H., 690, 1307.
Carter, John, II, 1412a.
CARTER, R. M., 3721.
Carter, Robert, 1412a.
Carter family of Virginia, 1412a.
Carthage (Mo.) battle of, *1861*, 2004.
Cartier, Jacques, 855, 876c, 880b, 889, 908; voyages of, 795.
Cartography: American, 6627; of the northwest coast of America, 2344. *See also* Charts, and Geography.
Cartooning, political, 6325.
Cartoons: political, early 19th century, 6343; upon Liverpool earthenware jugs, 6343.
Cartwright, Peter, 3916, 6044.
Caruthers, W. A., 6395.
CARVER, P. L., 1131.
Cary, Archibald, 1548.
———G. H., 4013.
Casas, Bartholomew de las, 817.
CASCADDEN, E. V., 2683.
Cascade Mountain region, Wash., 3818.
Case, L. W., 4624.
CASEY, P. R., 640.
CASH, W. T., 2559.
CASKEY, W. M., 2814.
CASNER, M. B., 977.
Cass county, Nebr., census, *1855*, 4957.
Cassidy, Butch. *See* Parker, G. L.
CASSIDY, L. C., 4426.
CASTAÑEDA, C. E., 169, 1042, 1454, 3648a, 6121.
CASTELLANA, R. M., 1523.
CASTETTER, E. F., 681, 691, 692.
CASTIGLIONI, ARTURO, 6668.
Castillero, Andrés, 2397.
Castine, Me., 1809.
Castle, Irene, 2073a.
——— Vernon, 2073a.
CASTLE, W. R., 2608a.
Castle Park (Colo.) prehistoric ruins, 640.
Castle Pinckney, Charleston, S. C., 3613.
CASTLEBERRY, A. S., 4746.
CASWELL, J. E., 3426a.
Catawba grapes, 6641.
Catawba Indians, 767, 1028.
CATE, W. A., 2040.
Catechism: published in California, *1848*, 2452; translated into Indian language, 1294.
CATERAS, SPYROS, 912.
Catesby, Mark, 1033.
Catholic: academy in New Mexico, 5902; attitude on child labor, 5618; Bibles, 116; contribution to constitutional law, 5243; education (in the Philippine Islands), 3898, (in the United States), 6119, (place of history in), 323; exploration in the far West, *1794–1835*, 885; immigration colonization projects, 5757; missionary in Wisconsin, 5372; missionary journey to New Mexico, *1867*, 933; missions (in Oklahoma), 140, (in the Philippines), 3896; poets in America, 6388; press in the United States, 5833; publishers of Philadelphia, 5822; religious orders and congregations of women, 20; schools, history textbook for, 992, 995, 996; signers of the Constitution, 5243; weeklies, early, 106.
Catholic church, 5869–5913; establishment of the hierarchy in America, 5871a; first English-speaking parish in Illinois, 2643; in Carey, Ohio, 3369; in Spanish America, in the 16th century, 1486a; in New Mexico, *1610–1650*, 1508, *1659–1670*, 1509; in the Philippine Islands, 3893; on the Oklahoma frontier, 133, 3420; property cases in Puerto Rico, 3903.
Catholic historical association. *See* American Catholic historical association.
"Catholic historical review," general index to, 148.
Catholic historical society, United States, 424.
Catholicism: feeling against, first half of the 19th century, 2904.
Catholicity: in Kansas, early, 5900; in Tennessee, 5880.
Catholics: American, in the war with Mexico, 1904; agitation against, *see* Know-nothingism; Tennessee legislation and proscriptive measures regarding, to 1860, 3636.
"Cato", privateer, 1613c.
Catron, John, 4012c.
CATTERALL, H. T., 1914.
Cattle: driving of, from Texas into Mexico, *1864*, 1983; industry, in Colorado, 2493; trade in, St. Joseph, Mo., as a center of, 3120; raising (in Colorado), 2477, (in Idaho), 2628a; trails of Texas, 3688b. *See also* Cow country, and Livestock industry.
Cattle kings, Nebraska, 3151.
Cattle ranch: in Oklahoma, 3407; life on a, 3220.
Cattlemen: Colorado, 2497; Oklahoma, in the 1880's, 3422. *See also* Cowboys.
CAUGHEY, J. W., 1455, 2234, 2333.
Caughnawaga Indians, 1056, 1210.
CAULFIELD, ERNEST, 1042a.
Cavallos, Agustin de, 880a.
Cavalry: in the American revolution, 1538; in the Mexican war, 1906.
Cavalry campaign, *1865*, 1945a.
Cave dwellers, aboriginal, 578a, 666.
CAVELIER, JEAN, 813.
CAWSTON, A. H., 2448.
CAYGILL, H. W., 1558a.
Cayuga Indians, 1249.
Cecilian society, 5652.
Cecilton, Md., 2875.
Cedar Falls (Ia.) gazette, 2732.
Cedar Point, Ohio, 3373.
Cedar Rapids, Ia., 2713.
CEDERSTROM, M. F., 6384.
Censorship of the press, world war, 2198.
Census of Idaho Territory, *1863*, 2628a.
Census records: Utah, *1851*, 3718; Vermont, *1800*, 3734; Virginia, 3751.
Centennial celebration, Texas, *1938*, 3701, 3702.
Centennial legion of historic military commands, inc., 5665.
Centennials, Iowa, 2718, 2732.
Central America. *See* Middle American research.
Central American court of justice, 5150a.
Central great plains, prehistoric droughts in, 654.
Central Pacific railroad, 2113.
Century plants, 692.
Ceramic types: Iroquoian, 476; of eastern North America, 604. *See also* Pottery.
Ceremonies, Indian, 766, 780.
Cerrillos, N. Mex., 3220b.
Cesarean operation, 3781a.
CESTERO, T. M., 814.
CHABOT, F. C., 3649, 3685, 3709.
Chace, E. B., 3576.

Chaco Canyon, N. Mex., 488, 514, 635, 652.
CHADSEY, C. E., 978.
CHAFFEE, E. B., 2625.
——— G. E., 2709.
Chalk Bluff (Ill.) rock shelter, 603.
CHAMBERLAIN, G. W., 1168, 2917.
——— SAMUEL, 2235.
Chamberlain, W. I., 2150.
CHAMBERLAYNE, C. G., 1374–1376, 1810, 3799.
Chamberlin family, 4461.
CHAMBERS, J. S., 6603.
———W. T., 948a.
Chambers cemetery, Monroe county, Ind., 4926.
Champ d'Asile, Tex., 3698.
Champaign county, Ill., 216.
CHAMPE, J. L., 499.
Champe, John, 1581, 4014.
Champe family, 4545.
Champion, Richard, 4412.
Champlain, Samuel de, 856, 1238, 1267, 1463a.
Champlain, Lake: history of, 2243; war of 1812 in region of, 1812.
Champlain, New York, 1772, 3299, 4980.
Champlain Valley, French occupation of, 1240; fur trade in, *1790–1817*, 1778.
Champoeg, Oreg., 2223.
Chancellorsville, battle of, *1863*, 2056.
Chandler, C. F., 6656.
CHANDLER, WALTER, 4012c.
Chandler family, 4546.
Channing, Edward, 400.
——— W. E., 6056.
Chantalou, Augustin, 1461.
Chapel Hill, N. C., 3328a, 6019.
CHAPIN, H. M., 1043, 1214, 1559.
CHAPMAN, B. A., 3747.
——— B. B., 693, 694, 2152.
——— C., 586a.
——— C. E., 5083.
——— E. M., 2236.
——— G. O., 5960.
Chapman, J. J., 6437; letters of, 6435.
CHAPMAN, J. W., 2366.
——— K. M., 538, 695.
——— W. A., 3511.
Chapman family, 4469.
Chappel, Alonzo, 6347.
CHAPPLES, ADOLPH, 3427.
Charcoal, making of, 5467.
Charcoal iron industry, 5494.
Charity. *See* Philanthropy, and Social welfare.
Charity school movement, 1332.
CHARLES, TOM, 814a.
——— W. [illegible], 2409a.
Charles II [illegible] Spain, 1517.
Charles City county, Va., 3748, 3785.
"Charles Phelps," whale ship, 5577a.
Charleston, So. Car., 3598, 3599, 3602a, 3612, 3613, 4998, 5679; church records, *1743–1760*, 1423; colonial period, 1038; exports from, *1724–1774*, 1421; siege of, *1780*, 1664; smallpox epidemic in, *1738*, 1430a; vital records, 4998.
Charlestown, Mass., 2904.
CHARLEVOIX, P. F.X. DE, 1132.
Charlotte county, Fla., 213.
Charlotte county, Va., 1650.
Charter of the Massachusetts Bay colony, 1196.
CHARTIER, ETIENNE, 1890a.
Charts: of the Atlantic ocean, *1772–1776*, 808; of the new world, *1519*, 888. *See also* Cartography, and Maps.
CHARVAT, WILLIAM, 1828a.
CHARVET, LOUIS, 5190.
CHASE, A. R., 4567.
——— DARYL, 6037.
Chase, S. P., 1873, 3934.
——— Samuel, 4138.
CHASE, T. H., 5935.
Chase house in Annapolis, 1362.
Chatelain, V. E., 339, 339a.
Chatham county, Ga., 214.
Chautauqua county, N. Y., 238, 1893, 3230.
Chazy, New York, 4980.
Cheboygan county, Mich., 227.
Checote, *Chief* Samuel, 3925.
Cheever, G. B., 1927.
Cheltenham township, Pa., 3511.
Chemical: laboratories west of the Mississippi, 6610; theories of Dr. Edward Bancroft, 6646.
Chemist, New York's first public health, 6656.
Chemistry in prehistoric America, 590b.
CHENEY, SARAH, 4378.
Cherokee female seminary, 6181.
Cherokee Indians, 688; and the "Cherokee outlet," 693; chiefs, 687, 696, 709, 733, 737, 3423; gold seekers in Colorado, *1849–1850*, 2479; in Oklahoma, 3421; missionaries to, 760.
Cherokee nation, political history of, *1838–1907*, 779.
CHERSI, LIVIO, 5084.
Chesapeake Bay, steamboat operation on, 5531.
Chesapeake-Leopard affair, *1807*, 1795.
CHESNEY, A. N., 6649.
Chester, Pa., 1290.
Chester, So. Car., 5990.
Chester county, Pa., 1729, 3465, 3468, 3471, 3472, 3512, 4987, 6362.
Chesterfield, *Lord* P. D. S., 1025.
Chesterfield county, Va., 256, 3749.
Chestnut Hill, Mass., 6041.
Chests, antique, 2709.
CHEVIGNY, HECTOR, 2237.
CHEVRILLON, ANDRÉ, 815, 905.
Chew, Benjamin, journal of, 1111.
Chicago, Ill., bibliography of, 33; bankers of, 5584; Catholic priests in, *1844–1936*, 5878; Chicago and Northwestern railroad's passenger terminal, 5565; Czechs in, 2110; first permanent resident on the site of, 2660; from 1673 to 1725, 1510; grain elevator system, 5471; Grand Central station, 5565; historical events of, 2679; historical records, *1835–1871*, 2641; history of, 2665, 2666; Illinois Central passenger stations in, 5565; imprints, *1851–1871*, 66; Norwegian dramatic societies in, 5723; note-brokerage business in, 5583a; Notre Dame parish, 5903; Poles of, 2667; political history of, 2678; population succession in, *1898–1930*, 2638a; Rush medical college, 2677; Russian community of, 2648; traction, 2676.
Chickamauga, battle of, *1863*, 1978a, 2032c.
Chickasaw Indians, 683, 2086, 3418; education among, 708; education of, *1856–1907*, 698; migration to the Indian Territory, 774; threat to French control of the Mississippi region, 1451.
CHICKERING, A. L., 816, 834, 2419, 2420.
CHIDSEY, A. D., 1308.

CHIDSEY, A. L., 340a.
Chidsey, D. V., 2517.
Chief justiceship of the United States, 2125.
Chiefs, Indian. *See* Indian chiefs.
Chihuahua highway, 3213.
CHILD, C. J., 2092.
Child labor: Catholic attitude on, 5618; in the South, 5616; reforms in North Carolina, 5615.
Child welfare legislation in Maryland, 5730.
CHILDE, V. G., 500.
Children: books for, prior to 1900, 3282; playthings for, *see* Dolls; schools for, *see* Kindergartens; social settlement for, in Boston, 5732. *See also* Baby carriages.
Children in Virginia in 1698, names and ages, 1400.
Children's museum, Boston, Mass., 5675.
CHILDS, C. D., 6372.
Childs, E. L., 4167.
Chile: diplomatic relations between the United States and, 5065a; North American agent in, *1818-1823*, 5185.
Chiles family, 4547.
Chillicothe, Indian town of, 690.
Chillicothe, Ohio, 3357.
Chillisquaque, 690.
China: American diplomacy with regard to, 5177; and the Washington conference of 1921-1922, 5137; and the world war, 5143; capture of the Barrier forts by U. S. naval forces, *1856*, 5017; first knowledge of America in, 842; first treaty between the United States and, *1844*, 5178; maritime fur trade with, 5472, 5491; portraits of American ship captains painted in, 3577; trade, wreck of ship engaged in, *1855*, 5513; trade with, 329, 5458, 5461, 5506; trading voyage to, *1810-1813*, 936; trading voyage to the northwest coast from, *1799*, 5472. *See also* Far East.
CHINARD, GILBERT, 859, 4339, 5085.
Chinaware: English, with American views, 6334; Staffordshire, 2522.
Chinese: in Hawaii, 2609a; issue in California, 5769. *See also* Orientals.
CHINN, ARMSTRONG, 5565.
Chinn, Rawleigh, 3968.
Chinook Indians, 757.
CHIPKIN, I. S., 6120.
CHIPMAN, HANDLEY, 4548.
Chipman family, 4547.
Chippewa Indians, 722a.
Chiricahua Apache, 2156.
CHISUM, EMMETT, 501.
Chittenden, W. L., 6438.
Chivers, T. H., 6656a.
Chivington, J. M., 1984.
Chiwere Sioux, 529.
Choate, Rufus, 4417c.
Choctaws: capital of, *1838-1850*, 732; granting of tribal citizenship to, 2086; kinship system, 701; nation in Oklahoma, 3419.
Choiseul, Duc de, 1459.
Cholera epidemics, 1864, 3665; in New York. in 1832, 3300a; struggle against, *1832-1837*, 6603.
CHORLEY, E. C., 1377, 6020, 6113.
Chouteau, Pierre, *jr.*, 3110.
——— Pierre, *sr.*, 3110.
CHRISTENSEN, A. M., 2166.
——— J. P., 3822.
Christenson family, 4549.
Christian church, 5914, 5915.
Christian Indian tract, Kansas, 2751.
Christian Science church, 5916.
Christianity in America, 5843; as seen in the lives of its leaders, 5858.
Christianizing the Indians, 700.
CHRISTIE, R. A., 1232.
Christmas gifts, 5703.
Christmas tree, pioneer, 2732.
Chronology: prehistoric, 652; tree ring, 489a, 652. *See also* Calendar, and Dendrochronology.
CHUMBLEY, G. L., 1378.
CHUN, C. K., 2607a.
CHURCH, S. H., 3997.
Church affairs in New England, 17th century, state of, 1148.
Church and state: in Georgia, relations of, *1732-1776*, 1439; in New Mexico, *1610-1650*, 1508, *1659-1670*, 1509; in the Philippines, 3893.
Church and the social order in the old South, 5857.
Church archives: Baptist historical collection at Colgate university, 300; in New Hampshire, 234; in New Jersey, 235; in Seattle, Wash., 166; in Spokane, Wash., 172; of Oklahoma, 243; of the Moravian church in Wisconsin, 260.
Church of England: in colonial New Hampshire, 1157; in colonial North Carolina, 1417; in colonial Virginia, 1377, 1406; in Lancaster county, Pa., 1333; in South Carolina, 1430; missions of the S. P. G. among the Mohawks, 1071. *See also* Anglican church, and Society for the propagation of the Gospel in foreign parts.
Church records: Charleston, S. C., *1743-1760*, 1423; Kentucky, 2788; Mendham (N. J.) Methodist, 5974; New Jersey, Swedish Lutheran, *1713-1786*, 1284; of eastern Pennsylvania, *1725-1776*, 1329; Pennsylvania, 3461; Philadelphia Friends' meetings, *1764-1766*, 5928; Pittsburgh Lutheran church, *1837-1840*, 5946; Virginia, 307b, *1684-1786*, 3799.
Church-state relationships in education in North Carolina, 3328.
Churches: colonial, 1055; early Boston, 2910; in Manila, 3895; in New York city, 3265; New Haven, Conn., 5922; of Venango county, Pa., 3528; of Virginia, colonial, 1398, 1399, 1411; old New England, 2279; Swedish church on the Delaware, 5844. *See also* Meeting house, and under name of particular denomination.
Churches, historic: 918; in Bennington, Vt., 3731; in Boston, Mass., 2910, 2948; in Bristol, Pa., 3459; in Lancaster, Mass., 2914; in Maine, 2862.
CHURCHILL, HERMAN, 4550.
Churchill family, 4550.
Cibola, cities of, 1480; Coronado's search for, 1501.
Cimarron county, Okla., 244.
Cincinnati, Ohio, 3358-3360, 3362, 3372, 3401, 3402, 5996, 6020.
Cincinnati, Society of, 1675, 1676, 5648; in Lancaster, Pa., 1674; in Virginia, papers of, *1783-1824*, 1678; Minutes of the standing committee, *1872-1932*, 1677; original members of, 1674, 1675; roll of, in the birth of the Constitution, 5258; state of Virginia, 1673.
Cincinnati "Daily enquirer," 2029.
Circuit riders, Methodist, 5962.
Circuses, 3282.

Cities: American, *1625-1742*, 1038; industrial, 5379. *See also* Urban retailing.
Citizenship: debarring of Orientals from, 5319a; legal concept of, 5279.
City government, American, colonial period, 1059.
Civil law: in the colonies, 5329a; influence upon the American legal system, 5315.
Civil war: As a factor in Montana politics, 3135; basic factors which caused, 1947a; bonus for veterans of, 2124; causes of, 1927; economic aspects of, 1962a; historiography of, 432; Illinois' participation in, money due for, 2124; in American fiction, 6409; interpretations of, 1957a; Lexington, Ky., during, 2778; military railroads in, 1943a; Missouri during, 3128; relations of the United States and Great Britain during, 5086; suppression of minority opinion in, 1938; U. S. mail packets during, 5544.
Civil war period, *1861-1865*, 1938-2073.
Civil works administration, U. S., archives of, 204.
Civilian conservation corps, 2170.
Civilization, American: founding of, 1099; roots of, 1081. *See also* Culture.
Civilization of the Americas, 964.
Claggett, William, 1228.
Claims: French spoliation, 5220; relation of the United States and Peru with respect to, *1822-1870*, 5171.
CLANCY, R. J., 5875.
CLAPP, E. F., 2878.
—— V. W., 5269.
Claremont, Minn., 3043.
Clarendon, Earl of, 5224.
Clarion county, Pa., 3572.
CLARK, A. C., 2538, 2539.
—— A. H., 1378a, 1695a.
Clark, A. M., 4015.
CLARK, A. N., 3220b, 4129b.
Clark, Charles, 3928.
CLARK, D. E., 2238.
—— E. S., *Jr.*, 1169, 3981.
—— E. T., 5846.
Clark, G. R., 1701, 1723; letter of, 729.
—— H. L., 6213.
CLARK, J. S., 3406.
—— J. W., 3069.
Clark, James, 2409a.
CLARK, L. G., 6385.
Clark, M. E., 4015.
CLARK, MARY, 4959.
—— P. B., 3650.
—— R. C., 170, 899, 2239, 3428, 3815a, 5059a.
—— R. T., *Jr.*, 1944, 2815, 2816.
—— S. G., 2773, 4547, 4761.
—— T. D., 2774, 2775.
—— V. S., 5326.
—— W. B., 3969.
—— W. G., 6385.
—— W. H., 2918, 2919, 5440, 5534.
Clark, William, 2292,3101.
Clark and Gruber mint, Denver, Colo., 4015.
Clark county, Ill., 216.
Clark family, 4473, 4488.
Clark university, 6190.
CLARKE, A. B., 3979.
—— E. C., 3749.
—— H. F., 1170, 1171.
Clarke, John, 1574, 3594.
CLARKE, M. R., 5613.
—— N. M., 4050.
Clarke, T. C., 4993.
CLARKE, W. L., 4551.
—— W. T., 509.
Clarke, William, 4016.
Clarke family, 4551, 4552.
CLARKSON, P. S., 6532.
Clarksville, Tex., 3650.
CLARY, A. L., 3046.
Clatsop county, Oreg., 3431.
CLAUSEN, CARL, 590b.
CLAUSON, J. E., 3578.
CLAUSSEN, M. P., 5086.
CLAVEL, MARCEL, 6452, 6453.
CLAVIJERO, F. J., 2389.
CLAXTON, P. P., 6289.
CLAY, C. M., 2776.
Clay, C. M., 1891, 4017.
—— Henry, 3777, 4018-4020; appointment as secretary of state, 1782; "bargain" with J. Q. Adams, 1782; oratory of, 1863a, presidential campaign of 1844, 1844.
CLAY, J. C., 1044.
Clayton-Bulwer treaty, *1850*, 5125, 5165, 5224.
Clear Fork (Tex.) culture complex, 609.
CLEARY, H. C. J., 4674.
CLEATON, ALLEN, 6386.
—— IRENE, 6386.
CLELAND, R. G., 60, 2410, 6191.
Clemens, S. L. (Mark Twain), 186, 2609, 3916, 6439-6449.
CLEMENT, ANDRÉ, 502.
CLÉMENT, ANTOINE, 5631.
Clement attachment, 2105.
CLEMENTS, F. E., 503.
—— THOMAS, 503a.
Clements library, manuscripts, maps, etc., acquired by, *1935-1936*, 308a.
Clements library, military papers in, 291a.
Clements library, papers of Gen. Josiah Harmar in, 291b.
Clements (W. L.) library of American history, 108, 109; manuscripts and other acquisitions, *1936-1937*, 309.
CLEMMER, ABRAM, 3511.
CLEMONS, HARRY, 19.
Clemson, T. G., 4021, 4021a.
Clergy: and the abolition movement, 1927; Connecticut, and the stamp act, 1615; in the middle and southern colonies, 6045; New England, of the 17th century, 1205; Virginia, list of the year 1758, 1375. *See also* Ministers, and Religious biography.
CLEVELAND, R. J., 5472.
Cleveland, New York, 3244.
Cleveland, Ohio, 3353, 3366-3368, 3395; first printers in, 5817; high schools in, *1866*, 6229.
CLEVEN, N. A. N., 3983, 5088.
CLEVINGER, W. R., 3818.
Cliff dwellers, New Mexico, 587a.
CLIFT, G. G., 4927.
Climate, and early man in North America, 555. *See also* Droughts, and Weather.
CLINTON, A. C., 2876.
—— G. P., 6715.
Clinton, George, 1621, 4022.
—— Henry, 1621.

Clinton, New York, 1683, 3238.
Clintonville, Wis., 3848.
Clipper ship advertising cards, 5549.
Clockmakers: Pennsylvania, 5478; Rhode Island colonial, 1228.
Clocks, early American, 5480, 5497; made in Massachusetts, 5435.
Clothes, colonial period, 1070.
CLOUGH, W. O., 2501.
Clough family, 4461.
Clovis, N. Mex., 509.
Clovis find, 491.
Club: golf, 5717; medical, in Philadelphia, *1905-1937*, 6628; Nuttall ornithological, 6600; social, in New York, *1835-1845*, 5691, of New Orleans, 5700; Woman's press, of Georgia, 5651.
Clubs, literary, 6378. *See also* Societies.
CLUTZ, MRS. J. A., 2041.
Clymer, D. C., 4023.
—— George, 4024.
Coachman, *Chief* Ward, 3925.
Coad, J. M., 3151.
—— M. M., 3151.
COAD, O. S., 6556.
Coal: industry in the state of Washington, 5475; mining in Pennsylvania, 6035.
Coal bed, Pittsburgh, 3478.
Coast guard, U. S., 5025, 5026.
Coastwise slave trade, 1930.
Cobb, J. B., 6450.
Cobbett, William, letters of, 1770.
COBBLEDICK, M. R., 1133.
COBLENTZ, C. C., 1019.
COCHRAN, HAMILTON, 3908.
Cochran, Thomas, 4025.
COCKERELL, D. A., 6673.
Cocumscussuc, 1227.
CODDINGTON, J. I., 4521, 4854, 4960.
CODE, J. B., 20, 6085.
CODMAN, CHARLES, 2209a.
Cody, W. F. ("Buffalo Bill"), 2139, 3916, 4026-4030.
COE, M. E., 1045.
Co-education: at Oberlin college, 6200, 6201, 6219; on the college level, beginnings of, 6123.
Co-educational high school, pioneer, 6149.
Coffin, C. C., 1945.
—— Charles, 6057.
COFFIN, MARGARET, 4553, 6057.
—— R. G., 2468.
—— R. P. T., 2853.
Coffin family, 4553.
COGSWELL, C. N., 2920.
COHEN, M. R., 5329a.
COHN, A. E., 6722.
Cohonina culture, 590.
Coins, commemorative, 5603.
COIT, D. W., 2390.
Coke, T. W., 4129.
COLBERT, E. H., 555.
Colbert, J. B., 1066.
—— James, 1561.
Colby, Bainbridge, 2209a.
COLBY, ELBRIDGE, 1945a.
—— NATHALIE, 2209b.
Colby academy, 6258.
Colby junior college, 6258.
COLCORD, LINCOLN, 2870.
Colden, Cadwallader, letters and papers of, 1239.
Cold Harbor, Va., battle of, *1864*, 1967.
COLDREN, MRS. C. M., 4594, 5238.
COLE, A. H., 5441.
—— C. W., 3971.
—— CYRENUS, 697.
—— F. C., 504.
—— G. D. H., 1770.
—— MRS. H. E., 6293.
—— L. C., 5988.
—— R. F., 4525.
Cole, W. P., *jr.*, 4012.
Cole county, Mo., 230, 3105.
Cole family, 4554.
COLEMAN, A. P., 1829.
—— C. H., 340b.
—— E. D., 21, 6295.
—— J. W., 1915, 2777-2779.
—— L. G., 1046.
—— M. H., 4384.
Coleman family, 4555.
COLES, E. F., 4554.
Colfax, Schuyler, 4031.
Colfax county, New Mex., 237.
Colgate, Samuel, 300.
Colgate university, 6277; Baptist historical collection in, 300.
COLKET, M. B., 4541, 4542a, 4617, 4639, 4648, 4687, 4804, 4988.
College: debating, *see* Intercollegiate debating; education for women, 6123; entrance examinations, 423; fraternity, 5627; planned by the Virginia company of London, 1369; professors, 6118.
College for women, Georgia, 2579.
College Park, Md., 2883.
Colleges: coeducational, 6123; land grant, 5387a, 5390, 6117a, 6137; of the middle west, *1866*, 6229; small, 6144. *See also* Educational institutions, Universities, and under name of individual college.
Coller, Frederick, 6629.
Collier, James, 4032.
Collier county, Fla., 213.
COLLIJN, ISAK, 1294.
COLLINGS, ELLSWORTH, 3407.
Collings family, 4467.
COLLINS, A. R., 5658.
—— H. B., 505-507.
—— R. H., 2780.
COLMAN, E. M., 4414.
Colombia: Darien ship canal treaty with, *1869*, 5125; United States legation in, *1823-1830*, 5196a.
Colonial: agriculture, references on, 31; churches, 1055, 1398, 1399; governors, of South Carolina, 1432; literary history, desiderata in, 381; meeting-houses of New Hampshire, 3165; printers, 5841.
Colonial America, German settlements in, 107.
Colonial dames of America, Massachusetts society, 5640.
Colonial expansion, Swedish, 1298.
Colonial national historical park, Virginia, 1383a.
Colonial national historical park service, 1403.
Colonial period to 1763, 970, 1032-1520; agricultural problems in, letters dealing with, 303; English state papers relating to America and the West Indies, *1728-1729*, 1108, *1730*, 1109, *1731*, 1110; French and Indian war, 1118-1131; general, 1032-1102;

legislation in, 1052; polearms used in, 5019; regional, 1132-1520; sources and documents, 1103-1117.
Colonial policy: England's 1034; French, 1066.
Colonies, American: religious references in charters of, 5853; rivalry of common-law and civil-law ideas in, 5329a. *See also* Middle colonies, Northern colonies, and Southern colonies.
Colonization: French project for, in Ohio, 3378; of Negroes in Liberia, 1933; projects, Catholic immigration, 5757; Swedish, on the Delaware river, 41.
Colorado, 2461-2505; account of trip through, *1839*, 912; archaeological investigations in, 572, 581; archaeology, 640; Basket maker dates from, 652; Cornish miners in, 5771; county archives, 211; diary of a gold seeker in, *1860*, 921; Folsom deposits in, 555; French expedition to the region of, *1724*, 1449; historical project in, 399; military expedition against the Indians in, *1864*, 2064; pioneer history, 2290; prehistoric pictographs in, 578; prehistoric sites in, 584, 628; reminiscences of early, 2264; stage coach holdups in, 2345; turquoise mine in, 719; U. S. Navy department archives in, 198; U. S. treasury archives in, 195; U. S. war department archives in, 196.
Colorado, State historical society of, 399.
Colorado, University of, 6232.
Colorado archaeological society, 640.
Colorado museum of natural history, 2483. 6611.
Colorado river, navigation of, 2289.
Colorado Springs, Colo., 2470.
Colorado state museum, 399.
Colquitt county, Ga., 2585.
Colter, John, 2223a, 3881, 4032a.
COLTON, C. B., 4033.
Colton, G. H., 4033.
COLTON, H. S., 590, 640, 2377.
—— K. E., 2710.
—— M. R. F., 746.
Columbia, Pa., 3508.
"Columbia," ship, 2292a.
Columbia, So. Car., 2008.
Columbia county, Oreg., 3427.
Columbia maternal association, 5635a.
Columbia river, 796b, 2256.
Columbia river region, 2339.
Columbia university, 6192, 6256; old gates of, 6268; School of library service, 6193.
"Columbiad," 6427.
Columbus, Christopher, 791, 793, 801, 804, 817a, 839a, 849a, 861, 865, 867, 870, 871, 874, 875a, 876a, 3923; burial place of, 814; exploration in what is now Panama, 858; geographic concepts of, 871; legendary predecessor of, 146; letter to Sánchez, 823; log of first voyage, 817; mystery of, 818; nationality of, 812, 849a; route of first voyage of, 875a; the "secret" of, 840.
Columbus, Ohio, 3396.
Colvile, Andrew, 5204.
COLVOCORESSES, HAROLD, 5017.
Comanche Indians, 1863, 1892; chief, 775.
COMBER, G. D. A., 1559a, 4583.
Combinations, labor, 5619.
Comenius, Johannes, 6138.
Comic histories of the United States, 460.
COMINGS, MARIAN, 3469.
Comly, J. M., 4034.
COMMAGER, H. S., 400, 960, 969, 5244.
Commander Islands, anthropological explorations on, 550.
Commemorative coins, 5603.
Commerce, 5428-5515; interstate, act regarding, 5331a (*see also* Interstate commerce commission). *See also* Business, Exports, Industry, Mercantile system, Merchant marine, Merchants, and Reciprocity.
Commerce, U. S. Department of, archives of, 201.
Commerce clause of the Constitution, 5249.
Commercial: banking, before 1863, 5592, in Boston, *1913-1930*, 5579; emporium, Halifax, N. S., as, during the American revolution, 1656; expansion of the United States, *1787-1810*, 5508; policy, English colonial, 1034; reciprocity policy of the United States, *1774-1829*, 5202; relations of the United States with Spain during the Napoleonic period, 1733; relations with eastern Asia, *1845-1860*, 5118; venture in Japan, first American, *1855*, 5448.
Committee of inquiry and correspondence, New Bern, N. C., *1775*, 1653.
Committee of safety: frontier, *1807*, 1772; New York, *1776*, 1654.
Committee on public information, records of, *1917-1919*, 305.
Committee system, colonial, 1234.
Commodity prices, wholesale, *1700-1861*, 5441.
Common law in the colonies, 5329a.
COMMONS, J. R., 5614.
Communal sect, *see* Shakers.
Communication and transportation, 5516-5577; in Oregon, *1792-1937*, 3442b. *See also* Canals, Indian paths, Oregon trail, Pequot path, Railroads, Roads, Santa Fe trail, Telegraph, and Traction.
Communism: American experiment in, 5378a; religious, 6037.
Communistic communities of Ohio, 3379.
Communistic settlements: at New Harmony, Ind., 5372; in Pennsylvania, 3541; known as the Harmony society, 5370.
Communities, Utopian, 5380a.
Community: Icarian, 5381; of Brook Farm, 2950.
Competitive system in industry, 5483.
Comprehensive histories, 944-965.
Compromise of 1850, 1853.
COMPTON, K. T., 4075a.
Comstock lode, 2423.
Comte, Auguste, 1839.
CONBOY, MARTIN, 5329a.
Concord, Mass.: battle of, *1775*, 1646; British expedition to, *1775*, 1573.
Concord, N. H., vital records, 4960.
Concordia college, 6229.
Conejos county, Colo., 211.
Conestoga manor, 1305.
Conestoga wagons, 5699a.
Confederacy, United daughters of, 5669.
Confederate army: food supply, 1975a; general (Forrest), 1962; German officer in, memoirs of, 2037; letters of a soldier in, *1861-1862*, 223; medical department, 1963; "Official records" of, 377; on the Texas frontier, experiences in, 2054; organization, 1954; soldiers of, 2042; Texas rangers, 3680; type of men who composed the rank and file of, 1985a.
Confederate states of America: cabinet, flight after the surrender at Appomattox, 1966; collapse of,

2024; congress, member of, 2067; constitution, 1965, 1998; cotton trade, 1961; diplomatic correspondence, 2035; England and, 2051; evacuation of Richmond, *1865*, 1959; government, rise and fall of, 1950; Governor Brown of Georgia and, 1973; ironclad "Virginia" ("Merrimac"), 2019; Jefferson Davis as president of, 2067; journal of experiences in the last days of, 2057; ladies' association in aid of soldiers of, 2062; leaders, 1952; letters written in, 2038; memorial in Pittsburgh, 3530; migrations to Mexico, 2101; military organization, 1954; raider, 2015; railroad battery at Jacksonville, Fla., *1863*, 1970a; slave disloyalty under, 2030; soldiers' aid societies, 1988; state courts of, 1965; temper and morale of people in, 1961; treasury, gold in, efforts to find place of security for, *1865*, 1959; Virginia's mineral contribution to, 1941a; war operations, influence of the medical department upon, 1963; warships, 1997.

Confederate submarines, 2021.

Confederation, Articles of, 1702.

Confederation period, *1783–1789*, 1692–1732.

Conference, Anglo-American historical, *1937*, 317, *1938*, 318.

Conference of historians. *See* Anglo-American conference of historians.

Conference of historical societies, "Report" for 1936, 316.

Congregational church, 5917–5924.

Congregational churches: Charleston, S. C., records, *1743–1760*, 1423; Galesburg, Ill., 5854.

Congregationalism: in Iowa, 5918, 5919; in Nebraska, 5920.

Congregationalists, in Galesburg, Ill., 5923.

Congress, Continental, *see* Continental congress.

Congress, U. S.: committee hearings, *1935–1937*, 139; elections for, 5338; legislation of, Supreme court's review of, 127; Lincoln and, 5332; Negro members of, 5312; political complexion of, 5338; power over state conventions to ratify amendments to the Constitution, 5287. *See also* House of representatives.

Congress of American history, International. *See* International congress of American history.

Congressional election of 1918, 5289a.

Congressional government, 5332.

Congressional library. *See* Library of Congress.

CONKLIN, E. G., 171.

—— E. P., 2510.

CONLEY, K. A., 6550.

Connecticut, 2506–2527; and the first ten amendments to the Constitution, 2520; books printed in, *1709–1800*, 8; Catholic education in, 6156; clergy, and the stamp act, 1615; colonial period, 1230–1236; committee system in, 1234; enemy aliens in, during the world war, 2184; genealogy, 4915–4920; loyalist operations at New Haven, 1549; loyalists in, 1732; nativism in, *1829–1860*, 5306; noted trials in, 50a; people who migrated to Minnesota, 3074; printing in New Haven, beginning of, 5825; Protestant Episcopal church in Portland, 6022; town and city archives of, 212; U. S. Navy department archives in, 198; U. S. War department archives in, 196.

Connecticut, College of, 5629.

Connecticut river, 2350.

Connecticut river valley, 2518a.

CONNELL, J. M., 4284a.

—— T. M., 4446.

Conner, John, 2704.

CONNER, S. L., 4039.

Conner, William, 2704.

Connery, W. P., *jr.*, 4035.

CONNOLLY, C. P., 3138.

—— FLORENCE, 646.

Connor, P. E., 5047.

—— R. D. W., 306a.

Conococheague valley (Pa.) settlements, 1624.

Conscientious objectors, 1620.

Conservation: forestry, 5420; of natural resources, 5412.

"Constellation," U. S. S., 5018, 5039.

Constitution, United States, 5277, 5278; as viewed by the newspapers of 1787, 5280; exhibitions of books and manuscripts in commemoration of signing of, 118, 119; biographical sketches of makers of, 3912; Catholic signers of, 5243; commerce clause of, 5249; contribution of Charles Pinckney to the formation of, 1693; contribution of James Wilson to the formation of, 1694; drafting of, 5245; exhibition on the 150th anniversary of formation of, 5256; first ten amendments, Connecticut and, 5265; fourteenth amendment, 5240, 5253; fourth amendment, 5264; framing and working of, 5285; George Washington and, 5273; Georgia and, 5344; historical documents commemorating the 150th anniversary of, 124; history and development of, 5246, 5247, 5251, 5255, 5260; its travels since 1787, 5269; James Madison and, 5242; Justice Holmes's defining of, 5250; makers of, 1717, 3912, 5286, 5288; medical signers of, 1711; men most identified with its progress, 5255; men who drafted, 1698; origin, meaning, and application, 5254; Pennsylvania and, 5272; Philip Mazzei as promoter of principles of, 1699; philosophy of, 5269a; place where it was ratified by New York, 3306; roll of the Society of the Cincinnati in the birth of, 5258; schoolbooks, 5262b; sesquicentennial celebrations, 5243, 5268, 5270, 5271, 5274, 5281; sesquicentennial of, 5262a, 5283; signers and ratifiers of, 5238; signers of, portraits of, 1714; state ratifying conventions, 5287; story of, 5239; study and teaching of, 5262; supreme court's interpretation of, 5287a; twenty-first amendment, 5241; William Livingston's ideas on, 1713. *See also* Constitutional history and law.

Constitution (U. S.) sesquicentennial commission, 1714.

Constitutional controversy, Missouri, *1845*, 5349.

Constitutional convention of 1787: delegates to, 5266; deputies to, portraits of, 1714; Harvard participants in, 1695a, 1705a; in the press of the day, 1712; leadership in, 1699a; Massachusetts delegates to, 1712b; members of the University of Pennsylvania who took part in, 1697; New Jersey member of, 1713; New Jersey's influence in, 5252; problems of, 1705b; records of, 1721; type of men who were delegates to, 1705. *See also* Federal convention.

Constitutional conventions: Missouri, *1875*, 5350; Pennsylvania, *1837–1838*, 3551.

Constitutional history and law, 5236–5288.

Constitutionalism, American, 1061.

Constitutions (state): Florida's first, 2564, 2568; religious references in, 5853.

Construction engineering, 6613.

Consul: Belgian, in the South, reports of, *1861–1862*, 5097; British, in Buffalo, *1857–1864*, 5140.

Consular: activities in Egypt, American, *1849–1865*, 5201; agents in the United States, French, *1778–1791*, 5191; relations with eastern Asia, American, *1845–1860*, 5118.
Consulates at Plymouth and Falmouth, Eng., American, 5234.
Consuls of Spain in New Orleans, *1804–1821*, 5105.
Consumer co-operation in Indiana, 5384.
Continental army: maneuvers from Jan. 1 to Mar. 20, 1776, 1595; provisioning of, 1589; surgeon of, 1576; troops stationed in Virginia, *1782*, 1650.
Continental congress: agent at Martinique, *1776–1780*, 1550; efforts to find a formula for a "more perfect union," 1554; "Journals" of, *1788–1789*, 1730.
Continental navy: officer, 1601; ship of, 1546.
Continental system, 1733.
Contraband trade, civil war, 2073.
Convent at Charlestown, burning of, *1834*, 2904.
Conway, *Capt.* John, 1686.
Conwell family, 4481.
COOK, C. P., 1560.
—— ELEANOR, 483.
Cook, F. A., 879.
COOK, G. C., 2209c.
Cook, H. D., 2124.
COOK, J. R., 2240.
Cook, James, 895c.
COOK, L. D., 4532.
—— L. E., 22.
—— M. G., 1047.
—— R. B., 4398b.
—— S. F., 1456, 2391.
Cookbook, first published in colonial America, 1102; Thomas Jefferson's, 5699.
COOKE, A. M., 750.
Cooke, G. B., 2043.
COOKE, P. ST. G., 906.
Cooke, Silas, 1639.
Cooke family, 4556.
Cookery: Jefferson's interest in, 5699; of Spanish California, 2433.
Cooking. *See* Baking oven.
Cool Springs township, N. C., 5963.
Coolbaugh family, 4557.
COOLEY, E. F., 3722.
—— H. E., 507a.
Coolidge, Calvin, 2176, 4036.
COOLIDGE, DANE, 2378, 2379, 2392.
—— E. H., 2923.
—— G. O., 1158.
—— R. D., 2924, 4385.
COOMBS, Z. W., 1171a.
COON, W. P., 4964, 4973.
COONS, M. E. B., 4805.
—— W. S., 4558.
Coons family, 4558.
COOPER, J. F., 4356.
Cooper, J. F., 6395, 6413, 6451–6455.
—— Paul, 591.
—— Robert, 6058.
COOPER, W. G., 1946, 2581.
Cooper county, Mo., 3114.
Cooper family, 4488.
Cooperation, spirit of, 1088.
Co-operative: colony in Indiana, 5384; society at Brook Farm, 5374. *See also* Communistic settlements.
Cope, Gilbert, 4546.
Copeland, E. C., 6625.
COPELAND, FAYETTE, 1947.
—— J. F., 4038.
Copeland, Joseph, 1368.
COPELAND, W. T., 4559.
Copeland, William, 4038.
Copeland family, 4559.
Copley, J. S., 6348–6351.
COPP, W. R., 1801.
Copp family, 4560.
Copper: aboriginal use of, 576; artifact, prehistoric, 666; in prehistoric Kentucky, 666.
Copper country, Lake Superior, 3028.
"Copperheads," civil war, 1999, 2029.
Copyright, international, 5789a.
Copyright entries, early Illinois, 5814; records, *1790–1870*, 297.
CORBETT, P. E., 5090.
CORBITT, D. C., 1561, 1720, 2560.
—— D. L., 5354.
—— ROBERTA, 1720.
Corcoran, Peter, 3498.
CORDLE, C. G., 2583.
Cordwainers, 5449a.
COREY, A. B., 5089, 5091.
Corn: Indian, 1100a; Indian tale of origin of, 1074. *See also* Maize.
Cornbury, E. H., *lord*, 1278, 1279.
CORNELIUS, O. F., 640.
CORNELL, EDWARD, 4599.
CORNING, H. M., 6168.
—— HOWARD, 2241.
Cornish miners in Colorado, 5771.
Cornoyer, N. A., 2106b.
Cornwall, Pa., 3541.
Cornwallis, *General*, in Virginia, 3766; surrender at Yorktown, *1781*, 1553.
Coronado. *See* Vázquez de Coronado.
CORRADINI, EVERETT, 3241a.
Correspondents, newspaper, world war, 2198.
Corruption. *See* Graft.
CORRY, H. C., 6300.
Corson, Hiram, 6657, 6658.
CORSON, J. J., 5246.
CORTESÃO, ARMANDO, 818.
—— JAIME, 819.
Cortesão, Jaime, 821.
CORTISSOZ, ROYAL, 4329, 6342.
Corwin, Thomas, 5088.
Corwin-Dablado treaty, *1862*, 5088.
Cory family, 4561.
Cosby, William, 1276.
COSGRAVE, J. O., II, 817.
COSGROVE, GEORGE, 2402.
Costillas county, Colo., 211.
Costs, of house construction, colonial, 1362. *See also* Prices.
Costume: American, *1607–1870*, 5705; early American, 177; of the North American Indians, 718.
COTTER, J. L., 508, 509.
Cotting, Timothy, 4039.
Cotton, Ann, 6394.
—— John, 1175, 1185, 1192, 5858, 6394.
—— *Rev.* Seaborn, 1192.
Cotton family, 4473.
Cotton: cloth, manufacture of, 2105; culture and

manufacture, 5375; gin, 6615; in the South during the civil war, hunting for, 2070; manufacture in New Bedford, Mass., 2925; prehistoric use of, 584; ports, sailing packets from New York to, *1815-1860*, 5516; trade, Confederate, 1961.
Coultas family, 4467.
COULTER, EDITH M., 2390.
—— ELLIS MERTON, 975, 2584, 2587, 3988.
—— J. W., 2609a.
COULTRAP, M. W., 4562.
Coultrap family, 4562.
Council on foreign relations, 5634.
Counties: Minnesota, legislation regarding, 5348; official publications of, 71.
Country doctor, reminiscences of, *1880-1938*, 6617.
Country newspaper, founding a, 50 years ago, 5802.
County archives: Arizona, 209; California, 210; Colorado, 211; Florida, 213; Georgia, 214; Idaho, 215; Illinois, 216; Indiana, 217; Iowa, 218; Kansas, 219; Kentucky, 220; Maryland, 225; Massachusetts, 226; Michigan, 227; Minnesota, 228; Mississippi, 229; Missouri, 230; Montana, 231; Nevada, 232; New Hampshire, 233; New Jersey, 236; New Mexico, 237; New York state, 238; North Carolina, 239, 270; North Dakota, 240; Ohio, 241; Oklahoma, 244; Oregon, 246; Pennsylvania, 247; South Carolina, 248; South Dakota; 249; Tennessee, 250; Texas, 251, 252; Utah, 254; Virginia, 256; Washington state, 257; West Virginia, 258; Wisconsin, 259; Wyoming, 261.
County government: Indiana, 5346; Kentucky, 5347.
County histories, 1023.
Courthouses, 1024; Virginia, 3766.
Court procedure, colonial period, 1052.
Court records: Maryland, colonial, 1346; Massachusetts, *1734-1761*, 1174a; Massachusetts, regarding Quakers, *1663*, 1167; Michigan, *1814-1824*, 3025; Philadelphia, 308; South Carolina, *1764-1771*, 1431; Stafford county, Va., *1664-1693*, 1404; Virginia, *1782*, 1650; Watertown, Mass., *1734-1761*, 1174a. *See also* Judicial records.
Courts: admiralty, colonial period, 1498; cases concerning slavery and the Negro in, to 1875, 1914; colonial period, 1082, 1188; Colorado, in the 1870's, 2465; Confederate, 5328; Confederation period, 1082; conflict between colonial courts and vice-admiralty courts, 1188; control over legislation, 5280a, 5282a; federal, archives of, 194; Illinois, 2647, 2668; in the English colonies, jurisdiction of, 1109; Maryland colonial, proceedings of, 1346; Michigan Territory, supreme court, transactions of, *1814-1824*, 3025; municipal, 5320; New Mexico supreme court, buildings occupied by, 3220a; of Bucks county, Pa., 3460; of east New Jersey, journal of, *1683-1702*, 1277; review of legislation by, 127. *See also* Judiciary, and Supreme court of the United States.
Courville, Louis de, journal of, 1129.
Cousins, R. G., 4040.
COUTINHO, GAGO, 820.
Couzens, James, 4041.
COVELL, W. K., 3579.
Covered bridges: in California, 2426; in existence today, 2273; in Indiana, 2707; in Lancaster county, Pa., 3573; in New England, 3730; in Pennsylvania, 3502.
COVINGTON, W. A., 2585.
Cow country, western, 2247. *See also* Cattle industry, and Cowboys.
COWAN, I. M., 2242.
—— R. E., 2393.
Cowboy, outlaw period, 2275.
Cowboys: Arizona, 2378, 2379; life in New Mexico in the 1880's and 1890's, 3220; of America, 2337.
COWDREY, M. B., 2352.
COWIE, ALEXANDER, 6549.
Cowlitz Valley, Wash., 3818.
Cowpens, battle of, *1781*, 1558a.
COX, C. E., 4563, 4586.
—— E. G., 23.
—— E. S., 5743.
—— ELBERT, 1561a.
—— I. J., 1456a.
—— M. L., 3651.
—— W. E., 4469.
Cox family, 4469, 4563.
Coxe, A. C., 3242.
COXE, J. E., 2817.
Coxe, Tench, 4042.
Coye, L. B., 1134.
CRABB, A. L., 967, 997.
CRABITÈS, PIERRE, 2093.
CRAFTS, A. B., 5512.
Crafts, Indian, 746. *See also* Arts and crafts.
CRAIG, H. S., 4967, 4968.
CRAIGHEAD, J. R. E., 4066.
Craik, James, 3750.
CRAM, R. A., 6321.
CRAMER, C. H., 1802.
Cranberry Isles, Me., 224.
CRANE, F. E., 5329a.
Crane, Hart, 6456.
CRANE, K. E., 340c.
—— R. C., 4172.
—— V. W., 1048, 1562.
Cranston, Rhode Island, 1214.
CRAPO, H. H., 2925.
CRASHAW, WILLIAM, 1379.
Crater, battle of the, *1864*, 1973a, 1990
CRAVEN, AVERY, 400, 1947a, 4372.
Craven, D. S., 1271, 1284.
CRAVEN, W. F., 1390.
CRAWFORD, B. F., 5961.
—— E. J., 5876.
—— F. E., 1174a.
Crawford, W. H., 4043.
Credit, bills of. *See* Bills of credit.
Credit system in Georgia, 5538.
Creek Indians, 1780; chief, 1435; leader, 1455; relations of the United States with, *1788-1790*, 1696; unratified treaty with, *1868*, 2152.
CREIGHTON, D. G., 5092.
CRESAP, BERNARR, 4564.
—— J. O., 4564.
Cresap family, 4564.
CRESSEY, P. F., 2638a.
CRESSMAN, L. S., 510, 510a.
CRESSON, N. C., 6657.
Crete, Nebr., 3147, 3152.
Cretin, Joseph, 5890.
Crèvecœur, St. John de, 1710.
CRIDER, E. C., 4668.

Crime: causes of, 5371; in early Maryland, 1359. *See also* Capital punishment, Justice, Murder case, Penal systems, Stage coach holdups, and Trials.
Criminal: conspiracy and early labor combinations, 5619; law, colonial New Jersey, 1277; law, federal, 5329a.
Criminals: gang in New York state, early 19th century, 3243. *See also* Bandits, Desperadoes, Misdemeanants, and Outlaws.
CRIMMINS, M. L., 1830, 1831, 1840, 1892, 2154, 2469, 3652, 5033.
CRINO, SEBASTIANO, 820a.
CRITTENDEN, C. C., 239, 1649.
——— H. H., 1948.
——— H. T., 5565.
Crittenden family, 4565.
Croatans, 717.
Crocker, Charles, 2113.
CROCKER, LIONEL, 4130a, 6046.
——— S. E., 907.
Crockett, Davy, 3918.
CROCKETT, W. H., 2243.
CROFUT, F. S. M., 2513.
CROKER, R. S., 2394.
CRON, F. W., 1949.
CRONE, G. R., 821, 822.
Crooke family, 4566.
Cropper, John, *jr.*, 3777.
CROSBY, A. J., 5018.
Crosby, Joshua, 2949.
——— Richard, 1052.
CROSS, DOROTHY, 472.
——— F. W., 2044.
——— G. I., 2243a.
Cross, H. P., 1223.
CROSS, M. E., 1479.
——— W. L., 2244.
Cross family, 4567.
CROSSMAN, R. L., 5322a.
CROUSE, D. E., 2245.
CROW, W. L., 3846.
Crowinshield, Jacob, 2915.
CROWTHER, J. G., 6604.
CROZIER, ARCHIBALD, 472.
Crozier, Francis, 878.
CRUCHET, RENÉ, 908.
CRUZAT, H. H., 1457.
Cuba: American military postal service in, 5542; history of, in its relations with the United States and Spain, *1512-1853*, 5188; intervention of the United States in, prior to 1898, 2161, *1906-1909*, 5150, 5151; movement for annexation to the United States, *1822-1869*, 1872a; project for the liberation of, *1827-1831*, 295a; relations of the United States with, 5093a; the American government and the conspiracies in, *1848*, 1865a; trip to, *1837-1838*, 930; United States' relations with, during Polk's administration, 5187c.
Cuban revolution, sentiment in the United States in favor of, 2111b.
CUBBERLEY, H. VAN U., 4743.
Cue family, 4568.
CUERVO MÁRQUEZ, LUIS, 5093.
CULLEN, E. O., 5535, 5565.
——— T. F., 6112.
CULMER, F. A., 3102.
CULP, DOROTHY, 2666.
Cultural: adjustments in central Massachusetts, 2978; conditions in early Missouri, 5656; development in Iowa, 2720; heritage, Indiana's 2699; history, pioneer mid-west, 2232; history of the northwest, 2278; relations between Sweden and America, to 1830, 5069.
Culture: colonial period, 1090; emergence of an American, 947; English, in colonial Pennsylvania, 1306; in the upper Ohio valley, *1800-1825*, 2288; literary, in Louisiana prior to 1861, 6404; western, genesis of, 2288. *See also* Civilization, Literary history, and Reading.
Cultures, prehistoric, 555.
Cumberland county, Ill., 216.
Cumberland county, Ky., marriages, 4930.
Cumberland county, N. J., 3204; genealogy, 4968.
Cumberland island, Ga., 2603.
CUMMING, W. P., 1049, 1413.
Cummings, A. I., 2044.
CUMMINGS, C. R., 909.
——— HOMER, 5334.
——— R. O., 5442.
CUMMINS, E. A., 6020.
CUNNINGHAM, C. C., 6348.
——— J. C., 2711, 4277.
Cunningham, J. J., 2395.
CUNNINGHAM, THOMAS, 6117.
Cupboards, 17th century, 1179, 1180.
CURD, T. H. S., 4569.
Curd family, 4569.
Currency: issues in Pennsylvania in 1723 and 1729, 1323b; question in the election of 1896, 5304. *See also* Coins, and Money.
Currie, J. H., 4044.
CURRIER, E. M., 5443.
Currier, Nathaniel, 3282.
CURRIER, T. F., 3470, 6569.
Currier and Ives, 3282.
Curry family, 4475.
CURTI, MERLE, 341, 342, 3999, 5846a.
Curtice family, 4570.
Curtin, Jeremiah, 4045.
CURTIN, W. R., 2367.
CURTIS, C. M., 2529.
——— H. D., 4570, 4571.
Curtis, J. O., 4283.
——— M. T., 3220 b.
Curtis family, 4571, 4572.
Curtiss, Glenn, 4046.
Custer, Bernadine, 3736.
——— E. C., 4573.
Custer's (G. A.) last battle, *1876*, 2149; southern campaign, 3231.
Custis, John, 3777.
——— Nellie, 3779.
CUTCHINS, J. A., 3794.
Cutchins, J. A., 2210.
Cutler, Manasseh, 2930, 3354.
CUTTEN, G. B., 5444.
Cutting family, 4720.
CUY, *Baron* DE, 4321a.
Cuyahoga county, Ohio, 241.
Czechoslovak independence, 2110
Czechs, in Chicago, 2110.

D

Dabadie, M. *See* Abbadie, M. d.
DABNEY, C. W., 4574.
—— L. E., 3653.
—— VIRGINIUS, 3794.
Dabney family, 4574.
Daemen, *Mother* Magdalen, 5897.
DAILEY, D. M., 5583a, 5584.
DAINS, F. B., 6701.
Dairying in Minnesota, 5395.
Dakota Indians, 702.
Dakota southern railroad, 5571.
Dakota Territory, diary of life in, *1884–1889*, 2362; history of, 3346, 3347; railroad in, 5571.
Dalcourt, *Madame*, 1499.
DALE, E. E., 2246.
—— R. E., 4955, 4956.
Dale, Richard, 1776.
—— *Sir* Thomas, 1396.
—— W. J., 2044.
Dallam county, Tex., 3683.
DALLMAN, W. P., 1015.
Dallas county, Ia., 218.
"Dallas news," 5784.
Dalmatia, Pa., 1310.
Dalrymple family, 4575.
DALTON, A. A., 5392.
Dalton, J. J., 2711.
DALYELL, *Sir* JAMES, 1105.
DAM, C. F. A. VAN, 880a.
Dam family, 4576.
DAME, C. E., 4576.
DAMROSCH, WALTER, 6417.
Dana, C. A., 5832.
DANA, H. W., 4510, 4511.
Dana, J. C., 4047.
—— R. H., 6457, 6458.
—— W. G., 2409a.
DANCER, WAYNE, 1020.
Dances, Swedish folk, 1296.
Dancing, theatrical, 5723a.
Dancing era of 1911 to 1918, 2073a.
Dancing school: Boston, Mass., 2967; Salem, Mass., 1195.
DANE, G. E., 2609.
Dane, Nathan, 1700a
DANEMARIE, JEANNE (*pseud.*), *see* PONET, M. B.
DANGERFIELD, GEORGE, 342a.
DANIEL, HAWTHORNE, 5553.
—— M. L., 1563.
—— MARJORIE, 1433.
DANIELS, L. E., 6020.
—— W. J., 2684.
Daniels family, 4902.
DANILSON, H. G., 5018a.
Danish: emigration to the United States, 5755; immigration, 5774a; pioneer in California, 2451.
Danish West Indies, 3910.
Danvers, Mass., 1159, 1199, 1925, 2370, 2898, 2899, 2908, 2929, 2952, 2969, 2974, 2975, 5666.
Danville, Ill., 2674.
DAPSON, L. A., 3243.
Darby, E. T., 6286.
DARBYSHIRE, MARTHA, 2396.
Dare, E. W., 1416.
DARGAN, MARION, *jr*, 400.
DARIO, RUBÉN, 5150a.
Darlington, Amos, 3471.
DARLINGTON, MARWOOD, 3471, 3472.
—— P. J., 510b.
Darlington, William, 1803.
DARNALL, J. R., 2210a.
DART, A. L., 1458.
—— H. P., 1457, 1459–1461.
—— SALLY, 1500.
Dartmoor prison, 1816.
Dartmouth college, 6194.
DATI, GIULIANO, 823.
DAUGHERTY, M. M., 1295.
Daughters of the American revolution: California society, 1671; Kansas society, 1672; South Carolina society, 1670; Virginia, 3752.
"Daughters of the American revolution magazine," index to, 159.
Daughters of the barons of Runnemede, national society of, 4453.
DAVENPORT, E. B., 4925.
—— EUGENE, 2639, 6117a.
—— F. GARVIN, 3632.
—— FRANCIS GARDINER, 5094.
Davenport, John, letters of, 1233.
Davenport family, 4577.
DAVID, H. T., 6584.
—— R. B., 3995.
DAVIDSON, ALEXANDER, *jr.*, 343.
—— D. S., 508, 515, 555, 5536.
DAVIDSON, DONALD, 949.
—— E. H., 3323, 5615–5616.
—— L. J., 2246a, 2470.
—— P. G., 400.
Davidson, W. B., 3473.
DAVIES, A., 824.
—— C. S., 907.
—— DAVID, 2409a, 5256.
Davies family, 2510.
DAVIS, B. G., 5323.
—— CAROLINE, 698.
—— E. J., 26.
—— EDWARD, 699.
Davis, "German", 5447.
DAVIS, H. A., 4470, 4678.
—— H. E., 3355, 4243.
—— HAROLD, 1020a.
—— I. S., 6036.
Davis, James, 4047a.
DAVIS, JEFFERSON, 1950.
Davis, Jefferson, 1974, 2067, 4048a.
DAVIS, L. G., 3047, 3048.
—— LOYAL, 6695.
—— M. S., 1804.
—— R. B., 3753.
Davis, Sam, 3919.
DAVIS, T. B., 6195.
—— T. F., 1805, 2561.
—— V. A., 6122.
—— W. G., 4936.
Davis, W. H., 5561.
DAVIS, W. W., 2926.
—— W. W. H., 3216.
Davis, Fort, Texas, 3684.
Davis family, 4578, 4579.
DAVISON, M. E., 3244.
—— SOL, 2260.

Dawes, Clara, 3847.
DAWES, WILLIAM, 3847.
Dawes, William, 3919.
DAWSON, WARRINGTON, 1641.
Dawson, William, 1380.
Dawson family, 4469.
DAY, CLIVE, 5326.
Day, G. E., 5996.
Day family, 4580.
Daye, Stephen, 1211.
Daye (Stephen) press, 5806
DAYTON, E. C., 3347.
Deaderick, D. A., 3633.
Deadwood, No. Dak., 3350.
Deaf mutes, first institution for teaching, 3742.
DEÁK, FRANCIS, 5095.
DEAN, BASHFORD, 5019.
——— H. L., 1380.
Deane, Silas, 1529; letters of, 1541.
Deanville, Ga., 2596.
Dearborn, Mich., 3013.
DE ARMOND, A. J., 1309.
Dearth family, 4581.
DEAS, ALSTON, 6706.
Death records, Charleston, S. C., *1743-1760*, 1423. *See also* under Vital records.
Death Valley, Calif., 2392, 2458.
Debating, intercollegiate, 6134a.
De Bow, J. D. B., 3928.
De Brahm, W. G., 808.
Debt, imprisonment for, 5318.
Debt, national: after the civil war, 2094, 2140; from 1919 to 1936, 5611.
Debts, between France and the United States, settlement of, 5132.
D'EÇA, RAUL, 5096.
DE CASTELBLED, MAURICE, 2183.
Decatur, Stephen, 4049.
DECKER, M. K., 6294.
——— W. F., 3049.
Declaration of independence, 1616; autographs of signers, 1614; signer of, 1544; theory voiced in, 1061.
Decoration, interior, *see* Interior decoration.
DE COU, GEORGE, 1270.
DEDEKIND, M., 5847.
Dedman family, 4483.
Deed book, Stafford county, Va., *1722-1728*, 1395.
Deeds: land, in Virginia, *1700*, 1405; North Carolina registers of, 270. *See also* Land records.
DEEN, ARTHUR, 6605.
Deere, John, 4050.
Deerfield, Mass., 1210.
Defeatist organizations, civil war, 2073. *See also* Copperheads.
"Defiance," U. S. ship, 1806.
DE FOREST, A. L., 4737.
——— L. E., 4737.
DE GIVE, L. M. J., 1951.
Deinard, Ephraim, 6459.
DE JARNETTE, D. L., 511.
DeKalb county, Ga., marriages in, 4921.
Delafield, J. R., 4477.
DELAMAR, MARYBELLE, 4469.
Delamotte, Charles, 1440.
DELANGLEZ, JEAN, 813, 825, 826, 1462, 1463.
DELANO, JUDAH, 2540.
DELAPLAINE, E. S., 6594a.
Delaplaine, Joshua, 1262.
Delavan, Ill., 2645.
Delaware, 2528-2534; archaeological investigations in, 472; colonial period, 1289-1334; colonial taxation in, 1295; Indian towns in, 472; military organization in, *1638-1776*, 1297; Tercentenary commission, 2530.
Delaware, Archaeological society of, 472.
Delaware, Lackawanna & Western railroad, 5565.
Delaware and Northern railroad, 5565.
Delaware Indians, 1326, 1331; in Oklahoma, 766.
Delaware river: New Sweden on the, 77, 1300-1302; Swedish church on the, 1292; Swedish colonization on the, 41, 88, 109, 1044, 1317; Washington's crossing the, *1776*, 1568, 1594.
De La Warr, Thomas West, *baron*, 1379.
D'ELBÉE, JEAN, 3888a.
DELACROIX, E. A., 2818.
Delgado, Marcos, 1468, 1511.
DELLINGER, S. C., 656, 656a.
DELMONT, J. J., 4281.
DeLong family, 4900.
Delta kappa epsilon, 5627.
Demarcation, bull of, *1493*, 881.
DEMAREST, M. A., 4582.
——— W. H. S., 4582.
Demarest family, 4582.
Democracy: history for a, 328; in the Philippines, 3899.
Democracy, American, 5290; and the southern frontier, 2218; De Tocqueville's ideas on, 1861; European interpreters of, 393; problems of, 5332.
Democratic party: history of, 5290; in Texas, *1836-1936*, 5289; in Virginia, 5298, 5304; national convention, *1896*, 2146; newspaper in Philadelphia, *1856-1861*, 1872; official organ of, *1856-1861*, 1872; opposition in Indiana and Illinois, to the Nebraska bill, *1854*, 1883; presidential campaign, *1896*, 2146, 2147.
Democratic societies, 1747.
Democratic society, Massachusetts experiment of 1630 as originator of, 1166.
Democratizing aspects of the American revolution, 1587.
Democrats, and the presidential campaign of 1860, 1898.
Demopolis, Ala., 2357.
De Morse, Charles, 4051.
DEMPSEY, E. F., 6059.
Dendrochronology: Georgian, 652; in the middle west, 636.
DENHART, ROBERT, 1036.
Denison, Charles, 6659.
Denison university, 5676.
DENNIS, JERRY, 6317.
Dental ambulance, world war, 2216.
Dental association, Missouri state, 6623.
Dental libraries, 5658a.
Dentistry: professorship of, at the University of Pennsylvania, 6286; in Missouri, 6623.
DENTON, DANIEL, 1241.
Denton county, Texas, 252.
Denton family, 4583.
Denver, Colo., 2464, 2467, 2488, 2489, 2502, 6155a.
De Pauw university, 6264.
DEPPEN, C. S., 1310.
DEPPERMAN, W. H., 5536a.
Depression: of 1837, 1828a, 5583; of 1873-1879, 2108.

Depressions, economic, in colonial Pennsylvania, 1323a.
Derby, E. H., *jr.*, 1785.
—— G. H. (John Phoenix, *pseud.*), 6460.
De Rojas, L. A., 1736, 2819.
De Roover, F. E., 45.
Derrick, Philip, 3472.
Description and travel, 896-943; Louisiana, *1860*, 2820.
Desert land act, *1877*, 5402, 5403.
Design: Hopi pottery, 746; Indian styles, 640; Pueblo, 742.
Des Moines county, Ia., 2717.
Des Moines river improvement project, 2737.
De Soto, Hernando. *See* Soto, Hernando de.
Desperadoes in Texas, 3689.
Desrosiers, L. P., 1463a.
Destler, C. M., 1781, 2094.
Detroit, Fort, 1105.
Detroit, Mich.: business area of, 3020; functional areas of, 3035; merchant, papers of, *1804-1810*, 5486.
Detty, V. C., 6590.
Deuel, Thorne, 504, 512, 513.
Deutsch, Albert, 6606.
—— H. J., 172.
De Valinger, Leon, 1297.
Develin, J. C., 4750.
Develin family, 4750.
Devereux, V. E., 1893.
De Voto, Bernard, 343a, 394.
Dew, Thomas, 3765.
Dew family, 3765, 4584.
Dewey, George, 4052.
—— John, 5842.
Dexter, S. O., 6654.
Dialect, Negro, 5768.
Dialects, early 19th century American, 1860a.
Diaries: civil war (Confederate side), 2040, 2043, 2057, (Union side), 2040, 2043, 2045, 2046, 2070, 2071; French and Indian war, 1129; of Cape Cod captains, 2916; of Minnesota farmers, 273; of the gold rush to California, southern trails, *1849*, 901; revolutionary war, 1635, 1645, 1655, 1658, 1660, 1663, 1664, 1668; Tennessee, *1854-1873*, 3633. *See also* under various sections of Sources and documents.
Diary: of a citizen of Atlanta, Ga., *1847*, 2605; of a citizen of Peoria, Ill., *1830-1843*, 2633; of a Hessian officer in the American revolution, 1635, 1637; of a Massachusetts man, *1770*, 1172; of a Pike's Peak gold seeker, *1860*, 921; of a Swedish traveler in America, *1750*, 1112; of a trading voyage to the northwest coast and China, *1810-1813*, 936; of a trip across the continent in 1865, 924; of a trip from California to Nevada, *1859*, 2404; of a trip from New York city to Niagara Falls, *1836*, 942; of a trip in Pennsylvania, *1770*, 1324; of a trip through the South, *1833*, 907; of a trip to the Shamokin region, *1771*, 932; of a Virginian, early 19th century, 3742; of a voyage from New Orleans to Vera Cruz, *1745*, 1471; of an American at Dartmoor prison, *1814-1815*, 1816; of an early Vermonter, *1818-1824*, 3726; of an English emigrant to the United States, *1848-1849*, 1900a; of an Oregon pioneer, 923; of captivity in a federal prison, *1862*, 2034; of emigrant travel, *1855-1856*, 931; of experiences in the West, *1846-1852*, 2277; of French expedition to the Colorado region, *1724*, 1449; of Japanese mission to America, *1860*, 943; of life in Lower Merion township, Pa., *1788-1810*, 3540; of life in New York state a century ago, 1893; of Madison, Wisconsin, during the civil war, 3875; of Mary Ambler, *1770*, 896; of service in the war of 1812, 1803; of Spanish expedition into Texas, *1718*, 1489; of travel from Oregon to California, *1872*, 899; of travel from Virginia to Baltimore, *1770*, 896; of travel in Arkansas, *1852-1853*, 2382; of travel in Colorado, *1874*, 2485; of travel in New York state, *1835*, 3311; of travel in the far West, *1834*, 897; of travel in the South, *1843-1844*, 941; of travel through the United States and Canada, *1832*, 904; of travel to California during the gold rush, 929; South Carolina, *1812*, 3603.
Díaz de Isla, Ruy, 853.
Dibble family, 4585.
Dick, Everett, 2247, 2248.
—— H. D., 3050.
Dickens, Charles, 3398.
Dickerson family, 4586.
Dickey, E. W., 344.
—— H. B., 3103.
Dickey, J. E., 6059.
Dickey family, 4475.
Dickinson, Emily, 6413, 6461.
Dickinson, S. B., 1952.
—— S. D., 573.
Dickinson college, 6230.
Dickinson family, 4587, 4624.
Dickson, L. E., 6690.
—— T. C., 4589.
—— W. B., 5635.
"Dictionary of American biography," 314, 315; biographies of friends in, 5931; index, 3915; Oregonians in, 3428.
Diedrich, N. D., 3848.
Diggs, Jeremiah [*pseud.*] *See* Berger, Josef.
Dillard, E. D., 2249.
Diller, Theodore, 3474.
Dillon, J. M., 2640.
Dillon county, S. C., 248.
Dillon family, 4487.
Dindinger, Johann, 3896.
Dingwall, E., 1311.
Dinsmoor, W. B., 5098.
Diplomacy: French, in Philadelphia, *1778-1779*, 1604; naval, incident in, *1834*, 1846.
Diplomatic: agent to the American colonies, French, 1604; correspondence, of the Confederate states, 2035; missives, obliterated passages and secret writing in, 1541; state papers, British, *see* Blue books.
Diplomatic history and foreign relations, 5060-5235; attitude of European powers in regard to American intervention in Cuba, 2161; Japanese mission to the United States, *1860*, 943. *See also* International conferences, Pan American congress of 1826.
Diplomatists, American, 5087, 5146, 5154, 5232; French minister to the United States, *1779-1784*, 1611. *See also* Ambassadors, and Ministers.
Directory, French, policy toward the United States, 1743.
Disarmament, American policy regarding, 5111. *See also* Washington conference.
Disaster relief, 5727. *See also* Accident prevention.
Disciples of Christ, 5915.
Discoverer of America, pre-Columbian, 146.

Discovery and exploration, 791-895; Spanish, theoretical aspects of, 1476.
Discovery of America, pre-Columbian, 146, 819, 821, 822, 893a, 893b.
Disease. *See* Cholera epidemic, Epidemics, Mentally ill, Pneumonia, Syphilis, and Yellow fever.
Disfranchisement of the Negro in the South, 2115a, 3088, 3781.
Disloyalty, civil war period, *see* Copperheads, and Defeatist organizations.
Disney, Walter, 3923.
Dissenters, religious, in Georgia, *1758-1777*, 6016.
Dissertations, *see* Doctoral dissertations, and Theses.
District of Columbia, 2535-2552; map collections in, 138; prehistoric Indian site in, 643; Society of the war of 1812 in, 1823.
DITMAS, C. A., 1243, 4838.
Dittemore family, 4588.
Dividing Creek, N. J., vital records, 4963.
DIX, D. L., 2705.
Dix, D. L., 4053, 4054, 5725.
Dixon, George, 5690.
Dixon family, 4589.
DOANE, G. H., 4454, 5005.
——— J. H., 4830.
DOBBINS, R. A., 3356.
DOBIE, J. F., 3654.
Doblado, Manuel, 5088.
Doblado-Corwin treaty, *1862*, 5088.
DOCK, GEORGE, 6697.
DOCKEY, S. F., 4600.
DOCKSTADER, M. R., 5447.
Doctor of medicine: colonial, 1042a; country, reminiscences of a, *1880-1938*, 6617; Iowa pioneer, 2722a; on the prairies, of the eighties, 3143a.
Doctoral dissertations: accepted by American universities, *1936-1938*, 39, 40; in history, 16, 17; printed in 1935-1936, 89, 90.
Doctors of medicine: in colonial Philadelphia, 6607; in pioneer Kentucky, 6626; pioneer, 6637; Tory, of Georgia, *1778*, 2598a. *See also* Medical men.
Documentary historical publications, issued by the U. S. Government, 340.
DODART, DENIS, 827.
DODD, E. M., *jr.*, 5329a.
——— W. E., 1050.
Dodd family, 4487.
Dodemead, John, 3383.
DODGE, E. F., 6196.
Dodge, G. M., 3923.
DODGE, GRENVILLE, 2732.
Dodge county, Nebr., census, *1855*, 4957.
DODSON, E. G., 3754.
DOERSCHUK, H. M., 473.
DOHERTY, LAWRENCE, 5565.
DOHMEN, F. J., 3709.
DOLAN, E. F., 2927.
DOLBEARE, H. M., 5639.
Dolls: early American, 5687, 5696; romance of old, 5721.
DOMBHART, J. M., 2355.
DOMENECH, JUAN, 513a.
Domesday book, Wisconsin, 3868.
Domestic architecture: New Orleans, *1787-1870*, 6332; of the 18th and early 19th centuries, 6323.
Domestic trade, middlemen in, 5377.
Dominicans, educational ventures of, 5912.
DONAGHEY, G. W., 2384.
DONALDSON, B. M., 6360.
DONDORE, DOROTHY, 2250.
DONECKER, FRANCES, 3654a.
Doney, Ben, 2377.
Doniol, Henri, 1540.
Donnacona, *Chief*, 738.
DONNALLY, WILLIAMS, 344a.
DONNER, BARBARA, 1953.
Donohoe, Dennis, 5140.
Donop, C. E. C. von, 1586.
DONOVAN, H. D. A., 980.
——— H. L., 5245.
DOOLEY, M. T., 2928.
DOOMAN, E. H., 5099.
Doorways: early American, 1054; of colonial churches, 1399.
Dorchester, Mass., 5960.
DORF, PHILIP, 979.
DORFMAN, JOSEPH, 4108, 4285.
DORN, W. L., 428.
DORR, J. W., 2820.
Dorr war, 959.
DORRANCE, N. H., 4471.
Dorrance family, 4471.
DORSEY, D. B., 3104.
Dorsey, Edward, 1337.
DOTEN, DANA, 1134, 3947.
——— S. B., 5387a.
Doty, John, 6060.
DOUDS, H. C., 3475.
DOUGAN, A. M., 160, 161.
DOUGHTY, *Sir* A. G., 5103.
Doughty, J. W., 1970b.
DOUGLAS, E. B., 640.
——— F. H., 746.
——— J. S., 27, 1736a, 2250a.
Douglas, James, 2242.
DOUGLAS, S. A., 4112.
Douglas, S. A., 2663, 4055, 4180.
Douglas county, Nebr.: census, *1855*, 4957; marriages 4959.
Douglas county, Nev., 232.
DOUGLASS, A. E., 652.
Douglass, Frederick, 1867.
DOUGLASS, H. R., 345.
DOUTHITT, K. C., 3655.
"Dove," voyage of, 1357.
Dover, New Jersey, 3203.
DOW, H. E., 1806.
Dow, Moses, 2276.
Dowd, T. H., 2905.
DOWLING, E. C., 1312.
Dowling, Dick. *See* Dowling, R. W.
——— R. W. ("Dick"), 2000.
DOWNES, J. E., 980.
——— R. C., 1696.
DOWNEY, FAIRFAX, 5727.
——— W. G., *jr.*, 5099a.
DOWNIE, R. E., 3819.
DOWNING, A. F., 3580.
Downing, *Chief* Lewis, 3924.
DOWNS, JOSEPH, 1051, 4074.
DOYLE, B. W., 1916.
Doyle, Edmund, 2557, 2572.
——— J. M., 2045.
DOYLE, SARSFIELD, 5877.

Doylestown, Pa., 5932.
DOZER, D. M., 2095.
Draft, military, in the colonies, *1757*, 1118.
Drake, Daniel, 2677, 6637.
—— E. L., 3541.
DRAKE, J. A., 4282.
—— MARIE, 2368.
Drake, *Sir* Francis, 846, 891; plate left by on the California coast, 798, 805, 816, 828, 834, 847, 892.
DRAKE, T. E., 3051, 4476, 5935.
Drama: American, main currents of thought in, 6391; California, 62. *See also* Plays, Shakespearean performances, and Theatre.
Dramatic sketches of American history, 953, 954.
Dramatic societies, Norwegian, in Chicago, *1860-1880*, 5723.
Dramatists. *See* Playwrights.
Drawings: depicting Indian life in the far northwest, 2233; of California missions, 2446.
Drayton, John, 6662.
DREA, W. F., 640.
DRELL, BERNARD, 1737.
DRESEL, L. L., 2955.
Dress. *See* Costumes.
DRESSER, LOUISA, 6322.
DREW, E. L., 6430.
DRINKER, C. K., 1313.
Drinker, Elizabeth, 1313.
DRISCOLL, C. B., 4233.
DRIVER, G. H., 6090a.
Driver, William, 4057.
Droughts: in Wisconsin, 3867; prehistoric, 654.
Drummer boy, civil war, 2036.
Drummond, Thomas, 6638.
DRURY, C. M., 700, 2251, 4429, 4890, 5635a.
Druse family, 4590.
Duane, James, 4058.
—— William, 4059.
DU BARRY, W. H., 1697.
DUBÉ, CHARLES, 829.
Du BOSE, B. M., 4229.
Dubree, Peter, 3291.
Dubuque, Ia., 2713, 2722, 5889.
Dubuque and Sioux City railroad, 2732.
Dubuque county, Ia., 218, 2724a.
DUDLAY, W. W., 2046.
DUDLEY, A. T., 6197.
Dudley, Charles, 6462.
Duffey, W. J., 4060.
Duffield, George, 6061, 6062.
DUFFUS, R. L., 2431.
DUFFY, A. A., 5324.
DUFLOT DE MOFRAS, EUGÈNE, 910.
DUFRESNE, JEAN, 868.
DUGGER, CHRISTINA, 4543.
DUGRÉ, ALEXANDRE, 830.
Duke university, 6292.
Duke university library, United States newspapers in, 28.
DULLES, F. R., 5100.
DUMBAULD, EDWARD, 3476, 5101.
Dummer, C. H., 4184.
—— H. E., 4184.
—— Jeremiah, 5629, 5671.
DUMOND, D. L., 981, 1888.
Dumont, J. F. B., 1462.
—— J. L., 6287.
Dumont family, 6287.
DUMOULIN, MARCEL, 513b.
DUNAWAY, T. S., 5863.
DUNCAN, C. F., 1954, 1955.
—— D. S., 2471.
—— H. G., 4129a.
Duncan, James, 2922.
DUNCAN, W. L., 4129a.
DUNDAS, F. DE S., 4472.
Dundas family, 4472.
Dunellen, New Jersey, 3179.
"Dungeness," house called, 2603.
Dungeness, Wash., 3817.
DUNHAM, C. B., 29.
—— H. H., 2096.
Dunham, Rufus, 3353.
Dunham tavern, 3353.
DUNIWAY, D. C., 173.
Duniway, D. C., 306.
DUNLAP, L. C., 4543.
—— L. W., 6385.
DUNN, C. F., 1565.
—— CAROLINE, 4061.
Dunn, J. P., 4061.
DUNN, *Sister* M. J., 992, 995, 996.
Dunn, O. J., 2837.
DUNNE, MARIE, 3220b.
—— P. M., 174, 1464.
Dunning, W. A., 346.
DUNWIDDIE, MARY, 5636.
DU PONT, A. F., 945.
Dupuy, R. E., 3260.
Du Quesnay, M. A. G. le M., 6063.
Duquesne, Fort. *See* Fort Duquesne.
Durgan, Millie, 4062.
Durham, Pa., 3480.
DURRELL, H. C., 4330, 4587.
DURWARD, M. T., 3849.
Durward's Glen, Wis., 3849.
Du Sable, J. B. P. *See* Pointe de Sable, J. B.
Duss, J. S., 5370.
Dutch: archives, and American historical research, 441; ascendancy over the English in New Jersey, *1673*, 1273; goldsmith in New York, *1684-1750*, 1247; land system of New Netherland, 1263; Quaker founders of Germantown, Pa., 1319; ships in American ports, seizure of, *1918*, 2202; voyage to the Pacific coast, *1600*, 880a.
Dutch New York: buildings of, 1246; patroon system, 1254.
Dutchess county, N. Y., 1256, 1257, 3238, 3245, 3253, 3298, 3300.
DUTTON, B. P., 514.
—— L. R., 3511.
DUVAL, R. R., 5021.
Duval county, Fla., 213.
Du Val family, 4591.
Duverney, Joseph Paris. *See* Paris, Joseph (called Duverney).
Duxbury, Mass., 2959.
DUYCKINCK, E. A., 6508.
DWAN, R. H., 5335.
Dwight, J. S., 2962.
DWINNELL, J. P., 2929.
DYER, BRAINERD, 2065.
—— J. R., 5636a.
—— W. A., 1216.

Dyer, William. *See* Dyre, William.
Dyer family, 1216, 4519, 4592; in West Virginia, 1127.
Dyer settlement in West Virginia, massacre of, *1758*, 1127.
Dyre, Mary, 1216.
—— William, 1216.

E

"Eagle," U. S. ship, 1812.
EAMES, FRANK, 1806a.
—— WILBERFORCE, 81, 799.
Eames, Wilberforce, 4062a, 4063, 4064.
EARDELEY, W. A. D., 4583.
Early American industries association, 5449.
EAST, E. E., 2633, 2641.
—— R. A., 1566, 1737a, 4106, 5602.
East Greenwich, Conn., 1222.
East Greenwich, R. I., 3592.
East Hanover (Va.) Presbytery, 5988.
East India company, 1021.
EASTBURN, H. B., 6664.
EASTERBY, J. H., 5679.
Eastern churches, American contacts with, *1820–1870*, 5856.
Eastern seas, American trade in, *1783–1815*, 5495.
Eastern states, diary of travel in, *1815*, 937.
Eastham, Mass., vital records, 4943.
Eastman, Buell, 2692.
—— E. G., 712.
—— Seth, 2269.
EASTON, H. T., 3160a.
Easton, M. W., 4065.
Easton, Pa., 1308, 3477.
EASUM, C. V., 4343.
Eaton, Amos, 6663.
EATON, JEANETTE, 4398.
Eaton, Theophilus, 1235.
EAVENSON, H. N., 3476.
Ebeling, C. D., 6185.
EBERLEIN, H. D., 1314, 6323.
EBERSOL, C. E., 4593.
Ebersol family, 4593.
EBY, E. E., 2642.
Eby family, 4594.
ECKENRODE, H. J., 1685, 1956, 3794, 5246.
ECKERT, R. P., *jr.*, 6089a.
Economic: aspects of the American policy of neutrality, *1914–1918*, 5168; basis of Ohio politics, *1820–1840*, 5294; depression of 1837, 1828a; depression of 1873–1879, 2108; depressions in colonial Pennsylvania, 1323a; development, period from 1803 to 1814, 1737a; development in central Ohio, *1797–1872*, 3396; development in the Americas, 964; development of Joliet, Ill., 2672; fiction, *1902–1909*, 6406; progress of the American people, 5376; progress of the South, effects of slavery upon, 1929; relations between Germany and the United States, *1871–1901*, 5141; thought of southern political leaders, *1800–1860*, 1848.
Economic history, 5361–5841; of colonial Virginia, 1393; of Negro slavery, 1928; of New England, 5367; of the late 18th and early 19th centuries, 5373. *See also* Costs, Fees, Plantation system, and Prices.
"Economic history of the United States," 5369.
Economist, Virginia colonial, 1393.
Economy, Pa., 3541.
Eddy, M. B., 6064.
—— Thomas, 5725.
Edger, Henry, 1839.
Edgewater, estate called, 3226.
Edison, T. A., 3923, 6604.
Editor, newspaper, 2122.
EDMONDS, A. S., 3755, 3756.
Edmonds, Elias, 3755.
EDMONDS, J. E., 2031, 5022.
Edmonds, John, 3755.
—— W. D., 386.
—— William, 3755.
Edmonds family, 3755.
EDSALL, P. W., 1277.
Education: among the Chickasaw Indians, 708; before 1861, social studies in, 429; Catholic, place of history in, 323; compulsory, 6137a; first institution for higher, in Washington Territory, 6251; in colonial New England, 1152; in Hawaii, 2621; in history, *see* Historiography, methodology, study and teaching; in Kentucky, 6146; in New England, as valued by Baptists, 5868; in Puerto Rico, *1512–1826* 3904; in Spanish St. Augustine, 1487; in the Philippines, Catholic, 3898; Lancastrian system of, 1744; legal, 5329a (*see also* Law schools); music in, *1838–1938*, 6576; musical, 6596; of the Chickasaws, *1856–1907*, 698; of women, association for, in Illinois, 5661; on New England farms, 2319b; progressive, 6152; ventures of the Dominicans, 5912; work among the Sioux Indians in Dakota in the 1880's, 712. *See also* Schoolmasters and Schools.
Education, American council on, 6130.
Educational, biography, 6279–6317.
Educational history: biography, 6279–6317; general, 6118–6144; particular institutions, 6179–6278; regional, 6145–6178.
EDWARDS, E. E., 30, 31, 347, 348, 434, 454, 3052, 5395–5397.
—— G. E., 1094.
Edwards, Jonathan, 1065, 6044.
EDWARDS, M. E., 175.
Eel Rivers, 786.
EELLS, E. E., 1151.
EFROYMSON, C. W., 5102.
EGGAN, FRED, 701.
EGGLESTON, C. F., 5971.
Eggleston, Edward, 3059.
EGGLESTON, J. D., 4730.
Egypt, American consular activities in, *1849–1863*, 5201.
Egyptian army, American military advisers in, *1870–1882*, 2093.
EHRENKROOK, MRS. W. H., 2478.
EHRMANN, B. V. H., 4191.
Eichor family, 4562.
EISELEN, M. R., 949a.
EISELEY, L. C., 515.
EISENBACH, G. J., 5917.
EISENBARTH, JOS., 6089.
EISENSCHIML, OTTO, 1957.
Elder, James, 4066.
ELDER, L. W., 2252.
ELDREDGE, H. W., 2184.
Eldredge family, 4467.
ELDRIDGE, L. M., 4515.
Eldridge family, 4595.

Elections: Congressional, 5289a, 5309; contest in Kentucky, state, *1809*, 2786; election of 1896 in Pennsylvania, 5313; presidential, *see* Presidential elections.
Electrical industry in Georgia, 5514.
Elephants, in prehistoric America, 634.
Elfe, Thomas, 3612.
ELGIN, J. B., 5103.
—— JACK, 3656.
ELIOT, ELLSWORTH, *jr.*, 6573.
Eliot, Jared, 303.
—— John, 680.
ELIOT, M. S., 191.
—— S. A., 6038.
Eliot, Me., 2852.
Elizabeth, New Jersey, 5598.
Elizabeth City co., Va., 3785.
Elizabethtown, Ky., 2793.
Elizafield (Ga.) ruins, 2584.
Elkhorn valley, Neb., 1899.
Elkins, E. R., 3160.
ELKINS, K. C., 5929.
Elko county, Nev., 232.
ELLENBECKER, J. G., 2253, 2747.
ELLER, E. M., 3324, 4383.
Ellet, Charles, *jr.*, 6664.
ELLICOTT, JOSEPH, 3247.
ELLIOTT, C. B., 4067.
—— C. W., 1789, 1806b, 4067, 4346.
—— CLAUDE, 4377.
—— E. C., 6192.
Elliott, J. C., 1800.
ELLIOTT, M. H., 4395.
—— M. Q., 6415.
—— O. L., 6198.
—— STEPHEN, 4311.
Elliott, Stephen, 6065.
ELLIOTT, T. C., 915, 2254.
ELLIS, C. G., 3479.
Ellis, E. M., 3479.
—— G. B., 3479.
—— J. B., 2047.
ELLIS, L. E., 400.
Ellis, Scott, 2711.
—— W. H., 3479.
Ellis family, 4471.
ELLISON, J. W., 3429, 3430.
Ellison, Samuel, 3217.
ELLISON, W. H., 2397, 2428.
ELLSWORTH, H. L., 911.
Ellsworth, Oliver, 3934.
Ellsworth, Me., 2863.
Elmira, N. Y., 3312.
El Monte, Calif., 2398.
El Morro national monument, N. Mex., 3222a.
ELSON, H. W., 950, 5247.
Elyria, Ohio, 3385.
Emancipation movement of 1849, 2804.
EMBREY, A. T., 3757, 4863.
Emergency relief administration, U. S., archives of, 205.
EMERSON, HAVEN, 6656.
Emerson, R. W., 3916, 5842, 6413, 6464–6475.
EMERY, MRS. C. R., 4923, 4925, 4926.
—— F. A., 2541, 2542.
Emigrant aid company, in the Kansas conflict, *1854–1858*, 2757, 2760.
Emigrant guides, Swedish, 302.
Emigrant travel, diary of, *1855–1856*, 931.
Emigrants: English, to New England, 4911; prospectus for, *1851*, 3843; to America, early, 87.
Emigration: from Vermont, *1776–1860*, 3732; Norwegian, to America, 5752; of English potters to Wisconsin, *1851*, 3851; of Palatines to New York, 1256; of the Negro, means of impeding, 5737; to America, Ukrainian, 5753; to California, German society for, 2425; to the Oregon country, *1841*, 2336; to the United States, Norwegian, 5780; to Wisconsin, 3878, 3879.
Emigrés, French, 2937.
EMMEL, E. H., 3191.
EMMETT, CHRIS, 4144.
Emory, W. H., 4067a.
"Emperor Brim." *See* Brim, Creek chief.
EMSLEY, BERT, 4191a.
"Encyclopedia of American Quaker genealogy," 4476.
Endicott, W. C., 4068.
Enemy aliens, world war, 2184.
Enemy countries, treatment of our wars in history textbooks of, 458.
Enfield, Mass., 2949.
ENGART, H. S., 5451.
ENGELHARDT, FRED, 2514.
ENGELS, FREDERICK, 2059.
Engels, Friedrich, 2156a.
Engineering, early American, 6613. *See also* Irrigation.
Engineering, Johns Hopkins School of, 6276.
Engineers, Corps of, U. S. army, 5049.
ENGLAND, A. M., 3407.
England: American consulates in, 5234; and the Confederacy, 2051; books sent to Yale college library from, *1714*, 5671; claims of sovereignty on the northwest coast, 18th century, 890; college in, Massachusetts Bay founder and, 1144; commercial and colonial policy in America, 1034; Indian policy of, 724; mail order system of finance between the Virginia colony and, 1397; New England's heritage from, 2319c; policy in regard to western America, *1766–1768*, 1076; purchasing agent of Yale college library in, *1845*, 5670; sailing packets from New York to, *1815–1860*, 5516; U. S. official report on conditions in, *1815–1816*, 1789; war with Spain, *1727–1729*, 1108, 1109, *1739*, 1107. *See also* Anglo-American [etc.], Anglo-Saxon [etc.], British, and Great Britain.
ENGLEKIRK, J. E., 6524, 6557.
ENGLISH, S. J., 4438.
English: agriculture, influence on American agriculture, 5408; attack on Spanish America, Oswald's plan for, *1781–1782*, 1585; civil law, influence upon the American legal system, 1692a; colonial administration in America, 1109; colony in Tennessee, *1880*, 3626; culture, transit to colonial Pennsylvania, 1306; discovery and exploration, *see* Cabot, John, and Drake, Sir Francis; education, place of American history in, 324; emigrant to the United States, diary of, *1848–1849*, 1900a; fiction, America in, 6393; influence upon American colonial culture, 1090; law, influence upon the American legal system, 5315; legislation encouraging emigration to the colonies, 1091; liberal thought in early United States history, 1628; merchant's activities in Amer-

ica, late 18th century, 301; miners in Colorado, 5771; novels of 1760 to 1800, and the American revolution, 1583; preacher in New England, first, 1155; settlement in Wisconsin, *1851*, 3851; visitor in Washington, *1827*, 2539; war with Spain, *see* War of Jenkins' ear. *See also* Anglo-American, Anglo-Saxon, and British.
English colonies in America: and the British Empire, 1079; legislation encouraging emigration to, 1091.
English-French rivalry in America, *see* French encroachments in North America.
English language: American use of, *1770–1850*, 6400; in colonial America, 1089; speech in Rhode Island, *1636–1700*, 1225.
English-speaking parish in Illinois, first, 2643.
Engravers, early 19th century, Pennsylvania, 3479.
ENMALE, RICHARD, 1524, 1957a, 2059.
ENSKO, S. G. C., 6324.
Enterline, J. M., 3461.
Enterprise, Oreg., 3434b.
Ephrata cloister, 1303.
Epidemic: cholera, 1864, 3665; flu, *1918*, 2164b; smallpox, in Charleston, *1738*, 1430a.
Episcopal church. *See* Protestant Episcopal church.
Epitaphs, Maine, 2855.
Eppley family, 4596.
EPPSE, M. R., 5744, 5745.
EPSTEIN, F. J., 5878.
ERDMAN, W. E., 666.
ERHORN, IRMGARD, 5746.
ERICKSON, E. L., 2070, 2071.
ERICSON, E. E., 4192.
Ericson, Leif, 3923.
Ericsson, John, 1044.
Erie, Pa., 3483, 3543a.
ERIK, GREN, 1297a.
ERIKSSON, E. M., 1833.
Erosion control practices, 5404.
ERRERA, CARLO, 831.
Ervenberg, L. C., 6638.
Erving, G. W., 1879.
Escandón, José de, conde de Sierra Gorda, 3693.
ESCH, J. J., 5335a.
ESIL, CLAUDE, 832.
Eskimo: cultures, 555; origin of the, 675; sites in Alaska, 506.
ESMOND, IRWIN, 6151.
Espejo, Antonio de, 1485.
Espenshade, A. H., 1859, 6702.
ESPINOSA, J. M., 914, 1466, 2472, 3217.
Essex county, Mass., 226.
Essex county, N. J., 5351; marriage records, 4969.
Essex county, Va., 1400, 1402, 1409, 3766.
Essex institute, Salem, Mass., portraits in, 32.
Estaing, C. H. T., *comte* d', 1665.
Estates, law of, 5329a.
Estes Park, Colo., 2503.
Ethnologists, in California, 2460.
ETHRIDGE, G. H., 4044.
Etsedi, Peshlakai, 746.
Eubank family, 4465.
Eulate, Antonio, 2162.
Eurasia: pleistocene mammals of, 555; prehistoric cultures of, 555.
Eureka, So. Dak., 3616.
Europe: America's citizens from, 5778; trend toward cooperation with, 5111; United States and, isolation or cooperation, 5081.
European: acquisition of rights of sovereignty in America, to 1800, 1067; armaments, American public opinion and, *1912–1914*, 2087; background of Huguenot settlements in South Carolina, 1424; book shops, Yale college purchasing agent in, *1845*, 5670; conflicts, American policies regarding, *1776–1938*, 5193; diplomatic affairs, control of the new world in, 1072; interpreters of American democracy, 393; powers, attitude in regard to American intervention in Cuba, *1898*, 2161; struggle for control in the new world, 1597; treaties bearing on the history of the United States and its dependencies, 5094; wars, and Boston trade, *1783–1815*, 2938.
EUSTIS, WILLIAM, 1720a.
EVANS, A. W., 2153.
Evans, A. W., 2153.
EVANS, C. A., 2079.
—— H. O., 32a.
—— H. R., 4662, 6289.
—— J. H., 5978.
—— JOSHUA, III, 5586.
—— L. B., 2587.
—— L. H., 176, 192, 239, 349, 350.
Evans, L. H., 191.
—— Lewis, 1111.
EVANS, M. P., 1893.
—— PAUL, 1951.
—— R. X., 5728, 6361.
Evans, Robley, 2162.
—— T. W., 5145, 6288.
EVERETT, C. R., 3009.
Everett, P. M., 3009.
EVERT, H. E., 57.
EVINS, J. L., 4597.
Evins family, 4597.
EVJEN, HARRY, 6199.
—— J. O., 6110.
Ewald, Johann, 1664.
EWEN, C. H. L., 833.
Ewerbeck, A. H., 1839.
EWERS, J. C., 702.
EWING, C. A. M., 3325, 5325.
—— R. C., 1467.
—— W. C., 1381.
Examinations: college entrance, 423; in American history, 966.
Executive, federal: history of, 5334; relation to Congress, 5333. *See also* President.
Executive agreements of the President, 5204a.
Executive branch of the U. S. government, 5340.
Exeter, New Hampshire, 3160a, 6197.
Expansion: commercial, *see* Commercial expansion; territorial, *see* Territorial expansion.
Expansionist movement, winning of Oregon as a, 2272.
Expansionist sentiment in 1898, 2134c.
Explorations, 791–895; in Kansas, *1869*, 2761; of the Indian territory and northwest Texas, 2284; of the West, *see* Lewis and Clark expedition; on the Louisiana and Texas frontiers, *1853*, 2257; Pacific Ocean, 115. *See also* Discovery and exploration.
Exports from Charleston, *1724–1774*, 1421.
Express company, Wells Fargo, 5521.
Extradition treaties of the United States, 5106.
EYSTER, A. L., 1314a.
Eyster, C. S., 2289.
EZEKIEL, H. T., 3794.

F

FACKENTHAL, B. F., *jr.*, 1315, 1567-1569, 3480, 3481, 4989.
FAGES, PEDRO, 2399.
FAHERTY, W. B., 2643.
FAHRNEY, R. R., 350a, 400.
Fairbank, J. H., 2351.
FAIRBANKS, CHARLES, 586a.
Fairfield, Vt., 5005.
FAIRMAN, CHARLES, 4263b.
Falk, L. E., 3616.
FALK, R. P., 4286.
Fall Creek (Tex.) prehistoric sites, 602.
Fall River, Mass., 2953, 2957.
Fall River steamboat line, 5558.
FALLON, P. P., 2932.
Falls, D. C., 5015.
FALLS, W. F., 4076a.
Falmouth, Eng., 5234.
FALNES, O. J., 2255.
Families: American, of Dutch descent, 4477; colonial, 4482.
Family records, Vermont, *1800*, 3734. *See also* Genealogy.
Far East: aliens in, 5230; American consular and commercial relations with, *1845-1860*, 5118; in world politics, 5128; international struggle for the Pacific, 5072; policy of the United States in, 5111, 5119; relations of the United States with, 5137, 5138; U. S. State department, attitude toward missionaries in, 5066. *See also* China, India, Japan, Korea, Pacific region, and Siam.
Far Eastern diplomacy of the United States, 5118a.
Faribault county, Minn., 228.
FARISH, H. D., 5962.
FARJEON, ELEANOR, 3979.
Farley, C. A., 6066.
Farm credit administration, U. S., archives of, 207.
Farm life: in Minnesota, *1862*, 3063; in the North, early 19th century, 5399; of the early 19th century, 5399. *See also* Rural society.
Farm management in Michigan, 3015.
Farm organizations. *See* Farmers' alliance, and Patrons of industry.
Farm tenancy in the South, 5408a.
FARMER, HOWARD, 2399a.
—— M. F., 584.
Farmers: Finnish, 5416; Iowa, 5391; New England, use of ox-teams by, 5392.
Farmers' alliance in Tennessee politics, 5311a.
Farmers' diaries, Minnesota, 273.
Farming: American, one hundred years of, 5388; in Illinois a century ago, 5417; in the lower Mississippi valley, *1862-1865*, 5426.
FARNAM, H. W., 5326, 5614.
Farnham, J. L., 2656.
FARNUM, G. R., 5248.
FARQUHAR, F. P., 2457.
FARR, G. E., 5538.
FARRA, E. R., 3010.
FARRAND, MAX, 1698, 1721, 5256.
FARRAR, V. J., 2097.
Farrar family, 4598.
FARRELL, E. L., 6152.
FARRIS, J. R., 3151.
—— W. A., 639.
Fast day in Pennsylvania, *1711*, 1308a.
FAUCHET, JOSEPH, 5104.
FAUGHT, F. A., 3954.
FAULKNER, H. U., 982, 983, 2098, 5369.
Faulkner family, 4535.
Fauna, extinct, 493a.
FAUNTLEROY, JULIET, 4841.
FAUSET, A. H., 4382.
FAUST, A. G., 3482.
—— C. H., 6039.
FAUTEUX, AEGIDIUS, 868, 1120a.
FAWCETT, CHARLES, 1021.
—— L. M., 3053, 3054.
—— T. H., 1382.
FAY, BERNARD, 1135, 3962, 4408.
Fay, Robert, 2179.
—— T. S., 6395.
FAYE, STANLEY, 2835, 5105.
Fayette county, Ky., 220.
Fayssoux, C. I., papers of, 221.
Featherstonhaugh, G. W., 935.
Federal: land bank system, 5580; prison, captivity in, *1862*, 2034; statutes, 5335.
Federal archives: in North Carolina, 175; in Philadelphia, 308; in the states, inventory of, 193-208; of New York city, 285.
Federal convention of 1787, 1721, 5275. *See also* Constitutional convention.
Federal courts, archives of, 194.
Federal documents relative to railroads, 5535, 5565.
Federal executive. *See* Executive, federal.
Federal government: floating debt of, *1919-1936*, 5611; Indian policy in New Mexico, *1858-1880*, 1870; policy in regard to the Indians of California, 1887; separation of powers of, 5236. *See also* Government, U. S., and National government.
Federalism, New England, *1803-1814*, 1737a.
Federalist: "Jeremiahs," 1763a; opposition to the war of 1812, 1763a.
Federalist party, 5332.
Federalist period and after, *1789-1829*, 1733-1826.
Federalists: in Pennsylvania, 3507; strategy during the war of 1812, 1814.
FEDERICO, P. J., 5452a.
FEENEY, F. H., 1469.
—— LEONARD, 6104, 6388.
Fees for medical service, 6619, 6620.
FEHR, J. A., 2749.
FEIDLER, E. R., 5335.
FELDMAN, A. J., 5747.
Fell, J. W., 4208.
Female seminary, Cherokee, 6181.
FENENGA, FRANKLIN, 516, 586a.
FENN, W. W., 6083.
Fenner, Arthur, 1214.
Fenner family, 4478.
Fenwick, B. J., 5895.
Fenno, John, 1783b.
FENSTERMAKER, G. B., 590b.
Fenwick, John, 3191, 3205.
FERGUSON, A. L. L., 703, 704.
—— DELANCEY, 6443.
—— E. S., 3409.
Ferguson, Patrick, 1549.
FERGUSON, R. J., 3487.
—— ROBERT, 5453.
—— MRS. T. B. *See* FERGUSON, E. S.

Ferguson family, 4599.
FERGUSSON, HARVEY, 3216.
FERNALD, H. C., 2936.
—— M. L., 6705.
FERRARA, ORESTES, 2161.
FERRIER, W. W., 6153.
Ferries, in Kansas, 2766.
Ferries and ferryboats, 5569.
FERRIS, LORAINE, 4396a.
FESS, S. D., 3365.
Fetish, an Indian, 640.
FETTEROLF, H. H., 3488.
FEWKES, V. J., 517.
Fiction: American, Scandinavian themes in, 6412; American historical, 132; American history through, 414; California, 62; civil war and its aftermath in, 6409; depicting Quakers, 6411; depicting rural life, 6408; economic, *1902-1909*, 6406; English, America in, 6393; historical, new vogue of, 363; in American romances and magazines, *1789-1810*, 6403; Negroes in, 6383; Norwegian-American, 2278. *See also* Novels.
FIELD, A. G., 176a, 3489.
Field, C. W., 2048.
—— Elliot, 1296.
FIELD, I. B., 5748.
—— M. C., 912.
Field, S. J., 2048, 4069.
Field artillery school, U. S., at Fort Sill, Okla., 5038, 5055.
Fielden, Samuel, 2680.
FIELDER, M. T. I., 4671.
Fifer, Joseph, 2647.
FIFIELD, W. W., 5106.
Filhiol, Jean, 1477.
Filibustering expeditions: against Mexico, *1876-1910*, 5116; against Mexico and Nicaragua, Walker's, 5115; against Nicaragua, in the 1850's, 221; against Spanish Florida, *1811-1813*, 1740; *1816-1817*, 1761; of William Walker, 1827a; to Mexico, during the revolution, *1812-1821*, 1759, 1760.
Filibusters, United States, in Mexico, *1812-1821*, 1759.
Filipinos, racial and cultural history of, 3897.
Filkins, Francis, 3245.
Filson, John, 1722.
Filson club, publications of, 125, 126; index to, 163.
Finance, 5578-5612; international, *see* International investments; mail order system of, between England and the Virginia colony, 1397. *See also* Appropriation bills, Banks, Currency, Farm credit administration, Loans, Lotteries, Money, and Taxation.
Finances, New Jersey, during the American revolution, 1575.
Financial: affairs, 1883 et seq., 2122; agent during the American revolution, 1588; editor, reminiscences of, 1883 to date, 2122; development of the United States, 5606; relationships of the United States, international, 5148; system, first American, 5599; transaction, Anglo-American, *1823*, 5602.
Financial history: of Indiana, 5591; of Lowell and Fall River, Mass., 5597; of Maine, 5596.
Financing: of American trade, *1830-1842*, 1841; of frontier merchants, *1808-1830*, 5463; of the national debt after the civil war, 2140.
FINDLAY, A. H. K., 2049.
Findley, William, 5311.
Fine arts, 6318-6341; achievement of the Negro in, 5739; biography, 6342-6377. *See also* Art, Painters, Painting, Portraits, and Sculpture.
Finey, Charles, 6044.
FINK, A. E. 5371.
—— C. G., 834.
—— L. G., 3490, 6072, 6109.
—— P. M., 3634.
FINLEY, H. R., 4682, 4684, 4757.
Finley, Robert, 6067.
FINLEY, W. S., 4157, 4575, 4828.
Finley collection in Knox college library, 85.
Finnish: farmers in America, 5776; newspapers in Ohio, 5759; settlement in America, first, 300th anniversary of, 1290; settlement in Idaho, 2628a; settlement on the Delaware, first, 88.
Finns: in American colonial history, 1064; in New Jersey, 1271; in the Western Reserve, 5759a; on the Delaware, *1638-1655*, 1302.
Fire, in New Orleans, *1788*, 2819.
Fire department, Reading, Pa., 3496.
Fire engines, New York city, *1796-1865*, 3308.
Fire steels used by the Indians, 723, 754.
Firearms: American colonial, 1093; historic military, 5053. *See also* Arms.
"Firebrand," U. S. schooner, 1758.
Firemen's insurance company, 2548.
FIRMIN, ALBERT, 4074.
First editions, American, 112.
FISCHER, MARTIN, 6675.
FISH, C. R., 1958.
Fish, C. R., 432.
FISHER, A. S., 3491.
—— C. A., 3492, 3493, 4600.
—— C. E., 5565, 6653.
—— CLEMENT, *jr.*, 5565.
—— G. P., 3724.
Fisher, Mrs. George, 1767.
FISHER, H. M., 3822.
—— JOSEPHINE, 1572.
—— O. C., 3658.
—— T. C., 4215.
Fisher, Vardis, 2626, 2627.
Fisher family, 4600.
Fisheries, of the Great Lakes, 5505.
Fishermen, Gloucester, Mass., 2970.
Fishersburg, Ind., 2683.
Fishery, Los Angeles mackeral, 2394.
Fishing methods, early Indian, 744a.
Fishkill, New York, 3238, 3298.
FISK, H. N., 2821a.
Fisk, Jim, 3916.
Fiske, John, 400.
Fiske family, 4601.
Fitch, Jabez, jr., diary of, 1172.
—— John, 6665, 6666.
—— Johnny, 3919.
Fitch family, 4602.
Fitter, William, 1357.
FITZ, REGINALD, 1172a.
FITZGERALD, KENNETH, 3431-3433.
—— *Sister* M. P., 2750.
—— T. E., 2563.
Fitzhugh, George, 4070.
Fitzhugh family, 4603.
FITZMAURICE, G. G., 5107.

FITZPATRICK, F. B., 3758, 4604.
—— J. C., 4411.
—— T. J., 2717.
Fitzpatrick family, 4604.
FITZ RANDOLPH, F. P., 4605.
Fitz Randolph family, 4605.
FITZROY, H. W. K., 1052.
FITZSIMMONS, JAMES, 2256.
Five civilized tribes, 699.
Flaco, Juan, 2409a.
Flag: American, 1018, 1020, 1021, 1029; the Betsy Ross, 44.
Flag of Texas, 3647.
Flagler county, Fla., 213.
Flags: colonial military, 1043; naval, 1559; revolutionary war, 1559; state, 1027.
FLANAGAN, J. T., 3057-3059, 6466, 6518, 6540.
—— R. C., 3794.
FLANDERS, R. B., 6645.
FLANDIN, P. E., 889.
FLANIGEN, G. J., 5880.
Flathead Indians, 761; treaty council, *1855*, 751.
Flatlands, N. Y., 1243.
FLECK, BARBARA, 3511.
—— HOWARD, 3511.
FLEET, BEVERLY, 1383.
FLEISCHER, N. S., 5690.
FLEIUSS, MAX, 790a.
FLEMING, D. F., 5108.
—— E. W., 3759.
Fletcher, D. U., 4071.
FLETCHER, R. H., 3139.
—— R. S., 6123, 6200, 6201.
—— W. J., 4620.
FLEXNER, ABRAHAM, 1114.
—— ELEANOR, 6389.
—— J. T., 6637.
—— SIMON, 6608.
FLICK, A. C., 287, 288, 3256, 3257, 3284, 5271.
—— H. M., 177, 351.
FLICKINGER, B. F., 1403, 3760.
—— W. S., 1383a.
Flint, K. R. B., 4052.
—— Timothy, 3224.
FLOCK, J. D., 4606.
Flock family, 4606.
FLORA, I. F., 652.
Florence county, S. C., 248.
Florida, 2553-2576; antiquities, 526; bank of Tallahassee, 5578; books, pamphlets and broadsides printed in, *1784-1860*, 69; Carnegie institution of Washington project regarding St. Augustine, 339, 339a; county archives in, 213; Delgado's military expedition from, to locate the site of La Salle's colony, *1686*, 1511; Historical records survey in, 262; Hopewellian traits in, 526; naval fight off coast of, war of 1812, 1805; Negro in the reconstruction of, 2572a; Spanish period, 1456a; state archives, survey of, 189a, 262; U. S. defences of, *1818*, 1774.
Florida, West. *See* West Florida.
Florida-Georgia frontier, *1784-1800*, 2560.
Floridiana, 2567.
Florida, Spanish period, 1453, 1468, 1470, 1487; annexation of, American filibuster for, *1811-1813*, 1740; capitulation of Pensacola to the U. S. army, *1818*, 1788; cession of, to the United States, 1879; De Soto's exploration in, 1835; De Soto's route in, 882; dress in, 5705; filibustering expedition against, *1816-1817*, 1761; Franciscan conquest of, *1573-1618*, 1470; French artist in, *1564-1565*, 1443; Jesuit missionary in, *1566*, 1520; martyrs of, *1513-1616*, 1496; Spain's refusal to cede to France, 1756; trading company in, 2572; treaty ceding to the United States, *1818*, 1879.
Flour milling company of Rochester, N. Y., 271.
Flowers, state, 1027.
FLOYD, MARMADUKE, 2584.
Flu epidemic, *1918*, 2164b.
FLUECKIGER, S. L., 6596.
Flury, L., 1584.
Flushing, N. Y., 1265.
FLYNN, H. E., 3070.
—— J. T., 3918.
Foch, *Marshal*, 5169.
Focht, B. K., 4072.
FOIK, P. J., 1513.
Foik, P. J., 1454.
Foley, Elijah, 2801.
FOLEY, J. W., 1494, 4975.
Folger library, Washington, D. C., 2547.
FOLK, WINSTON, 1959.
Folk artist, Pennsylvania, 3449.
Folk dances, Swedish, 1296.
Folk songs: Illinois, 2657; Kansas, 2756; Swedish, 1296.
Folklore: Indiana pioneer, 2703; of New York state, 3313.
FOLMER, HENRI, 1449.
FOLMSBEE, S. J., 3635.
FOLSOM, E. K., 4607.
Folsom culture, 508, 513b, 546, 547, 555, 577, 584, 615, 616a, 628, 629, 640, 651b, 654a.
Folsom family, 4607.
FONTAINE, PIERRE, 4321b.
FONTOURA DA COSTA, A., 835a.
Food: for Confederate and Union armies, 1975a; in the colonial period, 1070; of the early New England settlers, 1150; supplies for the American army, *1781*, 1589. *See also* Beans, Cookbook, Corn, and Maize.
Food administration, U. S., world war, archives of, 173, 2208; for Indiana, records of, 307; for Washington, Oregon, and Idaho, 282; in Louisiana, *1917-1919*, 276; in Missouri, 277; in North Carolina, 278; sources for Ohio world war history in, 2209; supply, of Creole St. Louis, 3124a.
Foot, Solomon, 3737.
Football: Games, 5702; song, Wisconsin, 6521.
Football team, 5722a.
FOOTE, ELIZABETH, 2400a.
—— H. W., 1078, 6040, 6349.
FORAN, W. A., 4244.
FORBES, ALEXANDER, 2401.
—— ALLAN, 2937.
—— E. L., 6494.
—— GERALD, 705, 706, 1053, 3410.
—— J. D., 2938, 2939.
—— JOHN, 2401.
Forbes, *Gen.* John, 1121.
FORBES, R. L., 3258.
FORD, A. J., 3659.
—— E. H., 35, 36.
—— G. S., 352.
Ford, Henry, 987, 3916.

FORD, J. A., 518, 2584.
—— J. E., 3105.
—— R. C., 707.
—— W. C., 18, 3939.
—— W. W., 2879.
Ford historical collections at Dearborn, Mich., 3013.
Forde, Standish, 1718.
FORDYCE, W. G., 3366, 3367.
Foreign: intervention, *see* Intervention; investments, protection of, 14; loans, protection of, 14; miners in California, tax upon, 2402; mission to the United States, Japanese, *1860*, 943; missions of the Presbyterian church, 5986a, 6002; propaganda, 1539.
Foreign language: controversy in Wisconsin, *1858*, 3861; controversy regarding use in schools, 6167; periodicals, 404; project of the W. P. A., 404. *See also* French language, German language, and Norwegian language.
Foreign policy, American, 5081, 5111, 5164; from 1889 to 1893, 5225; implications of the Kellogg pact with respect to, 5070; of Woodrow Wilson, 5172. *See also* Isolation.
Foreign relations, 5060-5235; Polk's administration and the Cuban conspiracies of 1848, 1865a; United States-Canadian, *1836-1838*, 168; Venezuelan project for the liberation of Cuba, with aid from the United States, *1827-1831*, 295a. *See also* Intervention, and Neutrality.
Foreign relations, Council on, 5634.
Foreign relations of the United States: papers relative to, *1919*, 5221, *1922*, 5222, *1923*, 5223.
Foreign trade: with China, 5458, 5461, 5472; with India, *1784-1812*, 5454, 5573. *See also* China trade, Reciprocity, Trading voyage, and World trade.
Foreign travellers in the United States, 938, 2501; in Carolina, 17th century, 1425; in New York state, *1835*, 3314; to Rhode Island, *1661-1662*, 1116; visits of English naturalist, *1712*, *1722*, 1033. *See also* British travellers.
Foreigners, Tennessee legislation and proscriptive measures regarding, to 1860, 3636. *See also* Aliens.
FOREMAN, C. T., 708.
—— GRANT, 709, 2257, 3421, 3851, 4032, 5637.
Forest foods of early New England, 1150.
Forestry conservation movement, 5420.
Forges in Ohio, 5498.
FORGEUS, ELIZABETH, 4367.
FORMAN, H. C., 1339.
—— MARGARET, 121.
—— P. B., 3085.
Forrest, N. B., 1962.
FORREST, W. R. L., 4879.
Forrest county, Miss., 229.
FORRESTER, IZOLA, 3980.
Forshee, Jessie (Sister Mary Vitalis), 6068.
Forster, J. R., 1112.
FORSYTH, G. A., 2091a.
FORSYTHE, R. S., 6509, 6510.
Fort: in Charleston harbor, 3613; Indian, on the upper Potomac, 2887; revolutionary war, British, 1593.
Fort Ancient, Ohio, 485.
Fort Augusta, Pa., 3541.
Fort Beauséjour, siege of, *1755*, 1129, 1130.
Fort Clinton, N. Y., 1627.
Fort Davis, Tex., 3684.
Fort Duquesne: expedition against, *1758*, 1121; under the French, in 1754-1758, 1122; Washington's plan of campaign against, *1757*, 1119.
Fort Gower (Ohio) address, *1774*, 1590.
Fort Kearny, Nebr., 3151.
Fort Laramie, Wyo., 2055, 3885.
Fort Lewis, Oregon country, 2340.
Fort McHenry, British attack on, *1814*, 1822.
Fort Mackinac, Mich., 2999, 3023.
Fort Massachusetts, Colo., 2469.
Fort Miami, Ohio, 3390.
Fort Michilimackinac, Mich., 3034.
Fort Miro, La., 1477.
Fort Montgomery, N. Y., 1627.
Fort Muncie, Pa., 3546a.
Fort Niagara, N. Y., 3268, 3269.
Fort Osage, Mo., 3101.
Fort Ridgely, Minn., 3080.
Fort St. Charles, Minn., 3039.
Fort St. Jean, New York, 3240.
Fort St. Joseph, Ont., 1798.
Fort Schuyler, siege of, *1777*, 1584.
Fort Selden, N. Mex., 3220b.
Fort Seybert, W. Va., 1127.
Fort Sill, Okla., 2297, 5038, 5055.
Fort Sisseton, So. Dak., 3622.
Fort Snelling, Minn., 3050, 3064.
Fort Stanwix, N. Y., 1542a, 1619.
Fort Sumter, So. Car., 1972; crisis regarding, 1992.
Fort Ticonderoga, N. Y., 1654; capture of, *1775*, 1657; museum, 5013.
Fort Vancouver, chaplain at, *1836-1838*, 3815.
Fort Vasquez, Colo., 2466.
Fort Washington, Maryland, 2876.
FORTENBAUGH, ROBERT, 1960, 3494, 3495.
Fortescue, *Sir* John, 1115, 1553.
FORTIER, J. J. A., 2829.
Forts: in Colorado, Spanish, 2466, 2505; on the Canadian border, *1759-1814*, 2222a.
Forward, Walter, 3551.
Foster, Ephraim, 1179.
FOSTER, H. S., *jr.*, 2185.
Foster, Hannah, 1179.
FOSTER, J. W., 1340, 1341.
Foster, S. C., 6591-6594.
—— Suel, 4073.
—— W. J., 2150.
Foster family, 4467.
FOULKES, W. H., 5972.
Four Lakes region, Wis., 666.
Fourth of July. *See* Independence day.
Fowler, *Mrs.* Aurilla, 710.
—— B. S., 4609.
FOWLER, C. E., 4610.
—— LYMAN, 710.
Fowler family, 4609, 4610.
FOX, D. R., 953, 954, 1738.
—— G. V., 2026.
—— George, 1103, 3191.
France: American world war battle monuments in, 2192; and the establishment of the American Catholic hierarchy, 5869; anti-slavery opinion in, 1931a; controversies with the United States, *1795-1799*, 1743; debt settlements with, 5132; Indian policy of, 724; naval war with, *1798-1799*, 1790, 1792; quasi-war with, *1797-1801*, 1792; relations of the United States and, 5080; sailing packets from New York to, *1815-1860*, 5516; traditional amity between the United States and, 5198; U. S. minister to *1823-1825*, 1764; U. S. official report on conditions in,

1815-1816, 1789. *See also* Directory, Franco-Americans, French, and Napoleon.
Franchise. *See* Disfranchisement.
Franciscans: conquest of Florida, *1573-1618*, 1470; in the Philippine Islands, 3894; martyrs in Florida, *1513-1616*, 1496; missions, 1478; missions in California, 2387, 2429; missions in the Philippine Islands, 3896.
Franco-American alliance of 1778, America's obligations under, 1743.
Franco-American subjects, research on, 360.
Franco-Americana, 284.
Franco-Creek alliance, plan for, *1798*, 1780.
Franco-Spanish treaty, secret, *1762*, 1755.
Franconia (Pa.) Mennonite conference, 5957.
FRANK, JOSEF, 3916.
Frankenberg, C. L., 6127.
FRANKFURTER, FELIX, 5249, 5250, 5327.
Franklin, Benjamin, 3916, 3923, 4074-4084, 5725; and the political situation in Maryland, *1758*, 1360; and the stamp act, 1048; as a man of science, 6604; essay on the city of Philadelphia, *1747*, 1315a; founder of the American philosophical society, 3; Indian treaties printed by, 1111; informant for, in England, 1667; letters of, 5825; library of, 5643; magazine published by, *1741*, 1106; on slavery and American liberties, 1562; peace medal issued by, *1782-1783*, 1582; quarrel with William and Arthur Lee in Paris, 1529; red-line map of, *1782*, 1598.
FRANKLIN, E. M., 3666.
Franklin, Isaac, 1882.
FRANKLIN, J. F., 3151.
——— J. H., 3972.
Franklin, *Sir* John, Arctic expedition of, 878.
FRANKLIN, MITCHELL, 4225.
——— S. B., 4501, 5864.
Franklin, *Gov.* William, 1275.
Franklin and Marshall college, 6180, 6202.
Franklin college, Lancaster, Pa., 6180, 6225.
Franklin institute, 5686.
Franktown, Colo., 2474.
FRANTZ, *Sister* M. F., 5893.
FRARY, I. T., 1054, 3368.
FRASER, A. D., 836.
——— A. G., 3561.
——— E. S., 4318.
——— H. R., 1833.
——— R. E., 980.
Fraser family, 4902.
Fraser river mines, 3820.
Fraser's Highlanders, 1128.
FRASIER, G. W., 4027.
Fraternity: Beta theta pi, 5676; Delta kappa epsilon, 5627.
FRAZIER, C. R., 6682.
——— H. H., 4660.
Frazier family, 4562.
FREAR, M. D., 2612.
FREDERICK, J. V., 3411.
——— LEWIS, 1055.
Frederick, Md., 5953.
Fredericksburg, Va., 1389, 1810, 3757, 3759, 3773, 3774.
Frederickstown, New York, 3238.
Frée, J. N., 4085.
Free church movement, 1837.
Freeborn county, Minn., 228.
Freedom of the press, 5810.
FREELAND, G. E., 984.
Freeman, D. S., 4173.
FREEMAN, J. P., 3011.
Freeman, J. R., 6667.
FREEMAN, MELVILLE, 985.
Freemasonry: Antimasonic newspapers, *1826-1834*, 52; in Kentucky, 2779; in Lexington, Ky., 5632; in the 18th century, 5649a; Scottish rite, 5625.
Freemasons: Golden rule lodge, 5639; Manchester lodge, 5638; Richmond, Va., 5638; Wakefield, Mass. 5639. *See also* Knights Templars.
FREES, W. S., 3496.
FRELINGHUYSEN, P. H. B., *jr.*, 6069.
Frelinghuysen, T. J., 6069.
——— Theodore, 1844.
Frémont, J. C., 1881, 2028a, 3916.
Fremont county, Colo., 211.
FRENCH, ALLEN, 1573, 1574.
French, Daniel, 3326.
FRENCH, H. D., 4843.
——— J. C., 4128, 5795, 6525.
French, Leigh, 6323.
French family, 4484.
French: aid during the American revolution, 1591, 1603; ambassador to the United States, *1903-1925*, 5136; artist in America, *1564-1565*, 1443; attack upon the Oneida Indian village, *1615*, 1238, 1267; colonies in America, 1444, 1449, 1451, 1457-1463, 1465, 1471, 1472, 1477, 1479, 1481-1483, 1486, 1499, 1500, 1502-1504, 1510, 1515, 1516; colony established by La Salle on the Gulf of Mexico, 1468; consular agents in the United States, *1778-1791*, 5191; contributions to the history of North America, 5782; control of the Mississippi region, 1451; culture in Louisiana, 2823, 2847a, 2848a; diplomacy in Philadelphia, *1778-1779*, 1604; diplomatic agent to the American colonies, *1778-1779*, 1604; diplomatic mission to the United States, *1794-1796*, 5104; discovery and exploration, Nicollet expedition, *1838*, 849; documents relative to the origins of the world war, 2211, 2212; émigrés in Boston, Mass., 2937; empire in America, *1534-1803*, 1481; encroachments in North America, *1731*, 1110; expedition to the border of present Colorado, *1724*, 1449; exploration of the Mississippi, 797a; forces under Rochambeau in the American revolution, 1641, 1642; fort (in Minnesota), 3039, (in Ohio), 3390, (in the Champlain valley), 3240; in Louisiana, 2843; in New England, references on, 51; in New York city, in civil war days, 3280; in the old northwest, *1760-1796*, 2319; influence upon American colonial culture, 1090; journalists in the United States, *1780-1800*, 5788; language, newspapers in Louisiana, 5834; literature and American criticism, *1870-1900*, 6396; memoir upon the United States, *1794-1795*, 5104; memoirs on Maine and the Mississippi valley, *1754-1777*, 1113a; memorial sent by inhabitants of Vincennes, Ind., to Gen. Gage, *1772*, 1516; military adventurers in Alabama, *1818-1828*, 2357; miners in California, in the 1850's, 2402; minister to the United States, *1779-1784*, 1611; mission to America in commemoration of the anniversary of the birth of Jaques Cartier, 908; mission to America to celebrate the explorations of La Salle, *1937*, 905, 939a, 2335; missionary in Louisiana, 18th century, 1463; naturalist in America, in the early 1800's, 940a; naval aid during the American revo-

lution, 1606; naval officer in the American revolution, 1606; occupation of the Champlain valley, *1609–1759*, 1240; officer in the American revolution, correspondence of Washington with, 1665; participation in the American revolution, 1623, 1641, 1642; policy in regard to America, in the 17th century, 1066; policy in the negotiations of the peace treaty of 1783, 1540; project for establishing a colony in Ohio, 3378; purchasing agent in the United States, *1794–1796*, 5192; refugee colony in Texas, *see* Champ d'Asile; refugees' settlement on the Trinity river, Tex., *1818*, 1787; regime in the west, 2238; royalist colony in Pennsylvania, 3446, 3529; scientific expedition to Alaska and California, *1786*, 859; seigniory at Sioux Ste. Marie, 3001; settlement (in the Illinois country), 1444, (in the upper Mississippi valley, *1673–1760*), 1514a; settlements (in Louisiana), 2843, 5705, (in North America, 18th century), 1132; settlers at Vincennes, proposal to remove to the eastern colonies, *1778*, 1516; spoliations, 5220; survivals in Louisiana, 2834; trader in the West in the 1780's, 1710; traveler in Carolina, 17th century, 1425; vessel, accidental firing into, by a U. S. frigate, *1834*, 1846. *See also* Acadians, Alliance française, Franco-Americans, and Huguenots.

French aeronautic service, American volunteers in, *1916–1918*, 2199.

French and Indian war, 1118–1131; British officer in, 1105; poems celebrating events of, 1153; secretary and judge advocate of His Majesty's forces in, 1083; source material on, 1083.

French Canada, English expedition against, *1690*, 1145.

French Canadians: exploration in the west, *1763–1846*, 807; in the United States, 5739a; who took part in the American civil war, 1983a.

French Creek valley, Pa., 3547.

French Louisiana, proclamations and orders just prior to the cession to the United States, *1803*, 2825.

French revolution in Martinique, 1775.

French West Indies, Continental congress agent at Martinique, *1776–1780*, 1550.

Frenchman: in California, in the 1870's, 2419, 2420: traveling in Colorado, *1867*, 2501.

Frenchtown, battle of, *1813*, 1797.

Freneau, Philip, 1783 b, 6476.

FRESE, HANS, 6390.

——— J. R., 1834.

FRETZ, A. M., 6710.

FREY, S. L., 653.

Friars, Augustinian, 5910.

FRIEDMAN, K. C., 345.

FRIEDMANN, HERBERT, 520.

Friends, 5925–5937; in colonial America, letters of, 17th century, 1103; meeting house, Burlington, N. J., 1270; plan for migration of, to New Jersey, *1681*, 1282. *See also* Quakers.

Friends' central school, Philadelphia, 6209.

Friendship, in Indian civilization, 604.

FRIES, KENA, 2565.

FRITZ, P. S., 2473.

Frobisher, Martin, 799.

Frobisher's voyages, 873a.

Frontier: as a safety valve, 2260, 2321, 2324; merchants, financing of, *1808–1830*, 5463; military posts, *1855–1875*, 5058; missionary life, 5861; Montana, 3137; naturalists of, 6638; Nebraska, 5896; New England, colonial period, 1146; New York, life on, *1833–1851*, 3288; newspapers of Montana, 3140; of the far west, 2238; of the middle west, 2238; place names on, *1829–1830*, 1869a; scout in Minnesota, 3036; settlements of Kentucky, defense of, *1792*, 2802; society in Missouri, *1815–1828*, 3097; songs of the, 5688; southern, democracy and, 2218; southwestern, protection of, *1830–1845*, 1876; Swedenborgianism and, 2267; Texas, true stories of, 3677; theater on the, 5719; Virginia, *1740–1783*, 1394; western, 2348, (cattle on), 2219, (merchants of), 2221, (policing of, by the army, *1860–1870*), 2347; western Pennsylvania, 1334. *See also* Backwoods.

Frontier committee of safety, *1807*, 1772.

Frontier library, in 1806, 5673.

Frontier life: in Minnesota, 3046; in Texas, 3679; in the West, 2247, 2248; in Utah and Nevada, 3152; state of Washington, 3828.

Frontier theory, Turner's, and the Canadian rebellion of 1837–8, 1878.

Frontiers, colonial, English-French, 1109.

FROST, E. C., 4765.

——— J. C., 4474.

——— *Mrs.* M. M., 4765.

——— S. W., 4256.

FRUEAUFF, H. T., 711.

Fruit: culture, *see* Orange culture; industry in Colorado, 5415.

Frutchey Indian mound, 473.

FRY, B. T., 4608.

——— J. D., 4608.

Fry family, 4608.

FRYBURG, L. G., 4546, 4596.

Frye, Peter, 5503.

Fryeburg, Me., 2851.

FRYER, B. A., 1773, 3497.

FUESS, C. M., 4025.

Fugitive slave issue in Massachusetts, 2985.

Fugitive slaves in Ohio, 1911.

FUHLBRUEGGE, E. A., 1575.

FUKUYAMA, JUNICHI, 943.

Fulbe slave, 1933a.

FULCHER, W. G., 1244.

FULKERSON, H. S., 1961, 3086.

Fulkerson, H. S., 3928.

FULLER, F. D., 4569.

——— H. M., 6203.

Fuller, M. W., 3934.

——— Margaret, 6477.

Fuller family, 2996, 4473, 4611, 4829.

Fulling Mill brook, Conn., 2514.

Fulmore family, 4475.

FULTON, DEOCH, 904, 942, 5540.

——— E. J., 1704, 4086.

——— J. F., 37, 6612.

——— M. G., 3219.

Fulton, Robert, 4086.

FULTON, W. S., 521.

Fulton county, Ill., 504.

FUNKHOUSER, MYRTLE, 37a.

Fur seals of the Pribilofs, 1748.

Fur trade: between China and the northwest coast, 5472, 5491; in New France and New Netherlands, 1253; in the far west, *1825–1857*, 2242; in the northwest, 2302, 2351; in the Pacific northwest, 2274;

in the west, *1821–1843*, 2263a; of the far northwest, *1730–1827*, 2314a; of the Great Lakes region, 2316; of the Ohio valley, 2315; with lower Canada, *1790–1817*, 1778; with the Indians, Massachusetts colony's conduct of, 1181. *See also* American fur company, Hudson's Bay company, and Northwest company.
Fur traders: in the far northwest, 2280; in the West, experiences among, *1846–1852*, 2277.
Fur trading post. *See* Astoria.
Fur trading voyage, *1799*, 5472.
Fur trappers of the West, speech of, 2246a.
FURBER, HOLDEN, 5454.
FURLONG, MARGARET, 154.
FURMAN, BESS, 1699.
—— CONSUELO, 4612.
—— GABRIEL, 3259, 5691.
—— LUCY, 2782.
—— ROBERT, 4612.
Furman family, 4612.
Furnace, Cornwall, Pa., 3541.
Furnaces: early, 1171a; iron, 5511.
Furniture: American Japanned, 1051; early American, 3282, 5704, 6337; in Federal Hall, New York, 3320; made by the Shakers, 5428; oak, 2960; of the Pennsylvania Germans, 1314. *See also* Chests, and Cupboards.
Furniture makers. *See* Cabinetmakers.
Furuseth, Andrew, 4086a.

G

GABRIEL, R. H., 394, 977.
"Gaceta de Texas," 3662.
Gadsden, *Capt.* James, 1774.
Gadsden treaty, 5134.
GAFFEY, M. Y., 4440.
Gaffney, So. Car., 6267.
GAGE, C. E., 5400.
Gage, *Gen.* Thomas, 1275, 1516, 1634.
GAHN, B. W., 6641.
Gaillard family, 4613.
Gaine, Hugh, 1250.
Gaines, E. P., 1876, 4087.
—— M. C., 5329.
GALARNEAU, LAURENT, 5024.
Gale, Benjamin, 6670.
GALE, L. H., 4978.
Galena, Ill., 2642, 2646.
Galesburg, Ill., 2638, 2656, 2661, 5854, 6227, 6228.
Gall, *Indian chief*, 2149.
GALLAHER, R. A., 2718, 2732.
GALLARDO, J. M., 353.
Gallatin, Gaspard de, 1641.
Gallatin City, Mont., 3142.
GALPIN, C. J., 5401.
GALT, H. S., 4614.
Galt family, 4614.
Galtier, *Father* Lucian, 3075.
Galveston, Tex., 1787, 1794.
Galvin, Pat, 2367.
GAMBLE, A. D., 1056.
—— W. B., 38.
GAMBRELL, H. P., 1961a, 3660.
—— M. L., 1136.
Games, Swedish, 1296. *See also* Athletics, Football, and Sport.
Gananoque block house, 1806a.
GANDÍA, ENRIQUE DE, 790a, 836a.
GANOE, J. T., 2099, 5402, 5403.
GANONG, W. F., 837, 903.
Gans, Joe, 5690.
GANSER, M. H., 5945.
Gansevoort, *Col.* Peter, 1584.
GANTER, H. L., 4248.
GANTT, C. S., 4615.
Gantt, John, 4088.
Gantt family, 4615.
GARBER, C. M., 4616.
—— P. N., 6292.
Garber family, 4616.
Garde Lafayette, 3024.
Garden: in New York, 3239; public, in colonial Georgia, 1436.
Gardening, landscape. *See* Landscape gardening.
Gardens: Dover, New Jersey, 3203; Maryland, 2877, 2878; of the Portsmouth district of Maine and New Hampshire, 3162; Philadelphia, 3537.
GARDINER, A. H., 3833.
Gardiner, C. C., 3820.
—— *Sir* Christopher, 1201.
GARDINER, JULIA, 1894.
—— M. H., 3833.
Gardiner family, 4617.
Gardner, Alexander, 2771.
GARDNER, C. C., 1273, 4969, 4970.
Gardner, J. F., 2474.
GARDNER, J. F., *jr.*, 2474.
Gardner, O. M., 5354.
GARDNER, V. A., 5640.
Gardner family, 3591, 4487, 4618, 4619.
Garfield, J. A., 6144.
GARIS, MARION, 3511.
GARNER, C. E., 3121.
GARRAGHAN, G. J., 838, 839, 5873, 5881, 5884, 6048, 6071, 6090.
GARRARD, L. H., 913.
GARRETSON, M. S., 2258.
GARRETT, F. M., 2601, 4921.
—— KATHRYN, 3662.
GARRIGUS, W. H., 2525.
GARRISON, C. W., 2159.
Garrison, F .H., 4089, 6668.
GARRISON, F. L., 4078.
Garrison, W. L., 1867, 1923.
GARST, D. S., 3883.
—— SHANNON, 4026.
GARVER, F. H., 1699a, 5296.
Gas shell, proposed, *1862*, 1970b.
Gasparri, D. M., 914, 6070.
GASSNER, JOHN, 6389.
GATES, C. M., 178.
Gates, Horatio, 1654.
GATES, P. W., 2751.
—— T. S., 354, 6288.
Gates, Thomas, 1390.
GATHRIGHT, A. B., *jr.*, 3760a.
GATKE, R. M., 3425.
GAUMER, A. E., 584.
Gauthreaux, *Sister* M. K., 933.
GAXIOLA, F. X., 5108a.
Gay, Allen, 4667.
—— E. H., 5480.
GAYARRÉ, CHARLES, 2829.

GAYDON, W. A., 2475.
GAYLE, C. J., 1421.
Gayoso de Lemos, Manuel, 2572.
"Gazette of the United States," 1783b.
GEARHART, H. G., 4236.
GEARY, *Sister* M. T., 5297.
Geatley, John, 933.
GEE, G. S., 1173.
Gee, J. H., 4620.
Gee family, 4620.
GEFFS, M. L., 2476.
GEHL, J. B., 3848.
GEHMAN, A. H., 5954.
GEHRKE, W. H., 1917, 3327.
GEIGER, MAYNARD, 1470, 1496.
GEISER, S. W., 6638.
GEIST, O. W., 522.
GELBER, L. M., 5109.
Genealogical periodicals, index to, *1936*, 155, *1937*, 156.
Genealogical societies in New Jersey, 3187.
Genealogy, 4453-5010; Buckland, Mass., 2954; collected, 4458-4491; individual families, 4492-4910; Jaffrey, New Hampshire, 3159; Lincoln county, No. Car., 3340; New York state lists of names, 149; regional, vital records, etc., 4911-5010.
"General Armstrong," privateer, 1820.
General land office, U. S., 2096.
Genesee and Wyoming valley railway company, 5565.
Geneseo, Ill., 2649.
Genêt, Edmond, 1783.
GENOVIĆ, LINA, 839a.
"Gentleman's magazine," 5791.
GENTRY, N. T., 3106.
Gentry, Richard, 1835.
GENTRY, W. R., 1835.
Geographic names. *See* Names, geographic.
Geographical descriptions, reference guide to, 23.
Geographical knowledge of the central Pacific, 802.
Geography: Kentucky, 80; of the Atlantic seaboard, materials bearing upon, *1790-1810*, 12; of the North Carolina mountain district, 3331; of the southeast, misconceptions of the colonial period regarding, 1049; periodicals and bibliographies dealing with, 26; text books used before 1861, 429.
Geology: of Kentucky, 2789a; of Louisiana, 2821a; of Minnesota, prehistoric, 493.
George, Merwyn, 2711.
George III, 1072; correspondence of, 1115; reign of, 1630.
Georgetown, D. C., 2548.
Georgia, 2577-2606; admission to the bar in, 5328b; and the federal Constitution, 5344; Anglicans and dissenters in, *1758-1777*, 1433; archaeological excavations in, 517; archaeological field work in, 564, 565; archaeology, 639; Atlanta campaign, *1864*, 1946; Baptist association in, 5865; biography, 6645; Board of public works, *1817-1826*, 5345; cabinet maker of, 5447; colonial period, 1433-1441; Confederate governor of, 1973; Confederate letters, 2038; correspondence regarding politics, Indian problems, and the war of 1812, *1809-1820*, 1781; county archives in, 214; genealogy, 4921; history of, 696; Indians of, 745; medical education in, early 19th century, 6599; medical fees in, *1798*, *1829*, 6620; Methodist church in Atlanta, 5965; naturalist in, 6640; Negroes in, 5751; Oglethorpe university, 6269; Presbyterian church in Atlanta, 5986; revolutionary movement in, *1763-1777*, 1563; Sherman's campaign in, *1864*, 2053; St. Simons island during the civil war, 1971; tory doctors of, 1591a; U. S. Navy department archives in, 198; Woman's press club of, 5651.
Georgia, University of, 6270.
Georgia-Florida frontier, *1784-1800*, 2582.
Georgia power company, 2606.
Gerard, Conrad, 1604.
GERBERICH, A. H., 4528.
German: arithmetical books used in Pennsylvania, 6148; auxiliaries in the British army in America, *1774-1781*, 1533; books in America since the world war, 6390; Catholic newspaper, first in the United States, 5909; Catholic press in the United States, 5892; Catholics in the United States, 5892; colony in New Orleans during the civil war, 1944; Congregational churches in the United States, 5917; contribution to the American revolution, 1539; families in Sellersville, Pa., 3453; immigration into Texas, 3709; Jews in America, 5747; Jews in labor servitude, 3514; language (in New Netherland and New Sweden), 1250 a, 1298a; (in secondary schools, conflict concerning, *1917-1919*), 2171; liberals in New Orleans, *1840-1860*, 5742; Mennonites in Minnesota, 3078; officer in the Confederate army, 2037; propaganda, present day, 1539; Protestants in America, 5847; sabotage in the United States, world war, 2191; settlements in colonial America, 107; settlers in 18th century Pennsylvania, 1314a; society for emigration to California, 2425; spy, world war, 2179; traveler in America, *1894*, 2106; traveler to California during the gold rush, 929; university, American students in, 6139; works relating to America, *1493-1800*, 6.
German-American attempts to prevent exportation of munitions, *1914-1915*, 2092.
German department of Dickinson college, 6231.
German empire, collapse of, *1919*, 2181.
German friendly society of Savannah, Ga., 5653.
Germans: emigration to the United States, in 1830's and 1840's, 5746; in New Brunswick, N. J., 3183; in New Haven, Conn., during the world war, 2184; in New Orleans in the civil war, 2816; in New York city, in civil war days, 3280; in North Carolina, Negro slavery among, 1917; in Pennsylvania, *1849-1867*, 5898; in the United States, 5758; settlement in Minnesota, 3072a. *See also* Hessians, Palatines, and Pennsylvania Germans.
Germantown, Pa., 1319.
Germany: American literature in, 6397; occupation of, by the Allied armies, 2210; political and economic relations with the United States, *1871-1901*, 5141; relations with the United States during the era of Bismarck, 5212.
Geronimo campaign, *1886*, 2156.
Gerould, J. T., 46, 47.
GERRITS, JOAN, 3434.
GERSTÄCKER, FRIEDRICH, 2402.
GESSFORD, J. D., 3180.
GESSLER, CLIFFORD, 2610.
GETTELL, R. G., 5251.
Gettysburg, battle of, *1863*, 1952a, 1961b, 1989, 2002, 2020, 2041, 2046; 75th anniversary celebration, 1995a.
Gettysburg, Pa., Lincoln at, *1863*, 1960.
GHENT, W. J. 4032a.

Gholson, T. S., 3812.
Ghost towns in Nebraska, 3152.
GIAFFERI, CHARLES DE, 840.
GIBBONS, EMMA, 2259.
Gibbs, George, 2233.
—— J. W., 6604.
Gibbs family, 4621.
GIBSON, H. B. C., 2752.
—— J. E., 1575a, 1576, 4786.
—— LUCY, 3498.
GIDDENS, P. H., 1343, 2494, 2753, 5459.
Giddings, J. R., 1930.
GIDEL, GILBERT, 4425a.
GIFFORD, E. W., 522a.
Gihon, J. H., 2412.
GILBERT, D. L., 6204.
GILBERTSON, CATHERINE, 6541.
GILCHRIST, D. B., 39, 40.
—— DONALD, 5658.
—— M. E., 5025.
GILDERSLEEVE, GLENN, 1296.
GILL, EDWIN, 5354.
—— F. B., 5547.
Gillenwaters family, 4535.
Gillespie, A. H., 2403.
GILLET, C. M., 2878.
GILLIAM, W. F., 2477.
GILLIN, JOHN, 523, 524.
GILLINGHAM, H. E., 1316, 3499.
Gilmer, F. W., 6669.
—— T. W., 1901.
GILMORE, G. F., 6205.
—— G. H., 3152.
GILPIN, I. G., 4990a.
GILROY, MARION, 113a, 1577.
Ginn and company, 5808.
GINSBURGH, A. R., 1903a.
Ginther family, 4622.
GIPSON, L. H., 355, 711.
Girard, Stephen, 5725.
Girl reserve movement, 6142.
"Girls of the sixties," 2058.
GIRODIO, ANDRÉ, 1642.
GIRTANNER, CHRISTOPH, 841.
Gist, Nathaniel, 4090.
Giusewa, 612.
Glacier national park, 3143.
GLADWIN, H. S., 525, 555.
—— NORA, 525.
GLASS, CARTER, *jr.*, 3761.
—— R. C., 3761.
Glass: early American, 5507; factory in Sandwich, Mass., 2990, 5455; industry in Cleveland, New York, *1840–1889*, 5445; lamps, 5698.
GLASSCOCK, C. B., 3412.
Glassworkers, early, migrations of, 5509.
GLAZEBROOK, G. DE T., 2263a, 5110.
Glazebrook family, 4465.
Glazier, Beamsley, 3034.
GLAZIER, SIDNEY, 2100.
GLEASON, HALL, 4283.
—— I. R., 3884.
GLENN, BESS, 3605.
GLICKSBERG, C. I., 3181, 6431, 6501.
"Globe," Washington (D. C.) newspaper, 1832.
GLOCK, W. S., 652.
Gloucester, Mass., 2970.
Gloucester county, N. J., 3209.
Gloucester county, Va., 3766.
GLOVER, C. M., 4623.
Glover family, 4623.
Gnupson, Eric, 851.
GOAD, E. F., 844.
GOBBEL, L. L., 3328.
GODCHARLES, F. A., 711a.
GODDARD, C. A., 4681.
GODSHALL, W. L., 5111.
GOEBEL, D. B., 1739.
—— E. J., 5882.
GOGGIN, J. M., 711b.
GOHDES, CLARENCE, 2950, 6511.
GOHMANN, *Sister* M. DE L., 3636.
Gold: discoveries in the northwest, Indian participation in, 2310; in California, 2423; in California, legends and rumors, *1850–1840*, 2386; mining, in ante-bellum North Carolina, 5456; mining, in ante-bellum Virginia, 5457.
Gold rush: California, 929, 2333, 2392, 2422, 2546, 2547; Colorado, *1849–1860*, 2479, *1860*, 921; Klondike, 2367, 2370; New York's part in, 3282.
Gold rush period, letters of, 1895.
GOLDBERG, ARTHUR, 5642.
Goldberger, Joseph, 6671.
GOLDER, F. A., 179.
GOLDMAN, E. F., 356.
GOLDSMITH, B. H., 1137.
Goldsmith, early New York, 1247.
Golf club, Mount Hope, N. Y., 5717.
GONZÁLEZ, M. P., 5112.
GOOCH, G. P., 5113.
Gooch, *Col.* William, 1035.
Goochland county, Va., 3766.
GOOD, H. G., 6280.
"Good speed to Virginia," *1609*, 1390.
GOODALE, DAVID, 6559.
—— ELAINE, 712.
Goodale, I. P., 2370.
GOODHUE, ALBERT, *jr.*, 6207.
—— MRS. J. G., 1578, 3762.
—— M. A., 1057.
GOODMAN, N. G., 4077, 6609.
—— R. B., 42.
GOODRICH, CARTER, 2260.
—— F. L. D., 4624.
—— L. C., 842.
—— M. T., 4551, 4552, 4625, 4747.
Goodrich family, 4624.
Goodridge family, 4625.
Goodson family, 4487.
Goodspeed, C. E., 5796.
GOODWIN, E. L., 4460.
Goodwin, P. A., 4091.
GOODWIN, RUTHERFOORD, 1387, 3763.
—— W. A. R., 1388.
Goodyear, Charles, 3919.
—— Miles, 4092.
Gookin, Charles, 1308a.
—— Nathaniel, 1192.
Goose Creek parish, So. Car., 3607.
GORDAN, J. D., 6454.
GORDON, A. H., 5751.
Gordon, J. H., 4093.
Gore, John, 4468.
"Gore roll of arms," 4468.

Gorgets, 1086.
Gorton family, 4902.
GOSNELL, H. A., 2186, 3937.
Gosnold, Bartholomew, 1399a.
Gosnold's Bay, Va., 1399a.
GOSSELIN, P. E., 5113a.
GOTTESMAN, R. S., 1245, 1246.
Göttingen, University of, 6139.
GOTTLIEB, T. D., 44, 1700.
GOTTSCHALK, LOUIS, 1579.
Goucher college, 6226.
GOUGH, J. F., 5883.
Gould, E. D., 2478.
——— Halle, 2478.
GOULD, K. M., 5372.
——— M. E., 1138.
GOVAN, T. P., 1951, 2591.
Government: city, colonial period, 1059; colonial Maryland, 1343; local, 5341-5361 (*see also* Local government); of the states, 5341-5361; royal, in Massachusetts, *1774-1776*, 1647.
Government, U. S.: administration of Indian affairs, 731; aid to agriculture, proposals for, *1873-1879*, 2108; archives of, in the States, 175, 193, 208; executive branch of, 5340; founders of, 171; historical publications issued by, 340; Indian policy of, 689, 724, 753, 1870; judicial branch of, 5340; policies of Herbert Hoover, 2177. *See also* Federal government, and National government and administration.
Government documents, bibliographical guide to, 129. *See also* Official publications, and Public documents.
Government regulation of trade, 5377.
Governors: colonial, South Carolina, 1432; masonic, of North Carolina, 3914; royal, of New England, 1141.
Governors Island, N. Y., 3260.
GOYAU, GEORGES, 843.
GRACE, HYBERNIA, 6438.
GRADY, H. F., 5081.
——— H. W., 4094, 4095.
Grady, H. W., 4095a.
Graffenried, Christoph von, 1261.
Graft in the United States, 958.
Grafton, Thomas, 3089.
GRAHAM, A. E. B., 4529.
——— CHAUNCEY, 4979.
——— F. S., 5565.
Graham, G. M., autobiography of, 4096.
GRAHAM, G. S., 5114.
Graham, George, 1787, 3703.
GRAHAM, H. J., 4069, 5253.
Graham, J. R., 2732.
——— John, 2572.
GRAHAM, PHILIP, 6498.
Graham, Robert, 1268.
——— Sylvester, 6612.
Graham county, Kans., 219.
Graham family, 4626.
Grahamville, S. C., vital records, 4999.
Grain. *See* Gristmills.
Grain corporation, United States, 185.
Grain elevator system, Chicago, 5471.
GRAMM, C. H., 3183.
Grammar school, Hopkins, 6195.
Granadam, Regina, 5877.
Grand army of the republic, 5666.
Grand county, Utah, 254.
Grand Isle, Vt., 255.
Grand Isle county, Vt., 255.
Grand Rapids, Mich., 5798.
GRANNIS, R. S., 5811.
GRANT, H. F., 3816.
Grant, J. B., 4096a.
——— U. S., 2125; in the 1864-5 campaign, 1943; letters of, 2050, 4097.
Grant county, Oreg., 3434.
Grant county, W. Va., 258.
Grapes, Catawba, 6641.
Graphic humor, American, 6329.
GRAS, N. S. B., 45, 5589, 5590.
Grassi, J. A., 6071.
Gravely family, 4487.
GRAVES, LOUIS, 3328a.
——— W. W., 5884.
Graves family, 4627-4629, 4855.
Gravestone inscriptions. See under Regional genealogy, vital records, etc.
Graveyard fort, revolutionary war, 1593.
GRAY, A. A., 2389.
——— A. D., 356a.
——— A. K., 5643.
——— A. P., 1389.
——— ARTHUR, 5007.
——— C. R., 4193.
——— E. J., 4295.
——— ELIZABETH, 5007.
Gray, F. F., 5731.
GRAY, H. D., 4819.
——— R. D., 5436.
——— ROBERT, 1390.
Gray, Robert, 796b, 809, 2348.
GRAY, S. F., 5026.
——— THELMA, 2566.
Gray, W. H.: journal of, 916; letter of, 915.
GRAY, WOOD, 400.
Gray family, 4467.
Grays Harbor, Wash., 809, 3821.
Grayson, W. J., 1863b.
Great Basin: aboriginal sociopolitical groups in, 768; Indians in, 750.
Great Britain: Alaska boundary settlement with, *1903*, 5063; American hostility towards, in 1870, 5207; and the independence of Latin America, *1812-1830*, 5229; Commissioners for trade and plantations, journal of, *1768-1775*, 1643, *1776-1782*, 1644; diplomatic correspondence with, regarding the diversion of waters affecting Canada and the United States, 5204; diplomatic relations with, over the case of Alexander McLeod and the steamboat "Caroline," 5073; diplomatic relations with the United States, *1763-1930*, 5065; Historical manuscripts commission, report of, 180; Jay's treaty with, 5104; northeastern boundary settlement with, *1842*, 5064; Oregon boundary dispute with, 5210; Parliament, proceedings and debates respecting North America, *1728-1739*, 1107; Public record office, museum of, 184; relations of the United States and, *1861-1865*, 5086; relations with the United States in regard to the Venezuelan boundary, 5206; settlement of disputes with, involving Canadian-American relations, 5090; state papers, colonial series, America and West

Indies, *1728–1729*, 1108, *1730*, 1109, *1731*, 1110; treaty with, *1846*, 5165. *See also* England.
Great Lakes, commercial fisheries of, 3032.
Great Lakes region: fur trade of, 2316; Indian tribes of, *1609–1684*, 725; trip through, *1852*, 925. *See also* Lake Superior region.
Great Plains, 2309; central, prehistoric droughts in, 654.
Great Salt Lake region, 641.
Great Smoky mountains, Tenn., 3634.
Great Swamp fight, *1675*, 3587a.
"Great Western," steamer, 5538, 5540.
Greaves, Pearson, 3189.
—— Thomas, 1231.
GREBANIER, *Mrs.* F. V., 2940.
Grebill family, 4467.
Greece, intellectual relations between the United States and, 5098.
Greek plays produced in American colleges, 6136.
GREEN, C. W., 5455.
—— ERNEST, 1807a.
—— F. M., 1580, 3329, 3764, 5345.
—— N. H., 5565.
—— P. J., 4043.
—— PAUL, 1418.
—— T. L., 3151.
Green Bay, Wis., 3872.
Green family, 4630.
Green Mountains, Vt., 3727.
GREENBERG, HERBERT, 1058.
GREENBIE, M. B., 955, 5458.
—— SYDNEY, 5458.
Greene, G. B., 3045.
GREENE, HOWARD, 6055.
—— LAURENCE, 5115.
—— M. J. S., 3381.
Greene, Mrs. Nathaniel, 2603.
Greene, Maine, 2866.
GREENMAN, E. F., 526–528.
Greenslade, Mrs. J. M., 2572.
Greenville, No. Car., 2062.
Greenwich house settlement, New York, 5734.
Greenwood county, Kans., 219.
GREER, A. J., 1962.
GREGG, K. L., 1808, 3101, 3107.
—— R. D., 5116.
GREGORIE, A. K, 4997.
GREGORY, A. F., 3147.
—— EDWARD, 4189.
—— GRANT, 4631.
Gregory, *Sir* W. H., 2051.
—— W. V., 4098.
GREGORY, WINIFRED, 46, 47.
Gregory family, 2475, 4462, 4631.
Greiner, Ludwig, 5696.
GRENFELL, HAROLD, 810.
Grenier, *Chevalier*, journal of, 1471.
Grenzebach, J. N., 3233.
GRESHAM, H. B., 3765.
—— H. C., 2261.
GREY, H. G., *3rd earl*, 5103.
GRICE, WARREN, 4417a.
Grierson, B. H., 2154.
GRIESEMER, DOUGLAS, 3012.
GRIFFIN, C. C., 5117.
—— C. W., 3330, 5963.
—— ELDON, 5118.
GRIFFIN, G. G., 48–50.
—— H. S., 2409a.
—— J. B., 529.
—— Z. F., 6208.
GRIFFITH, E. S., 1059.
Griffith family, 4479.
GRIM, P. R., 6101.
GRIMES, C. W., 529a.
GRIMLEY, O. B., 5752.
GRIMM, M. R., 970, 971.
Grimm, Wendelin, 5397.
GRINNELL, F. W., 1700a.
Grinnell, J. B., 4099.
GRINSTEIN, H. B., 5938.
Gristmills in Pennsylvania, 5451.
GRISWOLD, A. W., 5118a, 5119.
Griswold, B. H., 2049.
GRISWOLD, M. H., 2516.
GROCE, G. C., *jr.*, 4143, 6326, 6670.
GRONERT, T. G., 4164.
Grose, H. M., 3580.
GROSHENS, MADELINE, 3511.
GROSSMAN, JONATHAN, 1193.
GROVE, A. R., 692.
"Growler," U. S. ship, 1812.
Grundy, Felix, 4100.
Grundysen, Tellef, 2278.
GRUNINGER, J., 1472.
Grymes family, 4483.
Guadalupe Hidalgo, treaty of, *1848*, 5165.
Gue, B. F., 4101.
GUÉRARD, ALBERT, 917.
Guerin, Theodore, 5885.
GUERNSEY, E. Y., 530.
GUERRERO, J. G., 5235.
GUERRY, MOULTRIE, 4311.
Guess, George. *See* Sequoyah.
GUIE, H. W., 713, 2283.
Guild, James, journal of, 3726.
GUILDAY, PETER, 5871.
Guilford, Conn., 2516; vital records, 4915.
Guilford college, 6204.
GUILLET, E. C., 1022, 1836.
Guillotin, J. I., 3378.
GUINN, LEON, 3663.
GUINNESS, R. B., 357.
GUITTEAU, W. B., 986, 5254.
Gulf Coast states, southwest, prehistoric artifacts from, 599.
"Gulnare," brig, 5576.
GUMMERE, J. S., 50a.
—— R. M., 4436.
Gunnison archaeological collection, 640.
Gunntown cemetery, Naugatuck, Conn., 4919.
Gunpowder traffic in the northwest fur trade, 2302.
Guns of the U. S. navy, 5050.
Guns, used during the Mexican war, 1903a. *See also* Blow guns, and Ordnance.
GÜNTHER, H. R. G., 1522, 5071, 6472.
Gurdon family, 4632.
GURLEY, R. R., 5027, 5541.
Guseman family, 4633.
GUSTAD, INGRID, 2100a.
GUSTAVSON, F. T., 713a.
GUTH, A. C., 358, 3852.
GUTHE, C. E., 3890.
GUTHRIE, C. L., 185.

Guthrie, Okla., 3410.
Gutiérrez de Lava, Bernardo, 1732a.
GUYER, J. S., 3664.
GUYOT, ARNOLD, 3331.
Guyot, Arnold, 3634.
GWATHMEY, J. H., 1685, 3766.
Gwinnett, Button, 4102.
GWYNNE, C. T., 3260a.
Gypsum trade, 5114.

H

HABIG, M. A., 1473.
HACKER, L. M., 1580a, 1962a, 2167, 5373.
Hacket, William, 5496.
HACKETT, C. F., 3191.
——— C. W., 1474.
Hackett, Joseph, 3191.
——— R. S., 3191.
Hackett family, 3191.
HADAWAY, W. S., 3303.
HAECKEL, JOSEF, 713b.
Haecker, T. L., 3052.
HAEFNER, MARIE, 2732.
HAERTLEIN, ALBERT, 6713.
HAFEN, L. R., 2479, 2481, 3885.
——— M. A., 3156.
HAFERD, MARGARET, 3369.
HAGEDORN, HERMANN, 6537.
HAGEN, E. I., 6282.
——— L. D., 3060.
Hager, Jonathan, 1348.
Hagerman, H. J., 5120.
Hagerstown, Md., 1348, 2049.
HAGERTY, J. E., 2685.
HAGGARD, J. V., 3665.
Haggard family, 4634.
HAHN, H. H., 359.
——— MANNEL, 5519.
HAIGH, H. A., 987, 3013.
HAIGHT, A. C., 4878.
HAIMAN, MIECISLAUS, 2783, 3261.
HAINES, B. M., 4738.
——— FRANCIS, 714, 715, 2262.
——— J. E., 6209.
Haiti: American occupation of, 5068; diplomatic relations of the United States and, *1776-1891*, 5152; mediation of the United States in boundary dispute of, 5184.
HALBERSTADT, L. C., 4635.
Halberstadt family, 4635.
Hale, A. A., 5121.
——— A. H., 4103.
——— A. L., 4103.
HALE, H. Q., 4103.
——— HARRISON, 6610.
Hale, J. H., 4103.
HALE, M. T., 3061.
Hale, S. H., 4103.
——— S. J., 4104.
HALEY, J. W., 3583.
Half Moon camp, N. Y., *1777*, 1659.
HALICH, WASYL, 5753.
Halifax, Nova Scotia, 1656, 1809.
Halifax county, Fla., 2574.
HALL, A. R., 5404.
——— C. R., 1963, 3261a.
Hall, Clement, 1417.
HALL, E. C., 1964, 2784.
——— MRS. FRANK, 2481
——— G. C., 3062.
——— H. J., 1194.
Hall, Hugh, 1190.
HALL, J. N., 2480.
——— JOHN, 2401.
Hall, John, 1342.
HALL, L. J., 5122.
Hall, Lucian, 2507a.
——— Lyman, 4104a.
HALL, S. M., 2404.
——— T. R., 2648.
——— W. B., 4636, 4766.
——— W. C., 1581.
——— W. D., 4595.
Hall family, 4473, 4636.
Halladay, Milton, 3578.
Halleck, H. W., 4105.
Halleck, Fort, 2055.
HALLENBECK, C. T., 5799.
HALLEY, C. R. L., 6684.
HALLIBURTON, C. D., 6210.
HALLIDAY, A. B., 5717.
HALLINE, A. G., 6391.
Hallock, Homan, 5790.
HALPIN, R. B., 666.
Halsey, E. A., 139.
HALSEY, R. T. H., 1582.
Halstead, W. S., 6672.
HALVERSON, E. H. T., 1023.
——— F. D., 1023.
HAM, E. B., 51, 360.
HAMBRO, C. J., 3917.
Hamburg, Pa., 3497.
HAMER, M. B., 3601.
HAMILTON, A. B., 4236a.
Hamilton, Alexander, 1783b, 4106, 4108, 5820a; and revolutionary plans in Spanish America, 282a.
——— *Dr.* Alexander, 1251.
HAMILTON, E. B., 3918.
——— J. G. DE R., 346, 1661, 1965.
——— M. W., 52, 4420.
Hamilton, Thomas, 935.
Hamilton, Mass., 2930.
Hamilton county, Ohio, 241.
Hamilton county, Tenn., 250.
HAMLIN, A. T., 186.
Hamlin, Hannibal, 4109, 4206.
HAMLIN, T. F., 6268.
HAMM, W. A., 988.
HAMMANG, F. H., 1139.
HAMMER, M. R., 2718a.
HAMMOND, G. P., 844, 1475, 1491.
Hammond, J. H., 2067.
"Hampton", estate in Maryland, 2881.
Hampton, New Hampshire, 1192.
Hampton Roads (Va.) battle of, *1862*, 1980, 2019.
Hancock, Cornelia, 2052.
——— J. E., 4012.
HANCOCK, JOHN, 2991.
"Hancock", ship, 2611.
Hancock county, Me., 224.
Hancock family, 4471.
"Handbook of American genealogy," 4455.
HANEY, J. L., 4065.
Hanging, in New Hampshire, 3159a.

HANKE, LEWIS, 53, 54, 716, 1476.
HANKINS, G. C., 3185.
HANKS, C. C., 2187.
—— DONOH, 1418.
HANNA, A. J., 1966.
—— MRS. J. W., 2482.
—— P. T., 2405, 2446.
HANNINGTON, C. H., 2483, 6611.
HANNUM, W. H., 4637.
Hannum family, 4637.
HANOTAUX, GABRIEL, 845, 905.
Hanover county, Va., 3766.
HANSEN, M. L., 5089.
—— O. W., 3873.
HANSON, C. L., 3163.
—— J. M., 361, 1967.
Hanson, John, 4110.
HANUS, P. H., 6155a.
HARASZTI, ZOLTÁN, 846, 1174, 5374, 6520.
HARBESON, G. B., 5692.
HARBISON, W. A., 1968, 1969.
HARBOUR, E. E., 2263.
HARCOURT, ALFRED, 5800.
Hardesty family, 4562.
HARDIN, BAYLESS, 2802.
Hardin, Blanche, 4254.
HARDIN, J. F., 1477.
Hardin, J. W., 3689.
HARDING, A. D., 55.
HARDWICKE, R. E., 5328a.
HARDY, E. N., 1060.
—— E. R., 6017.
—— JACK, 1524.
Hardy family, 4638.
HARE, L. C. M., 4270.
Harford county (Md.) manifests, *1775*, 1590.
Harger family, 4902.
HARGIS, MODESTE, 2555.
HARGRAVE, JAMES, 2263a.
—— L. L., 590, 640.
Haring, C. H., 314, 315.
Harjo, *Chief* Locher, 3925.
HARK, ANN, 3500.
HARKER, M. M., 4255.
Harlakenden family, 4639.
HARLEE, W. C., 4475.
Harlee family, 4475.
HARLOW, R. V., 989, 1837.
Harmar, *Gen.* Josiah, 291b.
HARMON, E. M., 2484.
—— G. D., 2101.
Harmony society in Pennsylvania, 5370.
HARN, J. E., 2592.
HARPER, C. A., 362.
—— R. E., 3413.
—— R. M., 717, 2593.
Harper, W. R., 6244.
"Harper's weekly", 956.
HARPSTER, J. W., 1803, 3501.
HARRINGTON, F. H., 1838, 2102, 6392.
—— G. W., 717a.
—— J. C., 586a.
Harrington, Jonathan, 2936.
HARRINGTON, M. R., 531-533, 584, 739, 1478, 2406, 2407.
HARRIS, A. L., 1700b.
Harris, A. P., 3666.
HARRIS, CHARLES, 534.
Harris, Cyrus, 4111.
HARRIS, H. W., 3667.
—— JACK, 758.
—— NATHANIEL, 1174a.
Harris, Nathaniel, 2941.
HARRIS, R. V., 6076.
Harris, "Shorty," 2392.
—— T. L., 4112.
HARRIS, T. O., 4228.
—— W. A., 1435.
—— W. T., 6304.
Harris, W. T., 6289.
Harrison, Benjamin, 2695, 5225.
HARRISON, J. M., 2053, 4254.
—— M. W., 16, 17.
Harrison, W., 2308.
HARRISON, W. C., 2686.
Harrison, W. H., 1769, 4113.
HARRISS, F. L., 1413a, 1413b.
Harshbarger family, 4640.
HART, A. C., 2408.
—— A. D., 4137a.
—— C. N., 2264.
—— C. S., 3919.
—— G. M., 3502, 5565.
—— J. D., 6457.
—— J. K., 5374a.
Hart, Lucretia, 4020.
HART, MRS. R. H., 2264.
Hart, Samuel, 5932.
HART, SMITH, 3262.
Hartford, Conn., 2506, 2522.
Hartley, Thomas, 1652.
HARTMAN, J. C., 4815.
—— J. M., 4641.
—— R. B., 666, 718.
Hartman family, 4641.
Hartmann, ——, 3698.
Hartnell, W. E., 2443.
HARTSTEIN, J. I., 5939.
HARTT, THOMAS, 3063.
Hartwick, J. C., 4114.
HARTZOG, H. S., 1391.
Harvard, Mass., 2995.
Harvard college: after three centuries, 6243; class of 1887, 6213, of 1888, 6214; classes of 1701 to 1712, 6260; historical prospectus of, *1636-1936*, 6274; participants in the Constitutional convention of 1787, 1695a, 1705a; students, reading of, *1770-1781*, 6207; tercentenary of, 6212.
Harvard college library: manuscript Hispanic Americana in, 265; Quakeriana in, 5929.
"Harvard law review," index of, 150.
Harvard school of business administration, Baker library, 329.
Harvard university, "Historical register" of, *1636-1936*, 6211, 6246.
HARVEY, D. C., 1809.
Harvey, D. C., 113a, 1577.
HARVEY, E. S., 4868, 4869.
—— GENEVIEVE, 2404.
—— J. R., 719, 2492.
—— MRS. J. R., 719.
—— LEAH, 3511.
—— R. F., 1061, 5254a.
Harvey family, 4642.

Harwich, Mass., 2966; vital records, 4944.
HASBROUCK, ALFRED, 1740, 2567.
—— G. B. D., 1970.
HASELDEN, R. B., 847.
HASENCLEVER, ADOLPH, 5122a.
HASKELL, D. C., 158.
—— R. I., 6480.
HASKIN, F. J., 918.
Haskins, C. H., 4114a.
HASLUCK, E. L., 5123.
Hassam, Childe, 6342, 6352.
HASTINGS, LOUISE, 6467, 6481.
—— MRS. RUSSEL, 1247, 5460.
Hastings and Dakota railroad, 5554.
HATCH, C. E., 5644.
—— L. M., 4643.
Hatch, W. H., 4114b, 5387a.
Hatch family, 4643.
HATCHER, HARLAN, 363, 428.
—— W. B., 4226.
HATFIELD, ABRAHAM, 4609.
HATTO, H. R., 790a.
HAUGEN, EINAR, 3955.
HAUGHWOUT, L. M. A., 4644.
Haughwout family, 4644.
HAUPT, *Mrs.* M. S., 3503.
——W. H., 2754.
Hauptmann, Gerhart, 2106.
HAURY, E. W., 525, 652.
Haverford college, 5935.
Haverhill, Mass., 2922.
Haverstick, E. E., 3117.
HAVIGHURST, WALTER, 2265.
HAVINS, T. R., 3668.
Hawaii, 2607–2624; archives of, 292; trading voyage to, *1810–1813*, 936.
Hawaiian reciprocity, United States and, *1867–1870*, 5183.
HAWES, E. M., 428, 2266.
—— F. M., 2409.
Hawikuh, N. Mex., 1480.
Hawken, Samuel, 4115.
HAWKINS, H. G., 5964.
Hawkins, *Admiral Sir* John, 875.
HAWKINS, N. F., 2046.
Hawkins, R. L., 1839.
HAWKS, EDWARD, 5886.
HAWLEY, C. A., 2267, 2719, 2720, 2732, 6570.
—— E. B., 4572.
—— F. G., 536.
—— F. M., 488, 535, 536, 719a, 720, 763.
HAWTHORNE, B. L., 2785.
—— E. G., 6478.
Hawthorne, Julian, 6478.
HAWTHORNE, MANNING, 6482, 6483.
—— NATHANIEL, 2942.
Hawthorne, Nathaniel, 6395, 6413, 6479–6489.
Hawthorne club, Boston, Mass., 5732.
HAY, E. C., 4552, 4747.
—— JAMES, *jr*, 4399a.
—— JOHN, 4117.
Hay, John, 186.
HAY, LOGAN, 4181, 4182, 4193a.
HAYCRAFT, HOWARD, 6418.
Hayden, F. V., 2485.
HAYDEN, J. J., 1914.
—— JULIAN, 720a.
HAYDON, F. S., 1970a, 1970b, 5027a.
HAYES, ALDEN, 596.
—— E. M., 1840.
Hayes, J. C., 2494.
HAYES, Jack. *See* HAYES, E. M.
Hayes, R. B., 2119, 2159; cabinet of, postmaster general in, 2107.
HAYES, R. F., 4939.
Haymarket riot, *1886*, 344a, 2680.
Hayne, P. H., letters of, 6490.
HAYNES, G. H., 5336.
Hays, Judah, 5468.
—— M. M., 4118.
Hayslip family, 4465.
HAYWARD, A. H., 1062.
—— H. M., 2943.
—— M. F., 2517.
HAZARD, CAROLINE, 3584, 3585.
HAZELTINE, M. E., 57.
Hazleton, Pa., 5999.
HEADLAM, CECIL, 181–183.
Headlines in American history, 948.
HEAL, F. M., 472.
Health. *See* Epidemics, and Public health.
Health, Mississippi state board of, 3095.
HEALY, J. J., 2628.
Heard, Augustine, and company, 329.
HEARD, E. A., 1311.
—— G. A., 1971.
Heard, John, 329.
HÉBERT, MAURICE, 848.
Hebrew documents, early American, 5941.
Hebrew school, New York city, 5939.
HECKMAN, O. S., 364.
HECKSCHER, ELLA, 4549.
HEDGES, J. E., 5592.
HEDIN, NABOTH, 5738.
HEDRICK, C. E., 2268.
—— W. O., 3014.
HEFFERNAN, A. J., 5887.
Heg, H. C., 3917.
HEIGÈS, G. L., 1317, 4359.
HEILBRON, B. L., 365, 366, 412, 849, 2269, 3045.
HEILMAN, R. B., 1583, 6393.
Heim effigy mound, 666.
HEINBERG, AAGE, 5755.
HEINDEL, R. H., 187, 2103, 5801.
HEINEMANN, C. B., 4578, 4856, 4873.
Heinen, *Monsignor*, 6072.
HEINER, G. G., 3262a.
HEINLY, H. F., 3504.
HEINZERLING, E. L., 3344.
HEISER, A. H., 3370.
—— R. F., 721.
Heiser family, 4645.
HEISEY, M. L., 1318, 3505, 4257, 4258.
HEIZER, R. F., 536a, 537, 584.
HELBLE, H. H., 367.
HELDERMAN, L. C., 1701, 1722, 1723.
HELFFERICH, R. H., 3506.
HELLER, C. N., 6032.
—— H. R., 4074.
—— OTTO, 6538.
HELLMAN, F. S., 58.
—— H. E., 1023a.
HELMS, E. A., 5308.
—— J. K., 4450.

HELMS, S. R., 1775.
Hempfield railroad, 5526.
HEMPHILL, W. E., 1392.
Hempstead, Edward, 2687.
Hempstead, N. Y., 1260.
HENDERSON, ARCHIBALD, 6019.
—— E. K., 3507.
Henderson, Junius, 6673.
HENDERSON, R. W., 59, 5693.
Henderson, W. J., 6417.
HENDREN, J. W., 2855.
HENDRICK, B. J., 5255.
HENDRICK, J., 4231.
"Hendrick Frederick," voyage of, 880a.
HENDRON, J. W., 652b.
Hendry county, Fla., 213.
Henkels, printers, of Virginia, 3756.
Hennepin, *Father* Louis, 861a, 872; "Description of Louisiana," by, 1479.
Hennessy, D. C., 2817.
HENNIG, RICHARD, 849a-852.
Hennig, Richard, 893a, 893b.
Henrico, Va., 1396.
Henry, Joseph, 6604.
HENRY, *Sister* M. G., 6106.
—— R. S., 2104.
Henry IV, of France, 1066.
HENSCHEN, H. S., 1044.
HENSON, G. W., 5971.
Heresy, trial of Anne Hutchinson for, *1637*, 1189.
Heriot family, 4646.
Herman, Augustine, 1356.
Hermit, in Connecticut and New York, 2220.
HERNÁNDEZ DÍAZ, JOSÉ, 852a.
HERNDON, W. H., 4194.
Herndon family, 4647.
HERR, J. D., 5971.
HERRICK, F. H., 368, 369, 6643, 6644.
—— J. P., 5802.
Herrick, Myron, 5169.
Herrick family, 4648, 4720.
HERRING, H. L., 2105.
HERRMANN, WILLIAM, 931.
Herron family, 4562.
Herschlikowitz family, 4649.
HERSHBERGER, G. F., 1318a.
HERTZ, EMANUEL, 4194-4199.
HÉRUBEL, MARCEL, 855.
HERVEY, JOHN, 5694.
HERZBERG, M. J., 3920.
Hesselgren, Gerard, 3309.
Hesselius, Andreas, 1297b.
Hesselius family, 4472.
Hessian: mercenary in the American revolution, letters of, 1586; officers at the siege of Charleston, diaries and letters of, *1780*, 1664; officers in the American revolution, diaries of, 1635, 1637; prisoners in the American revolution, 1629; troops in North America, *1774-1781*, 1533.
HEUSER, F. W. J., 2106.
HEWETT, E. L., 538, 679, 1479a.
Hewett, E. L., 3923.
HEWITT, A. B., 5931.
Hewitt, A. S., writings of, 4119.
HEWITT, J. N. B., 722, 2277.
Hex marks, 3500.
HEYDT, H. A., 4200.
HEYWARD, D. C., 2594.
—— DU BOSE, 1972.
—— M. J. M. G., 4822.
—— RICHARD, 4822.
Hezeta, Bruno, 796b.
HIBBEN, F. C., 488, 539-542.
Hibbins, William, 1207.
HICKOK, C. N., 4650.
Hickok family, 4650.
HICKS, F. C., 6216, 6217.
Hicks, Gilbert, 4120.
HICKS, I. O., 3414.
—— J. D., 990.
—— J. E., 5028.
Hicks, John, 1649.
HICKS, S. W., 4120.
Hicks, V. P., 2769.
HIDEN, MRS. P. W., 4527, 4627, 4628.
HIDY, M. E., 188.
—— R. W., 1841.
Hieatt family, 4909.
HIESTAND, E. F. G., 3508.
Hiester, Daniel, 1773.
"Highlanders," regiment, 1128.
Highway safety patrol, Iowa, 2723.
Highways, in Michigan, 3025a; in Vermont, 3724. *See also* Indian paths, and Roads.
HILDEBRAND, J. H., 834.
HILDNER, E. G., 1063.
Hildreth, Richard, 400.
HILGER, M. I., 722a.
Hill, A. T., 591.
—— D. H., 1955.
HILL, E. B., 3015.
—— G. S., 3901, 5542-5544.
—— H. B., 1775a, 4267a.
—— H. C., 1014.
—— H. D., 4249.
—— H. W., 2880.
—— J. D., 3670.
—— J. H., 5257.
Hill, Joshua, 4121.
HILL, K. A., 3671.
—— L. B., 1973.
—— M. P., 4937.
—— MABEL, 5532.
Hill, Paul, 5532.
HILL, R. B., 587.
Hill, R. P., 4122.
HILL, R. R., 188a, 1730, 4134.
Hill, R. R., 305, 306, 4122.
—— Samuel, 5461.
Hill family, 4471, 4651.
Hillard, G. S., 6674.
HILLGEN, M. M., 3434a.
HILLIARD, J. R., 3727.
—— R. H., 2106a.
HILLMAN, F. W., 5565.
—— J. N., 3770.
HILLS, J. L., 4267a.
—— L. C., 2721, 4558.
HILLYER, W. H., 4369.
Hillyer, W. H., 5464.
HINCKLEY, G. B., 5978.
HINES, CLARENCE, 2106b.
—— N. E., 4079.
Hinke, W. J., 1329.

HINKEL, E. J., 62.
HINKLE, J. F., 3220.
Hinrichs, Johann, 1664.
Hinshaw, E. C., 2739.
HINSHAW, W. W., 4476.
HINTON, M. H., 4453.
HIRSCH, I. M., 4649.
HIRST, W. A., 5124.
HISLOP, CODMAN, 4294a.
Hispanic Americana, manuscript, in the Harvard college library, 265.
Historian: Jewish, 21; of today, perspective of, 431; part in a changing world, 398.
Historians, American, 400.
Historic American buildings survey, 358, 6327, 6328.
Historic landmarks and sites: Boston, Mass., 2905; conservation of, 390; in the Maumee valley, 5644; New Jersey, 3199; Ohio, 3377; Pennsylvania, 3509, 3550; Rhode Island, 3590; Texas, 3659; West Virginia, 3841; Wisconsin, 3878; Wyoming, 3887; Yonkers and Mamaroneck, New York, 3263. *See also* Churches, Houses, and Landmarks.
Historical: collections, Dearborn, Mich., 3013; fiction (American), 132, (American history through), 414, (new vogue of), 363; interpretations, revision of, 422; museums, *see* Museums, historical; publications issued by the U. S. Government, 340; scholarship, *1876–1901*, 311; writing, history of, 320 (*see also* Historiography).
Historical conference, Anglo-American, *1937*, 317, *1938*, 318.
Historical manuscripts commission, British, 180.
Historical records survey, WPA, 166b, 176, 176a, 189a, 350; American imprints inventory, 190; in Illinois, 176; in Oregon, 264; of various states, 209–261.
Historical research, American: Carnegie institution of Washington division of, year book of, *1936–1937*, 339, *1937–1938*, 339a; Dutch archives and, 441; Philadelphia as a center for, 354; reproduction of materials for, 382.
Historical societies, 371, 2330, 2556, 3550, 5623, 5630, 5637, 5645, 5654, 5658, 5677; local, functions of, 383; New Jersey, 446, 3187; place of in historical work, 457. *See also* under name of particular society.
Historical societies, Conference of, report for 1936, 316.
Historiography, 311–469; currents of thought in, 321; essays in, 400; half century of, *1884–1934*, 407; Norwegian-American, 379; what it is, 322. *See also* Historical writing.
History: doctoral dissertations in, 16, 17; for a democracy, 328; interrelations of literature and, 394; its part in solving problems of the changing world, 398; local, *see* Local history; study, teaching, and writing of, 311–469; study of, motion pictures and, 372; substance of, 391; teaching of, 327, 349, 385, 406, 436, 465; writing of, 352. *See also* Social sciences, and Social studies.
History, American: a history of, 387; as a social study, 362, 375; Harvard reading list in, 56; in schools, and the college entrance examination, 423; instruction in, 313; place in Catholic education, 323; place in English education, 324.
"History of American life series," 394.
History textbooks, *see* Textbooks.
HITCHCOCK, M. R., 6353.
Hitchcock, O. W., 6353.
HITCHENS, H. L., 1393.
HITT, PARKER, 3891.
HOAG, C. L., 2168.
HOAGLAND, E. C., 4557.
——— H. E., 5614.
Hoagland, R. H., 4103.
Hobart, J. H., 3242, 6073.
HOBBS, W. H., 895, 895a, 6700.
HOBEIKA, J. E., 4387.
HOBSON, H. M., 5695.
——— H. W., 6020.
Hobson family, 4610.
HOCHSTETLER, W. F., 4658.
HOCKER, E. W., 4355, 4991.
HODGE, F. W., 498, 910, 1480.
HODGES, FLETCHER, *jr.*, 6591.
HODGKINS, G. W., 370.
HODGSON, J. G., 71.
HOEBEL, E. A., 758.
HOELTJE, H. H., 2732.
Hofer, A. F., 4124.
HOFF, H. E., 6612.
HOFFMAN, F. L., 1489.
——— H. B., 3264, 3265.
Hoffman, J. H., 3554.
HOFFMAN, M. E., 4652.
——— M. M., 2722, 5889, 5890.
——— OGDEN, 4125.
——— R. V., 3189.
——— W. J., 4477, 4533.
Hoffman family, 4652.
HOFSTADTER, RICHARD, 1842.
HOGAN, W. R., 3672.
Hohokam culture, 590.
HOKE, G. W., 6218.
HOLAND, H. R., 723.
HOLBERT, G. K., 2786.
HOLBROOK, F. F., 371, 5645.
——— S. H., 2856, 3015a, 3016, 3821, 5462.
Holbrook family, 4592.
HOLCOMB, R. C., 853.
HOLDCRAFT, P. E., 6042.
Holdeman family, 4653.
HOLDEN, MARIE, 62.
——— W. C., 543, 544.
Holden, W. W., 3325.
Holden, Mass., 2943.
HOLDER, PRESTON, 639.
HOLLAND, J. W., 1436.
——— MRS. PHILIP, 6484.
Holland land company, 3525; purchase by, 3247.
Holliday, C. K., 2755.
Hollinger, L. A., 2041.
HOLLINGSHEAD, A. DE B., 3148.
Hollywood, Calif., 2435.
HOLMAN, M. L., 4478, 4568, 4725, 4769, 4950.
——— W. L., 4772, 4950.
HOLMES, A. G., 4021.
Holmes, C. R., 6675.
HOLMES, D. O. W., 6125.
——— F. L., 3853.
Holmes, O. W., *jr.*, 2049, 2932, 4126, 4127, 5250, 5327
HOLMES, REUBEN, 3116.
——— T. J., 72, 1183.
Holmes, W. H., 6676.
HOLSTEN, WALTER, 666.

HOLT, A. D., 6157.
—— J. R., 3064.
—— V. T., 2270.
—— W. S., 75, 76, 311, 3938, 4009.
Holten, Samuel, letter of, 1724.
HOLYOKE, SAMUEL, 2656.
Homer, Winslow, 6354, 6355.
Homestead, Pa., 5476a.
Homesteading in Oklahoma, 3413.
Honolulu, Territory of Hawaii, 2619.
HONTI, J. T., 854.
Hoogland, Edward, 1897.
HOOK, C. R., 4654.
—— F. E., 1064.
—— J. W., 4654.
—— P. G., 372.
Hooke family, 4654.
Hooker, Joseph, 2007.
HOOLE, W. S., 3602a, 6490.
HOOLEY, O. E., 1843, 2614.
HOOPES, A. W., 372a, 724, 1887.
Hoosac Tunnel and Wilmington railroad, 5565.
HOOVER, G. N., 4208.
—— HERBERT, 4076.
Hoover, Herbert: and the Food administration during the world war, 2208; policies of, 2177.
Hoover, J. E., 3923.
HOOVER, J. W., 545.
——M. B., 2410.
Hoover family, 4655–4657.
Hoover war library, 275.
Hopewell culture, 622, 672. *See also* Hopewellians.
Hopewell Presbyterian church, Ky., 2807.
Hopewell (Va.) Friends' meeting, 1382.
Hopewellians, 661. *See also* Hopewell culture.
Hopi Indians, 590, 746; child burials, 763.
HOPKINS, C. H., 5850.
Hopkins, Edward, 6195.
HOPKINS, G. E., 3768.
—— J. H., 6074.
Hopkins, J. H., 6074.
—— Johns, 4128.
—— Mark, 2113, 6144.
—— W. H., 4650.
Hopkins grammar school, New Haven, Conn., 6195.
Hopkins university. *See* Johns Hopkins university.
Hopkinson, Francis, 4128a.
HOPPIN, C. A., 4397, 4399.
HORGAN, PAUL, 3219.
Horicon Lake, Wis., 3868.
HORN, ERNEST, 373.
—— M. L., 4479.
—— S. F., 4131.
HORNBEAK, M. H., 2822.
HORNBECK, S. K., 2188.
HORNBERGER, THEODORE, 61, 1065, 1174b, 1175.
HORNER, H. H., 6187.
—— HENRY, 4201.
—— J. H., 3434b.
Horry, Peter, 3603.
Horse and buggy age, 5708.
Horse racing in America, *1922–1936*, 5694; in Virginia, prior to the civil war, 3810. *See also* Jockey club.
Horse thieves. *See* Anti-horse thief association.
Horses: among the Plains Indians, 714, 715; in America, during the colonial period, 1036; in South Carolina, thoroughbred, 3606.
Horse-shoe trail, Pa., 3485.
Horsham township, Pa., 1622.
HORTON, J. T., 3266, 4154.
—— PHILIP, 6456.
HOSFORD, F. J., 6219.
HOSKINS, F. W., 2564, 2568.
Hoskinsville, Ohio, 1975.
HOSLER, WILBERT, 3017.
HOSMER, R. S., 4671.
Hospital: eighteenth century, 5725; in the Spanish American war, 2162a; world war, 2217.
Hospitality, early California, 2433.
Hospitals: revolutionary war, 1575a; world war, in France, 2182a, 2210a.
HOSTETLER, HARVEY, 4658.
Hostetler family, 4658.
Hotels, New Jersey, 3201.
HOTHAM, M. S., 4811.
HOTSON, C. P., 6522.
—— CLARENCE, 6468.
HOUGEN, OLAF, 6714.
HOUGH, W. I., 4659.
Hough family, 4659.
HOUSE, A. V., *jr.*, 2107, 4202, 4203, 5463.
House of representatives, records of, 304.
Household: furniture, 1314; utensils, colonial, 1138. *See also* Lamps.
Houseman family, 4660.
HOUSER, M. L., 4204, 4205.
Houses: cost of construction, in colonial Maryland, 1362; Navajo, 746. *See also* Domestic architecture, and Interior decoration.
Houses, historic: Annapolis, Md., 1362; California, 2437; Columbia, Pennsylvania, 3508; Connecticut, 2526; Dover, New Jersey, 3203; Georgia, 2579, 2603; Hawaii, 2623; Illinois, 2669; Indiana, 2693, 2695; Kentucky, 2803; Maine, 2862, 2863, 2872; Maryland, 2249, 2875, 2877, 2878, 2881, 2883, 2884, 2889; Massachusetts, 2894–2896, 2899, 2909–2913, 2921, 2936, 2946, 2949, 2969, 2976, 2989, 2996; Morristown, N. J., 2249; Natchez, Miss., 2249, 3090; New Castle, Del., 2249; New England, 2235; New Orleans, La., 2824; New York city, 3233; New York state, 3226, 3229, 3274, 3310; Newport, R. I., 3579, 3580; Norwich, Vt., 3738; Oregon, 3442; Pennsylvania, 3519, 3571; Philadelphia, 3527; Piscataqua region of Maine and New Hampshire, 2857; Puerto Rico, 3906; Rahway, N. J., 3191; Rhode Island, 1214, 3584, 3591; Richmond, Va., 2249; South Carolina, 3599, 3611; Virginia, 3741, 3748, 3755, 3765, 3769, 3771, 3773–3775, 3785–3790, 3802, 3805–3808; Washington, D. C., 2551; West Virginia, 3834, 3837, 3838, 3840; Westfield, N. J., 3189. *See also* Buildings, historic, Court houses, Historical sites, and Taverns.
HOUSMAN, R. L., 3140, 3141.
HOUSTON, A. J., 3673.
Houston, Sam, 3916; writings of, 3674.
Houston, Tex., 3660.
Hover family, 4661.
HOVGAARD, WILLIAM, 6713.
HOWARD, B. D., 6473.
—— E. B., 546–548.
—— J. T., 5283, 6592.
—— L. O., 6691.
—— L. P., 2945.
—— LEON, 3968a.
—— S. E., 5594a.
Howard, S. F., 4052.

Howard family, 4487, 4662.
HOWAY, F. W., 796a, 936, 2611, 2612.
Howe, E. W., 2247.
HOWE, G. F., 374, 5125.
—— J. E., 2833.
—— M. A. DE W., 6435.
—— M. L., 4092.
—— MAURICE, 3713.
Howe, S. G., 5725.
—— William, 1613.
HOWELL, D. S., 2054.
Howell, Nebr., 3149.
HOWELLS, J. M., 2857, 3611.
—— W. D., 4206.
Howells, W. D., 186, 6491.
HOWELLS, W. W., 549.
HOWER, R. M., 45, 5464, 5465.
Howitt family, 4663.
HOWLAND, FELIX, 1740a, 1776.
Howland family, 4471, 4664.
Howlett, William, 6075.
Hoyle family, 4665.
HOYT, W. D., *jr.*, 263, 1344, 2881.
Hozey, Peleg, 1645.
HRDLIČKA, ALEŠ, 550-553, 555.
HUBBARD, A. M., 2649.
—— C. VAN D., 1314, 6323.
Hubbard, G. S., 2674.
HUBBARD, H. D., 2411.
Hubbard, J. F., 4420.
HUBBARD, U. P., 5126, 5127.
Hubbel, Nathan, 1549.
HUBBELL, J. B., 6394.
HUBERT, VIRGIL, 746.
HUCKEL, OLIVER, 4080.
HUDELSON, C. W., 554.
HUDNUT, R. A., 1422.
HUDSON, CORNELIUS, 5971.
—— ELEANOR, 5696.
—— G. F., 5128.
Hudson, Henry, 833.
HUDSON, R. L., 6526.
Hudson, S. A., 2050.
HUDSON, V. D., 3891a.
Hudson, N. H., church records, 4962.
Hudson river, 1613a; events on, *1777*, 3245.
Hudson river, obstructions in, during the revolution, 1569.
Hudson river manor, 1266.
Hudson valley region, 3236, 3237.
Hudson's Bay company: and Anglo-American rivalries during the Oregon dispute, 5210; archives of, 170; Columbia department, *1821-1846*, 2239; fur trade in the West, *1821-1843*, 2263a; possessory rights in Oregon, 5204; records of, 296; retreat in the Pacific Northwest, 2317.
HUDSPETH, A. H., 3220a.
HUFELAND, OTTO, 1248, 3267.
HUGEL, G. C., 5565.
HUGGARD, W. A., 6469.
HUGGINS, D. H., 2412, 2414.
HUGHES, B. O., 528.
Hughes, Christopher, 4129.
HUGHES, DAN DE LARA, 2381.
—— F. M. B., 3675.
Hughes, Henry, 4129a.
HUGHES, MATILDA, 970, 971.
HUGHES, R. O., 375.
Hughes, Thomas, 3641a, 3626.
Hughes county, So. Dak., 3621.
Hughs, C. E., 3934.
Huguenin family, 4470.
Huguenot church of New York, 6033.
Huguenots in South Carolina, 1424, 1426, 5001.
HULBERT, A. B., 3435.
—— D. P., 2348, 3435.
—— HERMAN, 264.
HULING, M. K., 3587.
Hull, D. B., 3731.
HULL, H. A., 4544.
Hull, John, 1170, 1171, 5460.
—— L. B., 2055.
HULL, M. E., 2055, 2756.
—— W. I., 1319, 4296.
Hull, William, 1818.
HULTZEN, C. H., *sr.*, 3268, 3269.
HUME, C. R., 3415.
—— E. E., 1673, 1677, 1678, 2787, 3975, 5258, 5646-5648, 6649, 6668.
Humeston family, 4473.
HUMMEL, E. A., 3622.
Humor: American graphic, 6329; native American, *1800-1900*, 6381, *1820-1840*, 1742; of the backwoods, *1820-1840*, 1845a. *See also* Comic histories.
Humorist, first American, 6553.
Humphrey family, 4666.
Humphreys, Joshua, 5041.
HUMPHREYS, R. A., 1585, 1585a.
HUMPHRIES, J. D., 2594a, 4667, 4855, 5865.
Humphries family, 4667.
HUNDLEY, E. M., 3902.
Hungarian patriot, *see* Kossuth.
Hungarian Reformed church, American, 6031.
Hungarians of Michigan, 3003.
HUNGERFORD, EDWARD, 5545.
Huning, Franz, 4129b.
HUNT, G. T., 725.
—— GEORGE, 4062.
—— LENOIR, 3676.
—— THEODORE, 6395.
—— W. S., 1844.
HUNTER, F. M., 4400.
—— J. M., 3677.
—— M. A., 5989.
—— M. R., 2271.
Hunterdon county, N. J., church records, 4971.
"Hunters' lodges," of 1838, 3228, 3384.
Hunting in Iowa, 2739.
Huntingdon county, Pa., 3510.
Huntingdon county (Pa.) historical society, 3510.
Huntington, C. P., 2113.
HUNTINGTON, J. L., 4306.
Huntington, Long Island, N. Y., 1266, 1593, 3301.
Huntington (Henry E.) library, San Marino, Calif., 60, 61; manuscripts in, preservation and repair of, 299.
HUNTON, A. D. W., 4130.
Hunton, W. A., 4130.
HURD, CAROL, 24, 25.
Huron Indians, 855, 1238.
Hurricane, Louisiana, *1856*, 2842.
HURST, C. T., 640.
HURT, ELSEY, 5342.
HUSSEY, J. A., 2412a, 2413.

HUSSEY, MIRIAM, 5436.
—— R. D., 73, 265.
HUTCHESON, HAROLD, 4042.
HUTCHINS, J. G. B., 5546.
Hutchins family, 4668.
Hutchinson, Anne, 1189.
—— E. N., 3828.
HUTCHINSON, E. T., 1686, 3190.
—— W. T., 400.
Hutchinson family, 4669, 6579.
Hutchinson singers, 2732.
HUTH, HANS, 1586.
HUTSON, MRS. R. W., 1423.
Hutson, William, 4123.
HÜTTER, J. P., 2109, 5595.
Hütterott family, 4492.
HUTTON, H. A., 376.
HUYCK, MRS. C. J., 4756.
Huyn, J. C. von, 1664.
HYDE, A. M., 2177.
—— C. C., 5259.
—— E. D., 4670.
—— G. E., 726.
—— G. H., 3587a.
—— L. M., 5328c.
Hyde family, 4534, 4670.
Hymn books, Unitarian, 6040.
Hymnology, Methodist, 5961.

I

IAMS, E. B., 4912.
IBBOTSON, J. D., 1741.
IBEN, ICKO, 266.
Iberville, P. Le M. d', 868, 928, 1482, 1483.
Ibsen, Henrik, 2128, 5770, 6379.
Icarian community, 5381.
Ice industry, *1790–1860*, 5442.
Ida county, Ia., 218.
Idaho, 2625–2630; books, pamphlets, and broadsides printed in, *1839–1890*, 70; county archives in, 215; Food administration papers for, 282.
IDE, J. J., 4136.
Illinois, 2631–2708; agent in Washington, *1865–1871*, 2124; antiquities, 513; archaeological explorations in, 504; archaeological research in, 590b; bibliography of, 33; Chicago imprints, *1851–1871*, 66; Congregationalists and Presbyterians in, 2661; copyright entries, *1844–1850*, 5814; county archives, 216; Czechs in Chicago, 2110; democratic opposition to the Nebraska bill in, *1854*, 1883; early Indian culture in, 603; historic buildings in, 6328; Historical records survey in, 176a; Hopewell culture in, 672; Indian artifacts from, 480; Knox college, Galesburg, 6227, 6228; Ladies' association for educating females in, 5661; national guard, 5059; prehistoric burials in, 637; prehistoric shelters in, 650; public education policy in, *1818–1868*, 6174; soldier in the Mexican and civil wars, letters of, 1903; source material in the Illinois and Michigan canal office, 269; state teachers college, 6297; U. S. Dept. of agriculture archives in, 200; U. S. Dept. of commerce archives in, 201.
Illinois agricultural experiment station, 2639, 2662.
Illinois and Michigan canal, 2664; office, 269.
Illinois Central railroad, 2732, 5565.
Illinois college, Jacksonville, 2677.
Illinois county: Chicago, from 1673 to 1725, 1510; French settlement in, 1444; merchants in, 2673.
Illinois railroad, 5524.
Illinois state nurses' association, 5636.
Illinois state university, 6199.
Illumination. *See* Lamps.
"I'm Alone," British schooner, 5107.
IMBELLONI, J., 554a, 726a, 854a.
IMHOFF, MAURICE, 5891.
Immigrant institutions in Cleveland, Ohio, 5749.
Immigrant problem in the United States, 5770a.
Immigrants: hostility to, 2075; in Cleveland, Ohio, 5749; in Wisconsin, letters of, 3870; native Americans *vs*, *1780–1856*, 1783a; voyage from Antwerp to New York, *1843*, 5576.
Immigration: between Virginia and Maryland, 17th century, 1349; Catholic, 5757; Japanese, 5767; restriction of, efforts to secure, *1890–1921*, 2153a; Swedish, 302, (sources for history of), 5779; to the colonies, English legislation encouraging, 1091.
Impeachments in North Carolina, reconstruction period, 3325.
Imperialism, American, election of 1900 and, 2081. *See also* Anti-imperialism.
Implements: prehistoric, *see* Axes, and Spearpoints; used by the Indians, 755.
Importing business, early 19th century, 5502.
Impressed American seaman, 1799.
Impressment of seamen, 1209.
Imprints: American, nation wide inventory of, 103; Arizona, *1860–1890*, 65; Chicago, *1851–1871*, 66; Indiana, *1804–1849*, 101; Iowa, *1837–1860*, 110, (before 1861), 5819; Louisiana, earliest, 1465; Maryland, *1777–1790*, 5837; Minnesota, *1849–1865*, 67; Missouri, *1808–1830*, 99, *1808–1850*, 68; Montana, *1864–1880*, 102; North Carolina, 18th century, 100; Vermont, before 1800, 5792. *See also* Books.
Imprints inventory, of the Historical records survey, 190.
Imprisonment for debt, 5318.
Income tax, Oregon, 5355.
Income tax law, Wisconsin, 5360.
Incunabula, Indiana, 2692.
Independence: American movement for, 1520a; declarations of, *1774–1775*, 1590; in the colony of Pennsylvania, *1774–1776*, 1570.
Independence. *See* Declaration of independence.
Independence day, celebration of, *1845*, 3259.
"Independent," privateer sloop, 1645.
Indexes (cumulative) to serial publications, 147, 164.
India: American trade with, *1784–1812*, 5454; first American voyage to, 5573.
Indian: agency in Colorado, *1874*, 2485; agent in the southwest, Sam Houston as, 3674; art, bibliography of, 55; artifacts in Maryland, 582; attack on Bryan's Station, Ky., *1782*, 2780; attacks upon the settlers at Vincennes, *1786*, 1722, 1723; barrier state, 1741; captive of Penn's Creek (Pa.) massacre, 1330; captivity on the Texas frontier, 3677; corn, 1100a; deed of land in Ohio, 3383; design styles, 640; fetish, 640; fort on the upper Potomac, 2887; frontier on Montana, 3137; language, catechism translated into, 1294; lore of Pennsylvania, 1310; chiefs, 686, 687, 696, 697, 729, 733, 737, 772, 775; mounds, *see* Mounds, Indian; occupation of the Mohawk valley, 653; participation in the gold discoveries in the northwest, 2810; path, in New England, 1219;

paths in Delaware, 472; place names in Alabama, 2360; pottery from Arizona, 479; prehistoric sites, 495, 496, 527, 528, 590, 693; problems in Georgia, early 19th century, 1781; raids (in Nebraska), 2253, (in Oregon, *1878*), 2106b, (into Texas), 3688; relics (of the stone age), 600, (in Minnesota), 713a; reservations, life on, 787, 788; towns in Delaware, 472; trade (in Wisconsin), 454, (New York act for encouragement of, *1724*), 1255, (on the Georgia-Florida frontier, *1784–1800*), 2560; trade silver ornaments, 608; trails in New Jersey, 3173; treaties, *1736–1762*, 1111; tree myths, 666; uprising against the Spanish, *1751*, 1467; village in the District of Columbia, prehistoric, 643; village site (in Louisiana), 501, (in South Dakota, prehistoric), 585, (in Texas), 1518; village sites in Louisiana and Mississippi, 518.

Indian affairs: in New York, *1698*, 1249; in Pennsylvania, *1736–1762*, 1111; Spanish, French, and English administration of, 724; U. S. government administration of, 724, 731, 753.

"Indian guide to health," 2692.

Indian Territory, 2086; army exploring expedition in, 2284; education of white children in, 6145.

Indian walking purchase, 1111.

Indian wars, etc., 765; against the Pawnee in Nebraska, *1859*, 1899; battle in Indian Territory, *1859*, 1863; battle in the west, *1868*, 2091; Black Hawk war, *1832*, 697; campaigns against, *1868–1869*, 2148, *1874*, 2157, *1876*, 2149, *1877*, 2134, *1880*, 2154, *1885–1886*, 2156, (on the southern plains), 2231; in colonial New England, 1137; in Colorado, *1864*, 2064; in New Mexico, *1879–1880*, 2149a; in the Pacific northwest, *1878*, 2085; in the southwest, *1868*, 2153; in the west, 2156b; in Washington state, *1855–1856*, 2283; in west Texas, *1880*, 2154; Modoc war of 1872–73, 752; of the late 'sixties and early 'seventies, 2231; on the western frontier, *1859–1860*, 1831, 1840; Seminole war, *1837–1838*, 1835. *See also* King Philip's war.

Indiana: authors, medical publications of, 2692; birds of, 6625; county and township government in, 5346; county archives, 217; democratic opposition to the Nebraska bill, *1854*, 1883; federal courts in, archives of, 194; Food administration records, 307; French settlers at Vincennes, in 1772, 1516; genealogy, 4922–4926; imprints, *1804–1849*, 101; Indian attacks upon settlers at Vincennes, *1786*, 1722, 1723; Indians in, 786; Mennonite church in, 5956; Morgan's raid into, *1863*, 2063; officer in the civil war, letters of, 2056; 150 years of pioneer history, 2703a; prehistoric antiquities of, 575; prehistoric artifacts of, 530; Presbyterian church in Muncie, 6004; problems during the civil war, 2073; Republicans of, and the re-election of Lincoln, 1968; Republicans of, attitude toward Lincoln, *1861–1862*, 1969; revolutionary soldiers and patriots buried in, 1682, 1689; teamster in the civil war, 1942; U. S. Dept. of agriculture archives in, 200; U. S. Dept. of commerce archives in, 201; U. S. Dept. of justice archives in, 197; U. S. Dept. of labor archives in, 202; U. S. treasury archives in, 195; U. S. war department archives in, 196; Veterans' administration archives in, 203.

Indiana Asbury-De Pauw university, 6264.

Indiana historical bureau, publications of, 122.

Indiana history conference, *1936*, 2689, *1937*, 2690.

Indians, 677–790; and the birdstone, 624; Arkansas, 841; blowguns used by, 1028; captivity among, *1756–1759*, 1056; ceramic types of, 476; Champlain's relations with, 1463a; civilization of, 1455; conversion of, 1294; drawings depicting life of, in the far northwest, 2233; enslavement of, by the colonists, 706; federal policy regarding, in New Mexico, *1858–1880*, 1870; French attack upon, *1615*, 1238, 1267; French expedition to make peace with, *1724*, 1449; gold seekers in Colorado, *1849–1850*, 2479; halter for leading prisoners used by, 1210; in California, 1887, 2392; in Canada (English colonial prisoner among, *1755–1758*), 1124, (in the 16th century), 855; in colonial Georgia, 1435; in Colorado, 2479, 2480; in Iowa, 589; in Massachusetts, 2966; in Oklahoma, 3418, 3419, 3421, 3423; in Pennsylvania, Conrad Weiser and, 1331; in Texas, 3688a, (treaty with, *1850*), 1892; in the far West, U. S. army and, 2314; in the Indian Territory, granting of tribal citizenship to, 2086; in the Mississippi region, 1451, 2277; in the Missouri river region, 2277; in the southwest, government land policies as applied to, 3214; in Washington, treaty with, *1855*, 751; languages, *see* Native languages; Methodist missions to, 5958; missionary work of the Society for the propagation of the Gospel among, 6021a; Moravian missionary work among, in colonial Pennsylvania, 1307; Museum owned by the Osages, 456; need for a history of, 372a; of Georgia, 745; of Maine, Catholic missionaries to, *1780–1784*, 5894; of North Carolina in 1714, 1413b; of Pennsylvania, 711a; of the Oregon country, missions to, 2299; of the Pacific northwest, delegation to St. Louis, *1831*, 2262; origin of corn, beans, and tobacco as told by, 1074; Penn's relations with, 1326; policy of the United States government in regard to, 1870, 1887, 2131; policy of Sir William Johnson toward, 1077; prehistoric, group determinations of, 674; relations of the United States with, *1782–1790*, 1696; religious policy of Massachusetts with, *1760–1769*, 1202; removal from Kansas to the Indian Territory, 2746; trade with, of the Massachusetts colony, 1181; treaty with, *1792*, 1741; unratified treaty with, *1868*, 2152; who migrated from New England to Wisconsin, in 1834, 3878. *See also* Man, prehistoric, Mound builders, and under name of particular tribe.

Industrial: cities, rise of, 5379; development in Indiana, 5476; development in central Ohio, *1797–1872*, 3396; growth, American, legal development during, *1865–1900*, 2078; growth and decline, Massachusetts, 5597; history, of the reconstruction period, 2105, (*see also* Technological invention); safety measures in Michigan, 3010.

Industrial Utopia, Lowell, Mass., as, 2963.

Industries of New England, vanishing, 2319a.

Industry, 5428–5515; fruit, *see* Fruit industry; lumber, *see* Lumber industry; munitions, *see* Munitions industry; New England, 2514; paper making, in Michigan, 3017. *See also* Business, Flour milling company.

Infantry. *See* American regiment of foot.

Ingalls, Anne, 1895.

Ingalls, John, correspondence of, 1895.

INGERSOLL, CHESTER, 919.

——— ERNEST, 554b.

Ingersoll, R. G., 4130a.

Ingles Ferry, Va., 3758.

Inglewood, Calif., 2444.
Inglis, Charles, 6076, 6077.
INGRAHAM, FERN, 2946.
Inheritance. *See* Primogeniture.
INMAN, S. G., 5129.
Innerarity, James, 2572.
INNIS, H. A., 5617.
Inns: Connecticut, 2526; Indiana, 2693; Maryland, 2883; Pennsylvania, 3511. *See also* Hotels, and Taverns.
Inquisition in New Mexico, *1659–1670*, 1509.
Inscription cave, Montana, 475.
Insects. *See* Bees.
Inskip, John, 6044.
Insurance: enterprise among Negroes, 5582; liability, 5601. *See also* Life insurance.
Insurance company, Washington, D. C., 2548.
Insurrection, Philippine, *1898–1902*, 3892.
Insurrections, slave, *1800–1865*, 1913, before 1861, 1936.
Insurrections. *See* Rebellions, and Revolt.
Intellectual history, American, 341. *See also* Scholarship.
Intellectual relations: between the Spanish world and New England, *1700–1815*, 2227a; between the United States and Greece, 5098; between the United States and Spanish America, 5112.
Inter-American bibliographical and library association, 5648a.
Inter-American peace conferences, *1826–1936*, 5071.
Inter-American peace movements, 5129.
Intercollegiate debating, 6134a.
Interior, U. S. Department of: archives of, 199; general land office, 2096.
Interior decoration, early American, 6337.
Internal improvements: in Illinois, *1818–1848*, 5552; in South Carolina, *1817–1828*, 3605; Tennessee's system, *1836–1838*, 3635.
International: administrative unions, 5189; cooperation between historical workers, 417, 427; copyright, 5789a; investments, America's stake in, 5148; peace, inter-American conferences, *1826–1936*, 5071 (*see also* Kellogg pact); trade, *see* Foreign commerce, Reciprocity, and World trade.
International American conferences, 5199. *See also* Inter-American peace conferences.
"International bibliography of historical sciences," *1935*, 75, *1936*, 76.
"International conciliation," index to, 152.
International conference. *See* Washington conference, *1922–1923*.
International congress, Pan American. *See* Pan American congress.
International congress of American history, 2nd, *1937*, 413, 463.
International historical conference, *see* Anglo-American historical conference.
International law: century of, *1836–1936*, 5329a; codification of, 5096; during the past fifty years, 5167; first American treatise on, 426; in treaties of the United States, 5233; Supreme Court cases involving, 5259. *See also* Neutrality.
International relations. *See* Diplomatic history and foreign relations.
Interoceanic canal, treaty regarding, *see* Clayton-Bulwer treaty.
Interstate commerce commission, 5335a, 5337, 5340a.
Inter-state commerce law, 5331a.
Inter-urban clinical club, 6628.
Intervention, in its relation to international law, 14.
Intervention of the United States: in Cuba, prior to 1898, 2161, *1906–1909*, 5150, 5151; in Haiti, 5068; in north Russia, *1918*, 5213; in Siberia, *1918*, 2207; in the Moroccan affair, and in the war between Russia and Japan, 2211.
Inventions: Pennsylvania, 6632; technological, 5366. *See also* Patent system.
Inventors, American, 6639, 6653.
Investments: foreign, 14; international, America's stake in, 5148.
Iosco county, Mich., 227.
Iowa, 2709–2740; archaeological manifestations in, 589; Catholic diocese in, 5889; convention riot in, *1876*, 2278; county archives, 218; county histories of, 22; imprints, *1837–1860*, 110, before 1861, 5819; Indian tribes in, 589; medical history of, 369a; pioneer cabins in, 2305; prehistoric man in, 632a; Swedenborgian frontier colony in, 2267; U. S. Department of commerce archives in, 201; U. S. treasury archives in, 195; water way to, 2306.
Iowa, State university of, 6189.
Iowa state medical society, 369a.
Ipswich, Mass., 1180, 1655, 2960, 5704.
Ipswich Hamlet, Mass., 2930.
IRELAND, M. L., 5029a.
Ireland, relief for famine sufferers in *1847*, 3299.
IRETON, R. E., 4138, 5131.
Irish: cultural contribution in early New York, 5773; in New England, pioneer, 5762.
Irish historical society, American, 5623.
Iron county, Mich., 227.
Iron: forges in Ohio, 5498; furnace in Pittsburgh, Pa., 3444; industry, in Ohio, 5492, in Pennsylvania, 5471a, 5494, 5511; lands, Minnesota, 3083; manufacture, Pennsylvania, 18th century, 5437; minerals in pre-Columbian America, 502; works, Durham, Pa., 3480.
Iron range, Mesabi, 3044.
Iroquois Indians, 624, 783, 1249, 1463a; ceramic types, 476; confederacy, 1111; Indians in New York state, 722.
Irrigation, 2099; as a factor in the development of the Platte river region, 2282; in Utah, 3715.
IRVINE, D. D., 377.
——— J. C., 4080a.
——— W. S., 2595, 2596, 2605.
Irving, Peter, 6492.
——— Washington, 911, 6385; letters of, 6493.
IRWIN, R. W., 1587.
——— W. H., 2947.
Irwin family, 4671.
ISAACS, DEBORAH, 3116.
ISBELL, E. R., 6221.
ISE, JOHN, 2768.
Isham family, 4672.
Isle La Motte, Vt., 255.
Isle of Wight county, Va., 1372, 3747.
Isolation, American doctrine of, 5081, 5085, 5111, 5195.
Israelsen, A. M., 3714.
ISRAELSEN, O. W., 3714, 3715.
Italian: contributions toward the American revolution, 1523; culture in the United States, 957.
Italian Mafia incident in New Orleans, *1890*, 2817.
Italians, of New York, 3250. *See also* Neapolitan Jesuits.

Italy, relations of the United States and, *1861–1935*, 5084.
Itasca, Lake, Minn., 3076.
Ithaca, N. Y., 97.
IVERSON, W. L., 6126.
Ives, C. S., 6078.
IVES, F. E., 6677.
Ives, J. M., 3282.
IVES, S. N., 2415.
IVINS, W. N. S., 2446.

J

"J. T. Morse," steamer, 5517.
JACKSON, A. T., 556–558, 602.
Jackson, Andrew, 4131, 4132; and nullification, 1880; difficulties in New Orleans, 1751; Florida campaign, *1818*, 1788; letters of, 2569; letters of James Brown of Louisiana to, 1764; letters of North Carolinians to, 3334; Louisiana boundary claims of, 1879; Mexican and Texas relations, *1829–1835*, 1890; propaganda agencies of, 1832.
JACKSON, D. K., 6527.
——— G. S., 4335.
——— H. D., 5030.
Jackson, Job, 6334.
——— John, 6334.
JACKSON, JOSEPH, 5260.
——— L. P., 5649.
——— R. H., 943.
——— R. L., 4577, 4763.
Jackson, W. H., 2485.
JACKSON, W. M., 2356.
——— W. R., 3108.
Jackson, W. S., 284.
Jackson county, Tex., 3699.
Jackson era, 1833.
Jackson family, 2973, 4720.
Jackson's administration, official organs of, 1832.
Jacksonian revolution, 5332.
Jacksonville, Fla., 1970a.
Jacksonville, Ill., 2663, 5661.
Jacob, Reb, 5938.
JACOBI, A., 2371a.
JACOBOWSKY, C. V., 77.
JACOBS, E. R., 5519.
——— J. R., 4432.
——— M. C., 2272.
——— MELVILLE, 727.
JACOBS, THORNWELL, 6078a.
——— W. P., 6078a.
Jacobs, W. P., diary of, 6078a.
Jacobsen, B. M., 4133.
JACOBSEN, E. L., 289, 290, 378.
——— J. V., 2045.
JACOBSON, NILS, 1297b.
JACOBUS, D. L., 155, 156, 1155, 1234, 4480, 4507, 4522, 4530, 4579, 4585, 4592, 4675, 4744, 4749, 4777, 4853, 4896, 4915–4918, 4920.
JACQUEMIN, CHARLES, 855.
JAFFÉ, DAVID, 6513.
Jaffrey, New Hampshire, 3159.
JAHELKA, JOSEPH, 2110.
Jails, Indiana, 5735.
JAKEMAN, A. M., 2273.
Jamaica, judicial cases concerning slavery and the Negro in, 1914.
JAMES, A. L., 4505.
——— A. P., 1121, 1122, 1973a.
James, Henry, 186, 6078b, 6413, 6494, 6495.
JAMES, J. A., 1588.
James, Jacob, 1729.
——— Jesse, 3916.
——— John, 3679.
——— M. A. W., 3678.
JAMES, MARQUIS, 1845.
——— N. E., 6231.
James, V. L., 3679.
——— William, 5842, 6079–6081.
James City county, Va., 1405, 3786–3788, 3799.
James family, of Texas, 3678.
Jameson, J. F., 272, 4134, 4135.
Jamestown, Va., 1367, 1369, 1384, 1403; ships landed at, *1607*, 1047.
JAMIESON, M. A., 728.
JAMISON, A. H., 2597.
Janqueray, Peter, 3291.
JANVIER, MEREDITH, 2882.
Japan: alliance with Great Britain, abrogation of, 5208; American expedition to, *1853–1854*, 5196; American sentiment regarding, *1924–1934*, 5159; American trading ship in harbors of, *1855*, 5448; diplomatic relations between the United States and, *1895–1905*, 5218; first American commercial venture in, 5448; foreign intercourse of, 5230; in American public opinion, 5219; relations of the United States and, since 1898, 5100; war with Russia, American intervention in, 2211; Western concepts of, *1800–1854*, 5196. *See also* Far East.
Japanese: immigration, *1841–1937*, 5767; in Oregon, 3442c, 5778a; junk, wreck of a, *1834*, 2294; mission to America, *1860*, 943. *See also* Orientals.
Japanese-American: intervention in Siberia, *1918*, 2207; rivalry during the world war, 2192a.
Japanned furniture, 1051.
JAQUETTE, H. S., 2052.
JAQUITH, H. C., 4182.
JARAY, G. L., 856, 1066, 1481–1483, 2823, 5132, 5649a.
Jarsy, G. L., 1472.
JARRELL, MYRTIS, 2277.
Jarrett county, Md., 225.
Jarves, Deming, 2990.
JARVIS, J. A., 3909.
Jasper county, Ia., 2181, 2718a.
Jasper county, S. C., 248.
Jasper colony, Iowa, 2267.
Jay, John, as chief justice, 3934; correspondence of, 1541; diplomacy of, and the winning of the West, 1545; portraits of, 4136.
Jay family, 3319.
Jay treaty, efforts of French minister to the United States against, 5104.
Jayhawkers, 2747.
Jeanes, A. F., 6128.
Jeanes teachers, 6128.
Jefferson, Joseph, 6356.
——— Thomas, 729, 1783b, 3923, 3943b, 4140a, 4137–4140; 5820a; and agriculture, 5396; and the land grant college, 6117a; cook book of, 5699; letters of James Rumsey to, 1728; letters to, 1764–1766; visits to Pennsylvania, 3476.
Jefferson birthday dinner, *1830*, 1880.
Jefferson City, Mo., 3105, 3126.
Jefferson county, Va., 3795.

Jefferson county, W. Va., 3835.
Jefferson family, 4487.
"Jefferson inquirer," newspaper, 5831.
Jefferson Territory, 2504.
Jeffersonian republicans, 5332.
Jeffery family, 4673.
JEFFRY, JAMES, 1177.
Jemez pueblo, 612.
JENKINS, A. H., 1320, 3511.
—— ELIZABETH, 6127.
—— THOMAS, 3157.
Jenkins' ear, war of, 1063.
Jenkins family, 4720.
Jenkins Town lyceum, 3511.
Jenkintown, Pa., 3511.
JENKS, A. E., 559-560.
Jenks family, 4674.
JENNESS, DIAMOND, 561, 562.
JENNINGS, H. S., 6638.
Jennings, J. A., 162.
JENNINGS, R. Y., 5133.
Jennings, Samuel, 1278.
JENNINGS, W. N., 6677.
—— W. W., 5376.
JENSEN, MERRILL, 1702.
"Jeremiahs," Federalist, 1763a.
JEROME, A. H., 4124.
Jersey City, N. J., 991, 5883.
JERVEY, E. H., 3612, 4998.
—— J. P., 4311.
—— T. D., 6058.
Jesse, R. H., 6290.
JESSUP, P. C., 2169, 5095.
"Jesuit relations" of Canada, *1632-1673*, 93.
Jesuits: expulsion from New Spain, *1767*, 1464; in Bally, Pa., 3490; in the middle United States, 5881; mission to the Flathead Indians, *1840-1850*, 5907; mission to the Osages in Kansas, 2750; missionaries in New Spain, 174; missionary in Florida, 16th century, 1520; missionary journey in the southwest, *1860*, 914; on the Colorado frontier, 1868-1919, 5879; priest in the United States, 19th century, 5913; travel to New Spain, *1678-1756*, 1514.
Jewell county, Ia., 2767.
Jewelry industry, 5473.
JEWETT, F. E., 2858.
Jewish: colony in Louisiana, 2844; education in the U. S., 6120; historian, writings of a, 21; merchant, colonial, 5468.
Jews, 5938-5942; in America, 5747; in America, eighteenth century, letters of, 5761; in Brooklyn, N .Y., 5736; in labor servitude, 3514; in Newport, R. I., 5764; Russian refugees, *1881*, 2844.
JILLSON, M. M., 4919.
—— W. R., 78-80, 267, 2780, 2788-2789a, 4241.
Jillson, W. R., 5789, 5838, 5839.
Jivaro Indians, 771.
Jo Daviess county, Ill., 216.
Jocky club, Petersburg, Va., 3783.
JOEL, BERTHA, 160,161.
Jogues, Isaac, 1095.
JOHANSEN, D. O., 5547.
JOHN, W. C., 6289.
John II, King of Portugal, 870.
Johns Hopkins press, 5795.
Johns Hopkins university, 6183, 6276; medical school, 6649; observatory, 6622.
JOHNSEN, A. O., 379.
JOHNSON, AMANDA, 1437.
—— AMANDUS, 1271, 1284, 1291, 1297c.
Johnson, Andrew, impeachment and trial of, 2127.
JOHNSON, C. A., 3770.
—— D. D., 3738.
—— E. C., 6485.
—— E. P. S., 4895.
—— E. R., 3889.
—— EDGAR, 379a, 3943a.
Johnson, Erastus, autobiography of, 4141.
JOHNSON, F. H., 2274.
Johnson, F. W., 5424.
JOHNSON, FREDERICK, 563.
—— G. B., 5756.
—— G. E., 269.
—— G. G., 3332.
—— G. W., 5805.
—— H. A., 4047.
—— H. E., 2948.
—— J. H., 6082.
—— J. J., 4928, 4929.
—— J. T., 2732.
Johnson, J. W., 4142.
JOHNSON, JAMES, 2790.
Johnson, L. P., 2711.
JOHNSON, LOUIS, 2210.
—— M. L., 5650.
—— M. O., 6560.
Johnson, Nicholas, 1790.
JOHNSON, N. W., 4538.
Johnson, *Sir* Nathaniel, 1432.
JOHNSON, R. A., 5134.
—— R. L., 5866.
Johnson, Robert, 1432.
JOHNSON, S. A., 2757.
—— S. W., 4676.
—— SVEINBJORN, 5261.
—— T. H., 1143, 1178.
—— T. M., 2189.
Johnson, Thomas, 2276.
JOHNSON, V. L., 1589.
—— W. E., 3149.
Johnson, W. R., 6291.
—— W. S., 4143.
—— *Sir* William, 1077.
Johnson county, Kans., 219.
Johnson family, 4462, 4464, 4469.
Johnston, A. S., 4144.
JOHNSTON, H. S., 3270.
—— J. H., 380.
Johnston, John, 6322.
JOHNSTON, R. B., 3841.
—— R. E., 4027.
Johnstone, George, 1497.
Joliet, Louis, 839.
Joliet, Ill., 2672.
Joliet county, Ill., 2671.
JONAS, E. A., 6357.
JONASSON, J. A., 6222.
JONES, MRS., A. C., 4401.
Jones, B. W., 4145, 4146.
JONES, DUDLEY, 5990.
—— E. D., 3921.
Jones, E. S., 6044.
—— E. W., 3325.
JONES, F. C., 5135.

JONES, F. M., 5377.
—— H. G., 2859, 2860.
—— H. M., 381.
Jones, H. V., Americana collection of, 81.
JONES, H. W., 5650a.
—— HOWARD, 729.
Jones, J. A., 6496.
—— J. P., 5041.
JONES, L. G. E., 6128.
—— M. B., 3680, 6396.
Jones, M. S., 1810.
JONES, MAUDE, 2612.
—— P. A., 1484.
—— R. M., 3576.
Jones, T. ap C., 5031.
JONES, WILLIAM, 4514, 4669.
Jones family, 4473, 4675, 4855.
JORDAN, J. S., 2803.
—— P. D., 1742, 1845a, 2722b, 2732, 6579.
—— W. T., 4005.
—— WAYNE, 1975.
JORGENSON, H. G., 3065.
—— THEODORE, 6537a.
JOSEPH, BEA, 153, 154.
—— DONALD, 3698.
JOSEPHSON, B. E., 428.
—— MATTHEW, 2111.
Jouett, M. H., 6357.
Journal: of a Mormon emigrant to Utah, *1857*, 5981; of a voyage from Antwerp to New York, *1843*, 5576; of missionary tours south and west of the Alleghanies, *1829, 1834*, 6010.
Journalism: American, *1787–1865*, 5826; in Iowa, rural, 2731; in the United States, history of, 36; literary, bibliography of, 35; Oregon, in 1887, 5785; San Francisco, *1847–1851*, 5836; Utah, 6414, 6417.
Journalists, French, in the United States, *1780–1800*, 5788.
Jovenazo, *Duke of*, 813.
JOYNER, F. B., 4342.
Joynes family, 4676.
Juan de Fuca's strait, 3823.
JUDD, C. H., 6129.
—— H. P., 2615.
Judd, Sylvester, 6083.
Judges, tenure of, in colonial New Jersey, 1274.
Judges of the Supreme court, *1789–1937*, 5325.
Judicial: cases concerning slavery and the Negro, 1914; history, New York state, western circuit, 3266; procedure, in colonial New Jersey, 1276; records, Louisiana, Spanish, *1785*, 293 (*see also* Court records); review of legislation, 127, 5257, 5324; structure of the provincial period, 1188; system, of colonial Virginia, 1378.
Judicial branch of the U. S. government, 5340.
Judicial history of Tennessee, 3628a.
Judiciary: early Oklahoma, 3417; Pennsylvania, attack on, *1800–1810*, 5356; power to declare legislation unconstitutional, 5280a, 5282a.
Jüngin, A. M., 4147.
JULIEN, A. H., 497.
Juneau, Solomon, 3864.
Juneau family, 4677.
Jungkenn, *Col.* F. K. A. von, 1637, 1664.
Junkins family, 4676.
Jusserand, J. J., 5136.
Justice: administration of, under the Quebec act, 1609; federal, 5334; in colonial Virginia, 5322; Navajo, 746. *See also* Courts and Judiciary.
Justice, U. S. Department of, 5334; archives of, 197.
Justices of the Supreme court of Massachusetts, *1692–1775*, 1198a.

K

KABLE, H. J., 2654.
KAGAN, S. R., 4089, 6671, 6689, 6718.
Kagy, J. H., 1909.
KAHLE, K. M., 5697.
Kahler, F. A., 6084.
Kailua, Hawaii, 2612.
KALASSAY, SANDOR, 6031.
KALLBRUNER, ANNEMARIE, 856a.
Kalm, Per, travels of, 1112.
KALOUPEK, W. E., 2723, 2732.
Kamchatka, Russia, 798a.
Kamehameha I, *King*, 2611.
Kamloops, Brit. Columbia, 2274.
KANE, A. E., 5137.
Kane, T. L., 1886, 5980.
Kane basin, 895.
KANNENBERG, A. P., 666.
Kansas: 2741–2772, archaeological survey in, 659 Catholicity in, 5900; cavalry volunteers in campaign against the Indians, *1868–1869*, 2148; county archives, 219; federal courts in, archives of, 194; first Catholic church in, 5884; frontier days, 2240; newspapers and periodicals, 82, 83; prehistoric Indian excavations in, 663; prehistory, 660; removal of Osages from, 694; Shawnees in, 717a; U. S. treasury archives in, 195.
Kansas City, Mo., 3109, 3127, 3134.
Kansas City (Mo.) public library, 5685.
Kansas-Nebraska act, 1838.
Kansas-Nebraska bill, *1854*, 1883.
Kansas Pacific railroad, 2500.
Kansas society, Daughters of the American revolution, 1672.
Kansas state historical society, 82, 83.
Kapiolani home, Honolulu, 2619.
Kappa Delta sorority, 5663.
KARIG, WALTER, 5138.
KARPINSKI, L. C., 85.
—— R. W., 2691.
KARR, M. N., 89, 90.
Kaskaskia, Ill., 2652.
KATES, C. O., 1975a.
KAUFFMAN, DANIEL, 5955.
KAUFMANN, H. L., 6580.
Kaumakapili church, Hawaii, 2612.
KAY, ELEANOR, 563a.
—— G. F., 563b.
Kay, James, 2950.
KAYSEN, J. P., 3863.
KEAN, J. C., 2386.
Kearney, Nebr., 3152.
Kearny, Philip, 1976.
—— S. W., 1976; expedition into New Mexico, *1846*, 1885a.
KEARNY, THOMAS, 1976.
Kearny, Fort, Nebr., 3151.
Kearny county, Kans., 2769.
Keating, James, 1798.
KEATON, J. R., 4363.

KEELER, V. D., 3372.
Keeley, James, 4149.
KEENE, B. D., 2951.
KEGLEY, F. B., 1394.
KEIFE, C. A., 2952.
Keimer, Samuel, 1306.
KEITH, A. B., 927, 3335.
—— E. G., 2953.
Keith, George, 1281.
KEITH, J. R., 2628a.
KELLAR, H. A., 383, 2666.
Keller, A. G., 669.
KELLER, A. S., 1067.
KELLERMANN, W. F., 2883.
KELLEY, E. E., 2759.
—— J. C., 1485.
—— W. D., 6223.
Kelley, W. F., 2905.
Kelley family, 4679.
KELLOGG, E. S., 2162.
Kellogg, F. B., 4150.
KELLOGG, L. C., 2954.
—— L. P., 857, 3854, 3855.
Kellogg pact, 5070.
KELLY, A. H., 400.
—— A. R., 563c-565.
—— CHARLES, 2275, 4092, 5981.
—— G. E., 3513.
—— I. T., 750.
—— JAMES, 84.
Kelly, John, 4151.
KELLY, *Sister* M. G., 5757.
—— R. L., 3019.
—— W. P., 4680.
Kelly family, 4680.
KELTY, M. G., 383a.
—— W. H., 3065a.
Kemble, F. A. ("Fanny"), 4152.
KEMBLE, J. H., 1846, 1847, 5548.
KEMMERER, D. L., 1274, 1275.
Kemp family, 4475.
KEMPER, C. E., 3771.
—— JACKSON, 5467.
Kemper, Jeptha, 2800.
—— Reuben, 1784.
KEMPTON, J. H., 730.
Kendall, H. P., 85.
KENDALL, J. S., 2824, 4260, 4386, 5329.
Kendrick, B. B., 2167.
KENDRICK, F. S., 2954.
KENNAN, G. F., 5139.
Kennebec river region, Maine, 2853.
Kennebunk, Me., 2422, 2870.
KENNEDY, ARCHIBALD, 1113, 1123, 1250.
—— C. J., 5920, 5991.
Kennedy, J. P., 6395.
KENNEDY, W. H. J., 992, 995, 996.
KENNEFECK, M. M., 2416.
KENNELLY, A. E., 6712.
Kenney, E. A., 4153.
KENOI, S. E., 2156.
Kensington rune stone, 598, 794, 851, 852.
KENT, D. B. E., 3728.
—— E. C., 3271.
—— F. R., 5805.
Kent, James, 3266, 4154.
KENT, MURIEL, 3943c.
KENT, R. A., 6187.
Kent county, Md., 1346.
Kentuckian in New Mexico, *1848-1884*, 3217.
Kentucky, 2773-2809; acts, *1792-1800*, 267; ancient copper hoard, 666; archaeological explorations in, 566, 569; Beauchamp-Sharp tragedy in, *1825*, 78; bibliography of Lincoln county, 79; Catholic church in, report on, *1847*, 5871; contribution of Methodism to education in, 5959; county archives, 220; county government, 5347; description of, *1770*, 1495; education in, 6159; Farm credit administration archives in, 207; Filson club's publications, 125, 126, 163; first printer in, 5838-5840; genealogy, 4927-4932; geography of, 80; judge in, letters of, *1785-1787*, 1793; last battle of the revolution in, 1565; legislative journals, *1792-1800*, 267; murder case in, *1825*, 78; newspapers before 1860, 123; periodicals, before 1860, 123; prehistoric human remains in, 595, 606; portrait painter, 6357; printing in, first, 5789; slave dealers in, 1915; social, economic, and political conditions in, *1791-1850*, 1791; U. S. Dept. of justice in, 197; U. S. Dept. of labor archives in, 202; U. S. Navy department archives in, 198; Union cause in, 2014.
"Kentucky gazette," 2808.
KENWORTHY, L. S. 5262, 5262a.
KENYON, H. M., 197
Kenyon college, 6020.
Kenyon family, 4473.
"Keokuk," U. S. S., 2022.
KEPNER, TYLER, 383b, 983, 993.
KEPPEL, F. P., 3967.
KERCHENDORFER, P. R., 4057, 4139.
Kerlerec, L. B. de, 1459.
KERN, A. A., 6486.
—— A. C., 1848.
KERNER, R. J., 5081.
KERR, CHARLES, 6224.
—— J. W., 4299.
—— W. B., 5140.
Kerrigan, James, 4155.
KERSEY, VIERLING, 5285.
KERSTEIN, SOLOMON, 4848.
KERWIN, *Father* P. E., 3894.
KESSLER, R. R., 5352.
—— W. C., 5565.
KESTLE, J. A., 5966.
KETCHAM, W. A., 3373.
KETRING, R. A., 1918.
KETTERING, C. F., 5378.
Keuka college, Keuka Park, N. Y., 6208.
Key, D. M., 2107.
—— F. S., 6594a.
—— T. J., 2040.
Keyes, C. H., 6294.
KEYES, F. P., 2276.
—— H. E., 1242, 1584, 3320, 6366.
—— L. C., 6497.
—— W. E., 5549, 5698.
KEYS, T. E., 1068.
KIBLER, J. L., 3772.
—— L. A., 1849.
Kickapoo mission, 5884.
Kidder, A. V., 339, 339a.
KIEFER, E. C., 4341.
KIKER, VESTA, 3220b.
Kilgo, J. C., 6292.

KILLOUGH, E. M., 5550.
Killpatrick, James, 1430a.
KILPATRICK, W. H., 6305.
KIMBALL, F. P., 3272.
Kimball, H. I., 4156.
KIMBALL, L. E., 4437.
—— MARIE, 5699.
Kimball family, 4681.
KIMBER, S. A., 5806.
KIMMEL, W. G., 976.
KINCANNON, A. A., 3087.
KINCHELOE, ISABEL, 1140.
Kindergartens, 6127.
KING, A. W., 5651.
—— B. B., 566.
—— C. H., 2955.
—— E. R., 2417.
—— F. W., 666.
—— G. H., 920.
—— G. H. S., 1395, 3773, 3784, 5008.
—— R. T., 4115.
—— TITUS, 1124.
King and Queen county, Va., 1383, 3766.
King Philip's war, *1675*, 1214, 3587a.
King William county, Va., 3766, 3786, 3789.
King's Mountain, S. C., battle of, *1780*, 1661.
Kingsberry, Joseph, 1763a.
Kingsbury family, 4682.
Kingsford, A. C., 6293.
Kingston, Ill., 637.
Kingston, New York, 1266.
KINKEAD, G. B., 4566.
KINNAMAN, J. O., 590b.
KINNEY, J. P., 731.
—— MURIEL, 4007.
KINNEY, W. S., 2189a.
Kino, E. F., 1445, 1469, 1509a.
KINSELLA, THOMAS, 3273.
Kinsley, J. L., 5670.
Kinsman, D. O., 5360.
KINZER, HENRY, 5699a.
Kiowa Indians, 3688.
Kipling, Rudyard, 2134b, 2308a, 3736.
KIPLINGER, J. L., 1590.
KIRBY, R. S., 6613.
KIRCHHOFF, H. D. F., 5141.
Kirchner, F. C., 4157.
Kirk, Charles, 3443.
KIRKHAM, J. M., 4683.
Kirkham family, 4683.
Kirkland, C. M., 6497.
KIRKLAND, FORREST, 567, 568.
Kirkland, Samuel, 1741.
KIRKPATRICK, R. Z., 858.
Kirksville (Mo.) prehistoric site, 586a.
KISCH, GUIDO, 3514.
KISER, E. F., 2692.
KISTLER, T. M., 2518a.
Kitchell family, 4480.
Kitchin, Claude, 2077, 2180.
KITE, E. S., 1591, 4177.
Kittery, Me., 2852.
KITTREDGE, H. C., 2956.
KLAISS, D. S., 5852.
Klamath Indian reservation, 747.
KLEIN, F. S., 6225.
—— H. M. J., 4263a, 6202.
KLEIN, P. S., 4320.
KLEINHANS, P. L., 5598.
KLEINPELL, E. H., 4034.
KLETT, G. S., 1321.
Klickitat valley, Wash., 3813.
Klineberg, Otto, 55.
KLINGAMAN, O. E., 2724.
KLINGBERG, F. J., 4362, 4448.
KLINK, MRS. C. K., 4992.
Klondike gold rush, 2367, 2370, 2373.
KLOSS, HEINZ, 5758.
KLOTSCHE, J. M., 5301.
Kluge, J. P., 711.
KLUMPP, H. P., 3282.
KNAPP, BRADFORD, 5387a.
Knapp, Jacob, 6044.
KNAPP, L. H., 3274, 3275, 3305.
KNAUS, J. O., 2564.
KNEISS, G. H., 5565.
KNICKERBOCKER, N. L., 3276.
"Knickerbockers," 6385.
KNIFFEN, F. B., 566a.
KNIGHT, G. M., *jr.*, 2884.
—— K. L., 569.
—— N. R., 3964.
Knight family, 4684.
Knights of the golden circle, 2073.
Knights Templary, in Virginia, 5628.
KNIPP, A. H., 6226.
KNITTLE, R. M., 3374.
Knives, prehistoric, 607.
KNOBLOCK, B. W., 570.
"Knorr," cruise of, 863.
Knott, J. P., 4159.
KNOWLTON, B. B., 6678.
—— D. C., 5262b.
—— W. A., 6678.
Know-nothing movement, 1851, 1853.
Know-nothing party, 1873.
Know nothingism, 1834.
Knox, D. W., 1792.
KNOX, E. H., 3191.
—— FITZHUGH, 4603.
Knox, Henry, 282a.
KNOX, J. L., 2693.
Knox college, Galesburg, Ill., 85, 6188, 6227, 6228.
Knox college library, 86.
Knox county, Ill., 216.
Knox county, Ky., 220.
Knox county, Ohio, 241, 6415.
KNUTSON, A. J., 3127.
KOBER, A. H., 2190.
KOCHER, ERIC, 3020.
Kodiak island archeological explorations on, 551.
KOEHLER, L. J., 384.
KOENIG, SAMUEL, 2519.
König family, 4492.
KOFOED, JACK, 4269.
KOHLBRENNER, B. J., 385, 6119.
KOHLER, DAYTON, 386.
—— *Sister* M. H., 5893.
Kohler, M. J., 21.
KOHLMEIER, A. L., 1850.
KOHN, DAVID, 3605.
Kohut, G. A., 6295.
KOHUT, REBEKAH, 6295.
KOKE, R. J., 3277.

KOLEHMAINEN, J. I., 3375, 3375a, 5759a.
KOLLMER, B. A., 3310.
Kollock, G. J., 2599.
—— Lemuel, 6599.
—— Shepard, 3190.
KONKLE, B. A., 1322, 1323, 4434.
KOON, C. C., 4558.
Koon family, 4558.
Kootenay Indians, treaty with, *1855*, 751.
KOOYMAN, S., 2276a, 2276b.
Korea, foreign diplomacy in, *1866–1894*, 5135.
KORN, HAROLD, 5468.
—— W. A., 6032.
KORTMAN, F. B., 3151.
Kossuth, Louis, 1859.
Kountz, W. J., 1987.
KOUWENHOVEN, J. A., 956.
KRAFKA, JOSEPH, 1591a, 2598a, 4104a.
KRAMER, G. N., 1851.
KRANTZ, J. C., *jr.*, 4174.
KRAUS, MICHAEL, 387.
KRAUSE, W., 858a.
KRAUSS, F. G., 2616.
KREMER, J. B., 4110.
KRENKEL, J. H., 2655.
KRETSCHMER, K., 1069.
KRIEGER, H. W., 571.
KROEBER, A. L., 522a, 656b.
KROUT, A. F. K., 3515.
—— J. A., 394.
Krout club, 5691.
KRUEGER, LILLIAN, 3856, 6423.
KRUM, G. B., 4456.
KÜHLMANN, RICHARD VON, 5142.
Kühn, J. E., 1352.
KUETHE, J. L., 2885.
KUHLMAN, A. F., 103.
KUHM, H. W., 666.
Kuhn family, 4558.
KUHNS, W. T., 3376.
Kukulik, Alaska, 522.
KULL, I. S., 1919, 4097.
KUNITZ, S. J., 6418.
KUNKLE, L. L., 388.
Kuntz family, 4558.
Kurath, Hans, 314, 315.
KURTZ, L. P., 2213.
Kurz, R. F., 2277.
KUSSART, *Mrs.* SAREPTA, 3516.
KUWADA, GONPEI, 6680.
KUYKENDALL, R. S., 2617.
KYNER, J. H., 5553.

L

LABAREE, L. W., 1141.
Labor, 5613–5622; child, *see* Child labor; legislation relating to, to 1860, 5368; manual, *see* Manual labor; movement, *1880–1895*, 2156a; movement in Chicago, *1873–1895*, 2666; on plantations, slave and free, 1922; riots in lumber mills in Wisconsin, *1831*, 3858; servitude, German Jews in, 3514; slave, 1922; troubles, *see* Haymarket riot. *See also* Strikes.
Labor, U. S. Dept. of, archives of, 202.
LABOULYE, ANDRÉ DE, 2787.
Lac, F. P. du. *See* Perrin du Lac, François.
Lacher, J. H. A., 4160.
Lackawanna and Bloomsburg railroad, 5565.
La Clede, Pierre, 3110a.
LACY, DAN, 239, 270.
Ladd, J. W., 5547.
Ladies'association for educating females, 5661.
Ladies' association in aid of the volunteers of the Confederate army, 2062.
Ladies' union benevolent and employment society, 5728.
LAFARGUE, ANDRÉ, 2825, 6063.
LA FARGUE, T. E., 5143.
Lafayette, *Marquis* de, 4161–4165; collection of papers regarding, 284; correspondence with Christopher Hughes, 4129; in the American army, 1579; journey from Brandywine to Bethlehem, *1777*, 1567.
Lafayette, Garde, 5024.
Lafayette, La., 2813.
Lafayette escadrille, 2199.
Lafayette parish, La., 222.
Lafitte, Jean, 2829, 3703.
—— Pedro and Juan, pirates, 1752a.
—— Pierre, 2829.
LA FOLLETTE, I. B., 3857.
La Follette, R. M., 130.
La Fontaine, Kans., 2770.
LAGE, W. P., 5075.
Lahontan, *Baron* L. A., 813.
Lair family, 4685.
Lakaway, New Jersey, 574.
LAKE, DEVEREUX, 4686.
—— S. E., 2389.
Lake Champlain: earliest Catholic church at, 5904; history of, 2243.
Lake county, Ind., 2706.
Lake Erie, battle of, *1813*, 1800, 1816a.
Lake family, 4686.
Lake Minnewaska, N. Y., 3276.
Lake Superior copper country, 3028.
Lake Superior region, 938.
Lallemand, Charles, 1787.
La Luzerne, A. C., *Chevalier* de, 1611, 5173.
Lamar, M. B., 6498.
Lamar county, Tex., 3687.
LAMB, C. F., 3858.
—— J. P. B., 3774.
Lamb, Capt. John, 1681.
LAMB, R. K., 2957.
—— ROSAMOND, 4053.
Lambdin, J. R., 6358.
LAMBERT, JACQUES, 5263.
—— JAMES, 3277a.
Lamon, W. H., 4203.
Lampee, T. C., 1703.
Lamps: "betty," 1062; glass, 5698; of colonial America, 1098.
LAMSON, A. H., 4576.
—— F. B., 3066.
Lancaster, Duke of, 1115a.
LANCASTER, E. R., 3775.
Lancaster, Joseph, 1744, 3524.
LANCASTER, R. A., *jr.*, 3742.
Lancaster, Mass., 2914, 2982.
Lancaster, Pa., 1332, 1674, 3474, 3505, 5652, 6032, 6225; Indian treaty, *1762*, 111.
Lancaster county, Nebr., marriages, 4955; probate records, 4956.

Lancaster county, Pa., 1317, 1333, 1811, 3543, 3573.
Lancaster county, Va., 1383.
Lancastrian system of education, 1744, 6296.
LANCOUR, A. H., 87.
LANCTOT, GUSTAVE, 1591b, 5144.
Lanctot, Gustave, 168, 168a.
LAND, R. H., 1396.
—— S. D., 4937.
Land: controversies over, in Kansas, 2751; deed in James City county, Va., *1700*, 1405; in Ohio, Indian deed of, *1795*, 3383; patents, New York, 3283; prices in 17th century Maryland, 1363; public, development in the United States, 5424; purchases, in Rhode Island, *1709*, 1223; records, Baltimore county, Md., 295, 1353-1355 (*see also* Deeds); reform movement, Chicago, 2666; speculations (18th century), 301, 1530, (Yazoo), 1783; struggle for, during the reconstruction period, 2074a; survey in Ohio, *1785*, 3386; system, of New Netherland, Dutch, 1263; tenure, Indian, 731, (United States Government policy regarding), 689; titles (in northwestern Pennsylvania), 3525, (in western North Carolina), 3341, (in Vineland, N. J.), 3208; utilization, in the southern great plains, 5414a; western, and the American revolution, 1530. *See also* Erosion control practices, Irrigation, and Real property.
Land act, desert, *1877*, 5402, 5403.
Land bank system, Federal, 5580.
Land company, Holland, 3247, 3525.
Land connection between the new world and the old, prehistoric, 510a, 513a, 674b.
Land grant colleges, 5387a, 5390, 6117a; "father" of, 6137.
Land grant policy of the United States, 2132; as applied to the Pueblo Indians, 3214.
Land grant system, Virginia, 18th century, 3792.
Land grants: California Mexican, 2409a; in Pennsylvania, of William Penn, 1308; in the colony of New York, 1265, 1266; Spanish, the Louisiana, 1490; to railroad, 2132; to revolutionary war soldiers, 1564a.
Land office, United States, 2096.
LANDAU, HENRY, 2191.
Landis, B. C., 1704, 4250, 5652.
—— C. K., 3192, 3208.
LANDIS, H. K., 3517.
Landis township, N. J., vital records, 4974.
Landmarks: of California, 2417; of Richmond, Va., 3793.
LANDON, FRED, 1920.
Landon, William, 2056.
LANDRUM, MRS. C. M., 2062.
LANDRY, S. O., 5700.
Landscape architect, first to come to America, 6368.
Landscape gardening, 3245.
LANE, F. C., 389.
Lane, H. S., 4164.
—— Joseph, 2300.
—— Samuel, 3163.
LANE, W. J., 3193.
Lane seminary, 5995.
Langdon, John, 4165.
LANGDON, W. C., 1070.
LANGE, DENA, 6161.
—— E. F., 3436.
—— F. W., 5701.
Lange, *Mother* Mary, 6085.
LANGFORD, N. F., 5852a.
LANGLEY, E. R., 2111a.
LANGSDORF, EDGAR, 2760.
LANGTON, H. H., 903.
Language: American, notes by British travelers upon, *1770-1850*, 6400; catchwords, phrases, slogans, etc., 948; English, in colonial America, 1089; foreign, *see* Foreign language; French, newspapers in, 5834; German (in New Netherland and New Sweden), 1250a, 1298a, (in secondary schools, conflict concerning, *1917-1919*), 2171; Indian, translation of the Bible into, 680; Norwegian, controversy over, use of, in Wisconsin, *1858*, 3861: pre-Columbian, 482. *See also* Alphabet, Dialects, Linguistics, etc., and Speech.
Languages: American native, 314, 315; in the middle colonies, *1725-1775*, 1236a; Indian, 727 (*see also* Linguistic families, Indian).
LANGWORTHY, H. G., 2724a.
Langworthy family, 4687.
Lanier, Sidney, 6499, 6500.
LANNOY, CHARLES DE, 1298.
LANSING, MARION, 6298.
LANZA, C. H., 2191a.
Lapel, Ind., 2683.
LAPEQUELLERIE, YVON, 5145.
LAPÉROUSE, J. F. DE G., *comte* DE, 859.
LAPHAM, A. G., 2903.
Lapham, Samuel, 2958.
LAPHAM, SAMUEL, *jr.*, 2958, 3611, 6341.
LA PIANA, ANGELINA, 957.
Laramie, Fort, Wyo., 3885.
Laramie county, Wyo., 261.
Laredo, Tex., 3705.
LAREW, C. L., 3637.
LARGENT, R. J., 1852.
LARKEY, S. V., 6648, 6649.
Larkin, T. O., 2437, 3338, 4166, 4167.
Larned, Kans., 2748.
Larocque, F. A., 885.
LA RONCIÈRE, CH. DE, 860.
LARRABEE, H. A., 6365.
LARSEN, KAREN, 6229.
—— P. L. ("LAUR.)", 6229.
LARSON, A. M., 3067, 3068.
—— CEDRIC, 5807.
—— H. M., 45, 271, 389a, 5554.
—— L. M., 2278.
Larson, L. M., 4168.
LA RUE, PIERRE DE, 1113a.
La Sagra, Ramón de, 3311.
La Salle, Sieur de (Robert Cavelier), 815, 825-827, 848, 861b, 868, 887, 905, 928, 2335; explorations of, 939a; last expedition and death of, 869; Texas expedition, survivor of, 813.
La Salle's colony on the Gulf of Mexico, Spanish expedition to locate, *1686*, 1468.
La Sallier, Pierre, 2675, 4169.
LASCANO, VICTOR, 5145a.
Las Casas, Bartholomew de. *See* Casas, Bartholomew de las.
Lasell family, 4688.
LASH, F. M., 6163.
Las Junta de los Rios, 1513.
Lassen, Peter, 2451.
LASSON, N. B., 5264.

Last Island, La., 2842.
LATHAM, H. C., 4055, 4180.
—— M. W., 572.
LATHERS, WILLIAM, *jr.*, 653.
LATHROP, B. F., 1782, 3342.
—— E. L., 2279.
Lathrop, R. H., 4168a.
—— *Mrs.* R. H., 4168a.
Latin America: and the United States, 5214; Great Britain and the independence of, *1812–1830*, 5229; in world politics, 5194; independence, United States government and, *1810–1830*, 5062; recent American and English works dealing with, 463a; wars of independence, attitude of U. S. government toward activities of corsairs during, 5067. *See also* Inter-American, etc., Pan-Americanism, and Spanish America.
Latin American studies: committee on, reports of, *1937–1938*, 314, 315; "Handbook" of, 53, 54.
Latour, A. L., 1735.
Latrobe, B. H., 6679.
LATROBE, F. C., II, 6679.
LATTA, F. F., 2418.
—— W. C., 2694.
Latter-day Saints, Church of Jesus Christ of, 5978. *See also* Mormons.
Latter-day saints, Reorganized church of, 6036.
LAUDERDALE, C. J., 4689.
Lauderdale family, 4689.
LAUGHLIN, J. L., 3159.
—— RUTH, 3220b.
Laurel county, Ky., 220.
Laurence, John, 4102.
Laurens, John, 1591.
LAURENT, HENRI, 5146.
LAURIDSEN, G. M., 3822.
Laussat, P. C. de, 2825.
LAUZANNE, STÉPHANIE, 2192.
Lavaca county, Tex., 3646.
La Valinière, Huet de, 1591b, 5904.
La Vérendrye, P. G. *Sieur* de, 800, 3039.
LAW, S. B., 601.
Law, 5315–5331; American, a hundred years of, 5329a; and the American revolution, 1585a; constitutional, 5236–5288; Navajo, 746; observance and enforcement, National commission on, 306; the higher, 5244. *See also* Attorneys general, Courts, Judicial records, Judiciary, Justice, Laws, and Vigilantes.
Law books: California, *1847–1857*, 128; published 1887 to 1937, 5786.
Law department, Transylvania university, 6224.
Law firm, New York city, 5331.
Law library, University of Rochester, N. Y., 5658.
Law library association, St. Louis, 5636a.
Law school: New York university, 5329a; Yale, *1869–1894*, 6216, *1895–1915*, 6217.
LAWLER, W. F., 3021.
—— T. B., 5808.
Lawmaker, Pennsylvania colonial, 1322.
LAWRENCE, H. V., 2916.
—— H. W., 1178a, 2958a, 4207a.
—— M. L., 4481.
—— RUTH, 4482.
Lawrence, Kans., 1897.
Lawrence county, Ky., marriage records, 4928.
Lawrence family, 4690.
Laws: early Missouri, 3116; federal, *see* Federal statutes; Maryland, acts of the general assembly, *1757–1758*, 1347; neutrality, 5101; of colonial Virginia, 1378; of the Territory of Washington, 5319; U. S. Supreme court cases declaring unconstitutional, 5284; Virginia, colonial period, 5322. *See also* Acts, Legislation, and Statutes.
"Laws of the Territory of Illinois", 2652.
LAWSON, E. W., 3776.
Lawson, John, "History of North Carolina" by, 1413a.
LAWSON, W. J., 3680a.
Lawsuit, "longest, most complicated, most romantic", 5329.
Lawsuits regarding Delaware, *1789–1814*, 2533.
Lawton, R. J., 5669.
Lawyers, Illinois, 2647, 2668.
Lawyer's test oath during reconstruction, 2137.
LAZELL, T. S., 4688.
Lazell family, 4688.
LAZENBY, CANDLER, 6230.
—— M. E., 4691.
Lazenby family, 4691.
Leach, F. W., 4988.
—— J. G., 4985.
Leadville, Colo., 2467.
LEAF, W. N., 1978.
League of Nations, 5108; cooperation of the United States with, *1931–1936*, 5126.
League of women voters, St. Louis, Mo., 5672.
Learning. *See* Intellectual history, and Scholarship.
"Leather man," 2220.
LEBEL, ROLAND, 5146a.
LE BLANC, D. J., 1486.
LeBoeuf, A. W., 3580.
Lechford, Thomas, 1237.
LECLER, JOSEPH, 860a, 1486a.
Le Clerc, J. E., 2693.
Le Conte, Caroline, 2057.
—— Joseph, 2057.
LEDET, W. P., 2826.
LE DUC, T. H., 1775, 2520.
LEE, A. M., 5809, 5810.
Lee, Arthur, 1529.
LEE, F. H., 1195.
Lee, F. L., 6041.
—— Fitzhugh, 1831, 1840.
LEE, G. A., 5471.
—— IDA, 3752.
Lee, J. D., 5981.
—— J. W. M., 4170.
LEE, MARY, 6041.
Lee, R. E., 4171–4176; in the 1864–5 campaign, 1943; orders at the battle of Antietam, 1955.
LEE, R. F., 390.
Lee, Richard, 1412b.
—— Richard, II, 1412b.
LEE, S. J., 1705.
Lee, S. W., 6041.
—— T. S., 1651.
—— William, 1529.
Lee county, Ill., 2675.
Lee county, S. C., 248.
Lee family, 4562; of Massachusetts, 2973.
LEEB, GABRIEL, 6433.
LEECH, HARPER, 3957.
—— W. R., 280.

Legal concept of citizenship in the United States, 5279.
Legal education, 5329a. *See also* Law schools.
Legal history: bar admission requirements in revolutionary America, 1543a; colonial New Jersey, 1277; colonial Pennsylvania, 1322; development during the period of industrial growth, *1865-1900*, 5316; Georgia, admission to the bar in, 2594a; Michigan, *1814-1824*, 3025. *See also* Law.
Legal history society, American, 1277.
Legal philosophy in America, 5329a.
Legal records, of the National commission on law observance and enforcement, 306. *See also* Judicial records.
Legal system, American, influence of English law upon, *1719*, 5315.
Legaré, H. S., 1863b.
LE GENTIL, RENÉ, 840.
LEGER, A. N., 5146.
Legislation: child welfare in Maryland, 5730; colonial, 1052; judicial review of, 127, 5257, 5324; labor, 5614; medical, early Louisiana, 6634; of the civil war period as basis of the agricultural revolution, 2018; power of courts over, 5280a, 5282a; price fixing, Pennsylvania, 5321; social, to 1860, 5326. *See also* Laws.
Legislative journals of states of the United States, 94; Kentucky, *1792-1800*, 267.
Legislature, relation of the executive to, 5332.
LEH, L. L., 640.
Lehigh and Hudson River railway, 5565.
Lehigh county, Pa., 1308.
Lehigh university, 6316.
Lehigh Valley railroad, 5565.
LEHMAN, IRVING, 4006.
LEHMANN-HAUPT, HELLMUT, 5811.
LEHTINEN, A. E. E., 3159.
LEIGHTON, G. R., 2356a, 2790a, 3149a, 3517a.
—— M. M., 555, 563b.
Leinbach family, 4692.
Leininger, Regina, 1330.
Leiper family, 4467.
LEISY, E. E., 6444.
Leitch, David, 2791.
Leitch station, Ky., 2791.
LEJARD, ANDRÉ, 861.
Leland, C. G., 6501.
LELAND, W. G., 391.
Le Maire, M., 1463.
LEMAY, HUGOLIN, 861a, 861b.
Lemhi co., Idaho, 215.
LEMLEY, H. J., 573.
LEMMON, C. E., 5915.
Lemoigne, John, 2392.
LEMOND, M. M., 4693.
Lemond family, 4693.
Le Moyne, Jacques, 1443.
Le Moyne de Bienville, J. B., 928.
Le Moyne d'Iberville, P., 1504.
Lenapes, 663a.
L'Enfant, P. C., 2551, 4177, 4177a.
L'Enfant's plan for the federal city, 2545a.
Lenhardt, New Jersey, 574.
LENHART, J. M., 5894, 6087.
Lenni Lenape Indians, 1326, 1331.
Lenz family, 4694.
Leon, Alonso de, 3648a.
Leonard, L. O., 2732.
LEONARD, R. D., 3859.
—— V. Y., 4872.
"Leopard," H. M. S., 1795.
Leopoldine association, 5871.
Lepers in Hawaii, 2619.
LeRay du Chaumont, James, 1763a.
LeRaye, Charles, 885.
Lerch, A. H., 5.
LESAN, MRS. B. M. *See* LESAN, M. M.
—— M. M., 2725.
LESCOHIER, D. D., 5614.
Lespine, Ann, 5001.
Lesseps, Ferdinand de, 3888a.
LESSER, A. F., 4261.
LESSING, O. E., 5212, 6397.
LESTER, J. W., 4695.
—— O. C., 6232.
—— R. A., 1323b.
Lester family, 4695.
Lesueur, C. A., 940a.
LETHBRIDGE, M. W., 4983.
LEUBA, EDMOND, 2419, 2420.
LEUCHSENRING, EMILIO, 2111b.
LEVENE, RICARDO, 790a.
Leveroni, Frank, 2905.
LEVESON GOWER, R. H. C., 862.
LEVINE, MICHAEL, 392.
LEVINSON, RAE, 153, 154.
Levis, E. H., 3500.
LEWIS, ANNA, 732.
—— C. L., 4049, 6347.
—— CLEONA, 5148.
—— E. J., 921.
—— E. M., 4951.
—— E. R., 2112.
—— ETHEL, 2544.
—— F. C., 4878.
—— F. E., 3022.
—— G. T., 863.
Lewis, Hannah, 1729.
LEWIS, LLOYD, 3918.
—— M. M., 4647, 4861.
Lewis, Meriweather, 2292, 4178, 4179.
LEWIS, O. G. L., 6286.
—— OSCAR, 2113, 3922.
Lewis, Richard, 1041c, 1350.
LEWIS, T. M. N., 574a.
—— W. N., 3681.
Lewis and Clark expedition, 2292, 4179.
Lewis family, 4458, 4465, 4696.
Lewiston, Idaho, 2628a.
LEWTON, F. L., 6615.
Lexington, battle of, April 19, 1775, 1646.
Lexington, Ky., 1915, 2777-2779, 2781, 2798, 6224.
Lexington, Mass., 2936.
Lexington, N. Y., 4978.
L'HOMMEDIEU, P. H., 4690.
Liability insurance, 5601.
LIBBY, O. G., 1525.
Libel cases, Panama, 2130.
Liberal thought, English, influence on American thought of the revolutionary period, 1628.
Liberal tradition in American constitutionalism, 1061.
Liberalism in American constitutionalism, 5254a.

Liberia: diplomatic relations of the United States with, 5176; Maryland state colonization society's work in, 263; movement for emigration of Negroes to, 5743; Negro colonization in, 1933; Protestant Episcopal church missions in, 6026.
Liberty, religious. *See* Religious liberty.
Liberty county, Ga., 2593.
Librarian of Congress, "Report" of, *1937*, 272.
Libraries, 5624, 5626, 5629, 5641-5643, 5646, 5647, 5650, 5655-5658, 5660, 5667, 5668, 5670, 5671, 5673, 5674, 5678, 5681-5683, 5685; colonial, 1068; dental, 5658a; in colonial Virginia, 1408; in Iowa, 5657; in New Orleans, *1771-1833*, 2832; in Petersburg, Va., prior to 1861, 3812; in Wichita, Kans., 5641; Washington, D. C., 2547.
Library: Army medical, 5646a, 5650a; of colonial Virginian family, 1412a; Phi Beta Kappa, 6205; of John Quincy Adams, 18; of John Winthrop the younger, 1058; of Newtown, Pa., 5624; of William Byrd II, of Westover, 1373; Pennsylvania state, 5626.
Library association, St. Louis [Mo.] law, 5636a.
Library company of Philadelphia, 119, 5643.
Library of American history, a, 2.
Library of Congress: accessions of manuscripts, *1936-1937*, 272; copyright records in, *1790-1870*, 297; site of, 2547.
Library service, Columbia university school of, 6193.
Life and manners, 5687-5724; American colonial, 1081; contribution of the Pilgrims to, 1165; farm life of the early 19th century, 5399; from 1821 to 1861, 1862; in colonial America, 1057, 1070, 1088; in lumber camps in Michigan, 3004, 3005; in New England prior to the civil war, 2296; in old Salem, Mass., 1195; in the southern colonies, 1334a; New England village, 2236; of the Puritans, 1143; rural, fiction depicting, 6408; women's, in the southern colonies, 1334a. *See also* Arts and crafts, Dancing, Farm life, Frontier life, Hospitality, Household furniture, Pioneer life, Rural society, Social life, Social order, and Urban life.
Life insurance marketing, 5607.
Life saving service, U. S., 3196.
LIGGETT, C. K., 3511.
Light, S. R., 3024.
Light family, 4697.
Lightfoot, Benjamin, 1324, 3518.
LIGHTFOOT, T. M., 1324, 3518.
Lighthouse, first in the United States, 1169.
Lighting: devices in the colonies, 1062; in colonial Massachusetts, 1208; methods of, 5724; street, 2093. *See also* Lamps.
Liguest, P. L., 885.
LILJEGREN, E. R., 286.
LILLY, ELI, 575, 576.
Lima, Ohio, 3361.
Limestone college, Gaffney, S. C., 6267.
Lincecum, Gideon, 6638.
LINCOLN, A. T., 2532.
Lincoln, Abraham, 2011, 3918, 4180-4222, 5387a; administrative problems of early years as president, 2069a; ancestors of, 3916; and agriculture, 5396; and Congress, 5332; and Fort Sumter, 1994; and the historical background of the Dept. of agriculture, 5387a; assassination of, 1957; at Gettysburg, *1863*, 1960; campaign lives of, *1860*, 145; campaign verse of, 1877; letters of, *1860*, 1892; Negro policy of, 5743; New Salem memorial, 2650; opinions of Carlyle and Lord Russell on, 2013; re-election of, 1968, (attitude of Indian Republicans toward, *1861-1862*), 1969; visit to Richmond, Va., *1865*, 1945. *See also* Presidential campaign of 1860.
Lincoln, M. T., 4214, 4220d.
——— N. H., 4207.
——— Thomas, 4189.
Lincoln, Nebr., 3144.
Lincoln county, Ky., 79.
Lincoln county, N. C., 3340.
Lincoln county, Oreg., 3432.
Lincoln county, W. Va., 258.
Lincoln family, 4211, 4212, 4215, 4221, 4222, 4698.
Lincoln's cabinet, 1992.
Lind, Jenny, 6595.
LINDEN, HERMAN VANDER, 1298.
Lindenmeier prehistoric site, 628, 640.
LINDGREN, WALDEMAR, 6685.
Lindheimer, F. J., 6638.
Lindley, Harlow, 1716.
LINDQUIST, G. E. E., 732a, 732b.
——— M. L., 3069.
LINDSEY, H. B., 2791.
Lindsley, J. B., 4223.
Linfield college, McMinnville, Oreg., 6222.
LINGELBACH, W. E., 393, 394.
LINGLEY, C. R., 1008.
Linguistic: atlas of the United States and Canada, 314, 315; families, Indian, 782-784. *See also* Languages.
LINN, C. A., 5653.
——— J. W., 4149.
——— M. H., 1592.
Linn county, Mo., 230.
LINNE, S., 576a.
Linsley, G. T., 6086.
LINSLEY, H. S. L., 6086.
LINTON, H. M. B., 2618.
LIPPINCOTT, H. M., 1325, 3511, 3519, 4113, 4304, 5702.
LIPS, J. E., 576b.
Liquor: control, in North Carolina, 3343a. *See also* Prohibition, and Rum.
Lisa, Manuel, 885.
Lisle, Mr. de, 1255.
LISSITZYN, O. J., 1067.
Litchfield, Conn., 2510.
Literary: artists, the Puritans as, 1143; aspects of anti-imperialism, *1898-1902*, 6392; coteries, *1700-1812*, 6378; group known as the "Knickerbockers," 6385; history, colonial desiderata in, 381; history, rôle of the club in, 6378; journalism in America, bibliography of, 35.
"Literary museum or monthly magazine," 5793.
Literature: abolition, 1931; achievement of the Negro in, 5739; American, biographical dictionary of, 6418; American, first attempt at a history of, 6402; biographical and critical, 6417-6573; general, 6378-6573; in Charleston, S. C., *1795-1860*, 3598; in Louisiana plantation homes prior to 1861, 6404; interrelations of history and, 394; of advanced school readers, 6122; of the Negroes, 5775; regional, 6414-6416; Robert Browning's reputation in America, in the 19th century, 1857; state of Washington, 3827. *See also* Fiction, Intellectual, etc., Novels, Poems, Poets, and Reading.
Lithic artifacts, prehistoric, 530, 617.

Lithuanians in the United States, 5774b.
LITTLE, H. G., 2521.
—— N. F., 6343.
Little, Brown and co., 5812.
Little Big Horn, battle of, *1876*, 2149.
Little Colorado river, 590.
Little family, 4464, 4469.
Little Rock, Ark., 2399a.
Little Schuylkill railroad, 5565.
Little Turtle, *Chief*, 786.
Little Wichita river, 667.
LITTON, G. L., 733.
Livergood family, 4699.
Livermore family, 4464.
Livestock, in early New Jersey, 1287. *See also* Cattle.
Livestock industry, 5387a. *See also* Cattle industry, and Sheep ranching.
LIVEZEY, W. E., 4242.
"Living Age," ship, 5513.
LIVINGOOD, J. W., 3520-3522.
Livingston, Edward, 4224-4226.
—— Henry, 3245.
—— William, 1713, 4227.
Livingston county, Mo., 3099.
LJUNGSTEDT, MILNOR, 4493, 4913.
LLOYD, CARL, 581.
Lloyd, David, 1322.
—— Philemon, 1073.
LLOYD, R. L., 4700.
Lloyd family, 4463, 4700, 4701.
Lloyd George, war memoirs of, 2214.
Loans: foreign, protection of, 14; to American debtors, Englishman's, late 18th century, 301.
Lobdell family, 4464.
Local government, 5329c, 5341-5361; Atlanta, Ga., 2578; Connecticut, colonial committee system, 1234; progress of, *1836-1936*, 5329a; Westchester county, N. Y., prior to 1775, 1248.
Local historical museums, value of, 440.
Local historical society, functions of a, 383.
Local history, 2218-3910; as a field for research, 401; clipping file, 461; importance in the development of the whole field of American history, 462; New Jersey, 452; Pennsylvania program for study of, 364; stimulating the study of, 419; teaching of, 336; use in the teaching of English, 378; work in, in Minnesota, 411.
LOCKEY, J. B., 1487, 5149.
LOCKMILLER, D. A., 3903, 5150, 5150a, 5151.
Lockport, Ill., 269.
LOCKRIDGE, R. F., 2695, 5378a.
LOCKWOOD, A. G. B., 395.
—— E. L., 3589.
—— F. C., 734.
Locomotives, railroad, 2500, 5565.
LOEB, ISIDOR, 5350.
LOEHR, R. C., 273, 5408.
Log cabins, 2305.
Log City, Ill., 2656.
Logan, Andrew, 5817.
—— Anthony, 3194.
LOGAN, H. A., 5617.
—— J. P., 3194, 3195.
Logan, James, 5643.
Logan, James, *Indian chief*, 729.
LOGAN, R. W., 5152.
Logan county, Ill., 216.
Loganian library, 5643.
LOGGINS, VERNON, 6398.
LOHR, OTTO, 1250a.
Loisel, Regis, 885.
LOKKE, C. L., 5104.
LOMBARD, G. L., 4481.
LOMBARDI, JOHN, 274.
LONDON, L. F., 1853-1855a.
Lonergan, Augustine, 2520.
Long, C. W., 6637.
LONG, E. W., 2959.
Long, F. A., 3143a, 3150.
LONG, H. P., 922, 2312, 4228, 4703.
—— HANIEL, 6561.
Long, J. D., 922.
LONG, JACK, 1978a.
—— M. E., 3150.
—— MARGARET, 2486.
Long, S. H., 4229.
LONG, T. W., 4704.
Long family, 4479, 4702-4704.
Long Island, N. Y., 1559a, 3246, 3290; manor on, 1266.
Long Island historical society, 5653.
Long Run Baptist church, Jefferson county, Ky, 4215.
Longfellow, H. W., 6385, 6395, 6501a, 6502.
LONGHORN, MILTON, 1217.
LONGHWAY, M. W., 3071.
Longinos Martínez, José, 2421.
Longmont, Colo., 2461, 2462.
Longstreet, J. E., 2032b.
—— James, 1978a, 2001.
LONGWORTH, A. R., 2552.
Longworth, B. N., diary of, 923.
LONN, ELLA, 5153.
LOOMIS, D. A., 2243.
Loomis gang, 3243.
Loras, Mathias, 5890.
LORCH, F. W., 6441, 6544.
LORD, E. W., 6233.
Lord, L. C., 6297.
—— M. E., 47.
—— R. W., 2422.
—— W. W., 6503.
LORING, K. P., 2903.
Loring, Paule, 3578.
Los Angeles, Calif., 2409a; from 1850 to 1870, 60; harbor of, 2442; mackerel fishery, 2394; Occidental college, 6191; old road to, 2418; prehistoric man in, 503a; San Fernando mission at, 2407; University of California at, 6272.
Los Angeles county (Calif.) archives, 2409a.
Los Pinos Indian agency, 2485.
Lossing, B. J., 343.
"Lost battalion," 2189.
LOTH, DAVID, 958.
LOTRICH, V. F., 577, 578.
LOTT, E. S., 5601.
Lotteries in Philadelphia, 1316.
LOUDET, ENRIQUE, 5154, 5154a.
Loudoun, J. C., *Earl of*, 1083.
Loudoun county, Va., 3808.
Louis, Joe, 5690.
Louis Philippe, *King of France*, 1846.
Louisbourg, capture of, *1758*, 1125, 1128.
Louise county, Va., 3766.

Louisiana, 2810–2850; and French refugees' attempted settlement on the Trinity river, *1818*, 1787; archaeological investigations in, 518; battles and skirmishes of the civil war in, 1978; boundary of, treaty with Spain regarding, *1818*, 1879; Canadian commemorative mission to, *1937*, 928; consuls of Spain in, *1804–1821*, 5105; difficulties of Andrew Jackson in, during the war of 1812, 1751; early medical legislation in, 6634; establishment of friendly relations between Spanish and Americans in, after the purchase from France, 1736; farming in, *1862–1865*, 2027; filibustering expedition against Spanish Florida, plan for, *1816–1817*, 1761; first Jewish synagogue in, 5942; Food administration in, *1917–1919*, 276; French language newspapers in, 5834; history, research in, 397, 418; Indian mounds in, 566a; Indian village site in, 501; Medical board examination in, *1816*, 6634; parish archives of, 222; protection of the frontiers, *1830–1845*, 1876; secret agent of Spain in, about 1815, 1735; trade of Philadelphia merchants with, *1787–1810*, 1718; U. S. Dept. of agriculture archives in, 200; U. S. Dept. of justice archives in, 197; U. S. Navy department archives in, 198; U. S. Treasury archives in, 195; volunteer regiment in the Texas revolution, 3644b.

Louisiana (French period): Acadians in, 1486; cession to the United States, *1803*, 2825; delimitation of, by a secret Franco-Spanish treaty of 1762, 1755; dress in, 5707; earliest known imprint of, *1764*, 1465; expense account of a grande dame in, *1734*, 1499; flour shortage in, *1745*, 1471; founding of Fort Miro, 1477; grande dames, of, 1499, 1500; Hennepin's "Description of", *1683*, 1479; Napoleon's cession of, 1756; Paris Duvernay concession in, *1726*, 1502; passengers leaving France for, *1718–1724*, 1458; plantation and slaves, lease of, *1727*, 1503; Superior council of, appointment of members of, *1762*, 1459; Superior council of, records, *1748–1752*, 1457; Superior council of, session of March 5, 1746, 1460; trade of Philadelphia merchants with, *1787–1810*, 1718.

Louisiana (Spanish period): cold winter in, *1784*, 2810; decree for, *1795*, 1452; dress in, 5705; economic developments of, 1466; French recovery of, plan for, *1798*, 1780; great fire in New Orleans, *1788*, 2819; land grants in, 1490; sale of real property in, *1769*, 1461; trade of Philadelphia merchants with, *1787–1810*, 1718.

Louisiana, Tulane university of, 6271.

Louisiana purchase, boundary of, 1755.

Louisiana state university, Taber collection, 223.

Louisville, Ky., 2785, 2790a, 2809.

Louisville, University of, 6234, 6237.

LOURAINE, D. M., 49, 50.

LOUVRIÉRE, EMILE, 2830.

Love, John, 1342.

Love family, 4705.

Lovelace, John Lovelace, 4th baron, of Hurley, 1280.

LOVELL, L. B., 3576.

——— M. R., 3576.

LOVING, J. C., 4858.

Low, G. W., 6359.

LOWATER, C. T., 3860.

LOWE, BARRETT, 3970.

——— J. A., 5658.

——— ROBSON, 1094.

Lowe, T. S. C., 2012.

Lowell, J. R., 6504.

LOWELL, M. C., 2861.

Lowell, Mass., 2953, 2963, 5631.

LOWENGRUND, EDITH, 396.

LOWER, A. R. M., 5155.

Lower Canada, fur trade with, *1790–1817*, 1778. *See also* Quebec, Province of.

Lower Merion township, Pa., 1560, 3540.

LOWREY, B. G., 3087.

——— R. G., 3087.

LOWRY, C. D., *jr.*, 1593.

——— L. M. H., 1593.

Loyalist: New York, confiscation of property of 3321; preacher of Georgia, 2583.

Loyalists: and land settlement in Nova Scotia, 1577; Bucks county, Pa., 1625; Chester county, Pa., 1729; confiscation of estates of, 1648, 3321; Connecticut, 1732; in the British army in North America, *1774–1781*, 1533; merchants in the American revolution, affairs of, 1649; migration from South Carolina, 1536, 1537; migrations from the colonies, 1596; operations at New Haven, Conn., 1549; Rhode Island, 1607; settlement at Missisquoi Bay, Quebec, 1703; South Carolina, 1648, 1649; Stratford, Vt., 1572. *See also* Tories.

LOYOLA, *Sister*, 5895.

LOZANO Y LOZANO, FABIO, 5156.

"Lubberland," 1414.

Lucas, J. B. C., 4230.

LUCAS, W. A., 5565.

Lucas county, Ohio, 241.

LUCKEL, FRANK, 3892.

Luckenbach, Abraham, 711.

LUCKETT, M. H., 2886.

Luckett family, 4706.

LUCKHARDT, A. B., 4508.

LUCKY, EUDOCIA, 5703.

LUCY, C. T., 4707.

Lucy family, 4707.

Ludlam family, 4708.

Ludwig, I, *king of Bavaria*, 5898.

LUHRS, H. E., 4210.

LUIGI, G. DE, 2192a.

Lukens family, 4467.

Lumber industry: camps in Michigan, 3004, 3005; in Minnesota, 5469, 5470; in the Pacific northwest, 5474; in Wisconsin, riot in, *1881*, 3858; trade between Canada and the United States, 5155.

Lumber town: in Maine, 2856; in Michigan, 3016; in Washington, 3821.

Lumber-jacks, 5462.

Lumpkin, Wilson, 2595.

LUND, EINAR, 6235.

LUNDEBERG, O. K., 1978b.

Lundy's Lane, battle of, *1814*, 1817.

LUOMALA, KATHARINE, 735.

LUQUER, T. T. P., 4292.

LUQUIENS, H. M., 2611.

Luther, Martin, 1294.

Luther college, Decorah, Iowa, 6235.

Lutheran church, 5943–5953; at Tinicum, Pa., 3491; in New Netherland and New Sweden, 1250a; Stone Valley, Pa., 3546.

LUTHIN, R. H., 2115.

LUTTRELL, L. E., 92.

LUTZ, EARLE, 3778.

Lutz, J. A., 6087.

LUTZ, R. H., 275.
Lutz family, 4469.
LUZADDER, HELEN, 2628a.
Luzerne county, Pa., 247.
Lyceum, Jenkins Town, 3511.
Lyceum of natural history, Williams college, 6261.
LYDDON, W. G., 2193.
LYDEKKER, J. W., 736, 1094, 1288, 6060.
LYDENBERG, H. M., 4062a, 6649.
Lydenberg, H. M., 46, 47.
Lyman, B. S., 6680.
LYMAN, G. D., 2423.
LYNAH, M. E., 737.
LYNCH, M. D., 865.
——— W. O., 1856, 1942, 2696.
Lynching, 5383.
Lynnfield, Mass., 2945.
Lynnhaven parish, Va., 1398.
LYON, E. W., 1743, 1777, 1780.
——— I. P., 1179, 1180, 2960, 5704.
Lyon, Mary, letters of, 6298.
——— Matthew, 4230a.
LYONS, J. F., 5995.
LYTE, H. C. M., 184.
LYTLE, A. N., 4003a.
——— H. J., 4204.

M

MABRY, W. A., 2115a, 3088.
MCABEE, AGNES, 696.
MCADAM, R. W., 5558.
MCADOO, E. R. W., 4440.
MCAFEE, J. E., 6236.
McArthur, Duncan, 1802.
MACARTNEY, C. E., 1979, 3523, 5302.
——— W. N., 6617.
MACAULEY, CHARLES, 3196.
McBratney, Robert, 2761.
MCCADDEN, H. M., 4008.
——— J. J., 1744, 3524, 6164, 6291.
MCCAFFREY, G. H., 2961.
MCCAIN, W. D., 276-278, 5157.
McCall, E. L., 6599.
MCCALL, W. M., 6306.
MacCallum, J. B., letters of, 6681.
MACCALLUM, W. G., 6672.
MCCANN, F. T., 493.
——— W. E., 62.
McCarter, M. H., 2745.
MCCARTHY, C. C., 2170.
McCarthy family, 4464.
MCCASKILL, ELOISE, 799.
MCCHESNEY, MILDRED, 5271.
MCCLANCY, J. V. S., 5888.
MCCLEAN, ANDREW, 3889a.
MCCLELLAN, ELISABETH, 5705.
——— G. B., 2257.
McClellan, G. B., 1979, 1987.
McClellan, Camp, 2068.
McClellan's campaign, *1861-1862*, 1987; in West Virginia, 1979.
MACCLINTOCK, PAUL, 492a, 555.
MCCLINTOCK, W. J., 3525.
——— WALTER, 739.
MCCLOSKEY, M. M., 4910.
MCCLURE, C. H., 994.
——— N. E., 3954.
McClure family, 4710, 4711.
MCCONKEY, DAREL, 1071a.
——— M. C., 1594.
MCCONVILLE, *Sister* M. ST. P., 5158.
MCCORD, P. P., 2487.
MCCORDOCK, R. S., 1980.
MCCORMAC, E. I., 5081.
——— *Mrs.* O. C., 4469.
McCormick, Cyrus, 4231.
——— Henry, diary of, 924.
MCCORMICK, J. P., 1857.
MCCOY, J. C., 93.
——— R. A., 3023.
McCoy, Raymond, 3034.
MACCRACKEN, J. H., 6130.
McCreary county, Ky., 220.
McCulloch, John, 444.
MACCURDY, G. G., 555, 578a.
——— J. G., 3823.
MCCUSKER, HONOR, 1595, 2962, 6562.
MCCUTCHEON, R. P., 2831, 2832.
MCDANNALD, A. H., 951.
MCDAVID, R. I., 5357.
MCDERMOTT, J. F., 3110-3111, 3378, 4230, 6428.
MACDONALD, A. S., 6692.
——— ALLAN, 2963.
MCDONALD, *Mrs.* E. E. L., 4699.
MACDONALD, G. E., 94-96.
MCDONALD, J. J., 4728.
MACDONALD, R. M. E., 3779.
McDonogh, John, 3093.
MacDonough, Thomas, 1819.
McDonough, Thomas. *See* MacDonough, Thomas.
McDowell, Ephraim, 6637, 6682.
MCDOWELL, JOHN, 6091.
——— TREMAINE, 6432.
MCELDERRY, B. R., *jr.*, 1745.
MCELROY, ROBERT, 1982.
McElroy, Robert, 4048a.
MCENIRY, *Sister* B. M., 1904.
MCEWEN, E. J., 4642.
MCFARLAND, CARL, 5334.
——— D. F., 5471a.
——— JOSEPH, 6618.
MACFARLANE, R. O., 1181, 1596.
MacGahan, J. A., 3919.
MCGANN, *Sister* A. G., 1853, 2792.
MCGAVIN, E. C., 3716.
MCGEE, MRS. C. M., 4930.
——— JOHN, 1296.
MCGEEHAN, B. E., 4733.
MCGILL, A. B., 1487a.
McGill, G. M., journal of, 925.
McGillivray, Alexander, 1455, 2560.
M'Gillivray, Duncan, 2295.
MCGINTY, G. W., 397.
MCGOUGH, W. C., 1983.
MCGRATH, J. S., 4281.
MCGREGOR, J. C., 579, 590, 640, 652.
McGregor, Ia., 2715.
MCGREW, A. O., 2488.
MCGRILLIS, E. B., 3590.
MCGROARTY, W. B., 4014, 4483, 4545, 4808.
MCGUFFEY, A. H., 4232.
——— ALEXANDER, 4232.
——— W. H., 4232.
MCGUIRE, L. P., 2726.

McHargue, B. S., 4712.
McHargue family, 4712.
Machebeuf, J. P., 6088.
Machine age, 986.
Machine tools, 5490.
McIlhaney, A. K., 3506.
McIlwain, C. H., 398.
McIntire, Samuel, 6359.
McIntosh, D. S., 2657.
—— Lachlan, 4102.
—— S. A., 4713.
—— W. H., 926.
McIntosh county, Okla., 244.
McIntosh family, 4473, 4713.
M'Intyre, Archibald, 3283.
McIntyre, O. O., 4233.
MacIver, R. M., 5061.
McJilton, J. N., 4234.
Mack, Edward, 5988.
Mac Kay, Douglas, 2280.
McKay, G. L., 96.
—— S. S., 3682.
Mackay family, 4489.
MacKaye, Milton, 2116a.
McKee, David, 2261.
—— H. I., 3112.
McKee, John, 2572.
McKee, S. D., *jr.*, 979.
McKelvey, Blake, 162, 3278, 3279, 5658.
—— J. W., 5971.
McKenney, J. W., 4067a.
Mackenzie, Cecil W., 2281.
McKenzie, Charles W., 5303.
Mackenzie, Donald, 2281.
McKeon, Richard, 5267.
Mackerel fishery, Los Angeles, 2394.
McKern, W. C., 580.
McKernan, L. W., 1705a.
McKillop, A. D., 3961.
Mackinac, Fort, 2999, 3023.
Mackinac island, 3023.
Mackinaw City, Mich., 3023.
McKinley, J. L., 2282.
—— K. W., 3379.
McKinley, William, 3376; election of, *1900*, 2081; leadership of, 5332.
McKinney, Isabel, 6297.
—— R. J., 6318.
—— W. W., 5997.
Mackoy, W. H., 4235.
McLaren, W. W., 5089.
McLaughlin, A. C., 4181.
Maclaurin, R. C., 6683.
Maclay, William, 4236, 4236a.
Maclay family, 4709.
McLean, J. N., 6022.
McLean, John, 4237.
MacLean, R. B., 3070.
Maclean, William, travel journal of, 927.
McLellan, Hugh, 1778.
McLemore, Clyde, 2628, 3142.
McLeod, Alexander, 5073.
McLeod case, 5133.
McLoughlin, John, 3442.
McLoughlin, W. G., 1024.
McLure, Lilla, 2833.
McMaster, E. W., 2058.
McMaster, J. B., 400.
—— L. L., 3189.
McMath, F. M., 4714.
McMath family, 4714.
McMechen, E. C., 399, 4096a, 4263c.
McMechen family, 4715.
McMillen, Loring, 3310.
McMinnville, Oreg., 6222.
McMurtrie, D. C., 69, 70, 97-103, 919, 1653, 2658, 2687, 5813-5818.
McMurtry, R. G., 2793, 4211, 4212.
MacNair, H. F., 5472.
—— M. W., 89, 90.
McNair, Rush, 3024.
MacNaughton, J. F., 6625.
McNeel, Isaac, 3841.
McNeil, F. H., 3437.
McNicol, D. M., 738.
Macon, Nathaniel, 4237a.
Macon, Ga., 564, 565.
Macphail, *Sir* Andrew, 4173.
McPherson, E. G., 1726, 1896, 3334.
McQuade, V. A., 5618.
McQuiston, L. B., 4716.
McQuiston family, 4716.
MacRae, Donald, 6470.
McRaven, W. H., 3638.
McReynolds, Allen, 3113.
—— G. E., 5159, 5219.
McReynolds, R. A., 5559.
McSpadden, J. W., 5998.
McSwain, J. J., 4238.
McWhorter, L. V., 2283.
Madagascar, rice seed from, 2594.
Madison, James, 1745a, 1783b, 4239, 4240, 5820a; and his reports of debates in the Constitutional convention of 1787, 1698; letters of Kentuckians to, 2795; letters of North Carolinians to, 1726; letters to, 1764, 1765, 1791, 1793.
Madison, Wis., 3857, 3875.
Madison and Indianapolis railroad, 2684.
Madison county, Ky., 2776.
Mafia incident in New Orleans, *1890*, 2817.
Magazine: Chester county, Pa., published in 1777, 5793; first planned in the British-American colonies, 1106; first to originate in the British colonies in America, 1104.
Magazines: American, history of, 6401; published in Philadelphia, *1741*, 1104, 1106. *See also* Periodicals.
Magellan, Ferdinand, 797, 876, 894.
Maghee, T. G., 6684.
Magic, in Pennsylvania and West Virginia, 3453a. *See also* Fetish.
Magill, John, 4241.
Magnaghi, A., 876b.
Magnaghi, Alberto, 866.
Magnolia plantation, Louisiana, 2847.
Magoffin, D. S., 2599.
Magoon, C. E., 5151.
Magruder, C. C., 1345.
—— J. M., 4938.
Magruder family, 4717.
Mahan, A. T., 400, 4242.
Maier, H. A., 2600.
Mail: packets, U. S., during the civil war, 5544; steamships to California, *1847-1857*, *5529*. *See also* Post roads, and Postal service.

Maine, 2851-2872; British occupation of Penobscot-St. Croix region, war of 1812, 1809; Catholic missionaries to the Indians of, *1780-1784*, 5894; citizen of, in the California gold rush, 2422; colonial period, 1154, 1155; federal courts in, archives of, 194; geneaolgy, 4933-4937; guide to, 2854; libraries of, serials in, 128a; manuscripts relating to the history of, 279, 296a; natives of, in California, *1850*, 2409; passenger steamer of, 5517; privateers in the American revolution, 1614; railroad in, 5565; shipbuilding in, 5477; town and city archives of, 224; troops in the war of 1812, 1812; U. S. Dept. of agriculture archives in, 200; U. S. Dept. of commerce archives in, 201; U. S. Dept. of justice archives in, 197; U. S. Treasury archives in, 195.
Mains family, 4719.
Maison Rouge, Joseph, *Marquis* de, 1490.
Maize, Indian use of, 730.
MAJOR, MABEL, 6416.
—— R. C., 738a.
MAKECHNIE, G. K., 6307.
Makemie, Francis, 1084.
MALCHELOSSE, GÉRARD, 1813.
Malcolm, John, 3416.
MALCOLM-SMITH, ELIZABETH, 1072.
Malden, Mass., 1168.
MALIN, J. C., 1897, 2762.
MALLALIEU, W. C., 6237.
Mallet family, 4470.
MALLOCH, ARCHIBALD, 6681.
MALONE, C. B., 2348.
—— DUMAS, 3922a.
MALONEY, A. B., 4012a, 4088.
Malta, American mission press at, 5790.
Malvin, John, 4243.
Mamaroneck, N. Y., 1244, 3263.
Mammals: pleistocene, 539, 555; post-glacial, 555.
Mammoth cave, Kentucky, 595; prehistoric human remains in, 606.
MAMPOTENG, CHARLES, 6100.
Man: antiquity of, in America, 515, 519; prehistoric, in America, 488, 500, 507, 539, 548, 550, 555, 563b, 595, 606, 630, 656a, 662. *See also* Abilene man, Folsom culture, and "Minnesota man."
Manchester, New Hampshire, 234.
Manchuria, American diplomacy concerning, 5179.
Manes, Poindexter, 2762.
Mangold family, 4718.
MANHEIM, F. J., 6674.
"Manifest destiny," 2134c.
Manila, Philippine Islands, 3895.
Manini, George, 2611.
Manitowoc, Wis., 3843.
Manley family, 4720.
MANN, A. C. (*pseud.*), *see* ROBERTS, P. I.
Mann, A. D., 2035.
MANN, E. D., 3780.
—— F. J., 1067.
Mann, Horace, 34, 3923, 5162a, 6299-6314.
—— James, 1815a.
—— W. H., 3780.
Manners and customs. *See* Life and manners.
MANNING, W. R., 5160, 5161.
Manning family, 4534.
MANNION, L. J., 399a, 399b.
Manors: Maryland, 2875, 2889; New York, 1266; of Conestoga, Pa., 1305; Penn's, 1318, 3519; Philipse manor, 3321.
MANROSE, W. W., 4311, 6023.
Mansfield, J. K. F., 5033.
MANSFIELD, L. S., 4374, 6508, 6514.
Manual labor school movement, 5868a.
Manufacture: of cotton cloth, 2105; of cotton goods, in Massachusetts, 2925; of glass, 5507; of pottery, 5497a. *See also* Crafts, and Industries.
Manufacturing in the West, 5480a.
Manuscript collections, 165-310; guide to depositories of, 191.
Manuscripts: Connecticut, 2510, 2511; letters and documents of early Texans, *1821-1845*, 3706; manuscript of Gov. Bradford regarding the founders of the Plymouth colony, 1173; of Benjamin Trumbull, 1236; old Virginia letters, 3777; Pennsylvania German illustrated, 3458a; regarding the Constitution of the United States, exhibitions of, 118, 119; relating to Connecticut history, colonial period, 5678; relating to Michigan, 1787 to date, 108; relating to Swedish colonization on the Delaware, 41; relating to tobacco, 5; school-books, 6134. *See also* Source materials, and Sources and documents.
Map: added to the treaty with Mexico, *1848*, 1860; Disturnell's, *1848*, 1860; Franklin's red-line, *1782*, 1598; made by John Colter, *1814*, 2223a; Mitchell's, *1755*, 1598; of Baltimore county, Md., *1670*, 1356; of Florida, *1778*, 2558; of Maryland, *1780*, 2885; of Pennsylvania, ca. 1825, 3465; of the island of St. Croix, W. I., *1766*, 3910; of the upper Potomac river region, *1721*, 1073; of Wyoming, *1814*, 3881; setting forth the boundaries of the United States, *1782*, 1598. *See also* Maps.
MAPES, L. D., 4871, 4993.
Maples family, 4479.
Maps: collections in the District of Columbia, 138; early, Indiana on, 2691; Florida, 2575; in the Public archives of Nova Scotia, 113a; of America (United States, British America, Latin America), 104; of Carolina, early, 85; of Michigan, 108; of old Fort Michilimackinac, 3034; of the Atlantic coast of Canada, early, 837; of the epoch of the great discoveries, 867a; of the Potomac river, *1736-1737*, 1340, 1341; of Vineland, N. J., 4. *See also* Charts and Map.
Marblehead, Mass., 1668, 2911, 298[illegible].
Marbois. *See* Barbé-Marbois.
Marbury, William, 4138.
Marbury vs. Madison, 5257.
MARCEAU, HENRI, 6371.
Marchand family, 5381.
MARCHETTI, ITALIANO, 867.
MARCY, R. B., 2257, 2284.
Margry, Pierre, 825.
MARGUERITE, *Sister* M., 6131, 6132.
Marietta, Ohio, 2930, 3380, 3381.
Marietta college, Marietta, O., 6252.
Marim family, 4467.
Marin county, Calif., 210.
Marine, Minn., 3077.
Marine history. *See* Maritime trade, and Merchant marine.
Mariners of early Maryland, 1357.
Marines, revolutionary war, 1685.
Marinus of Tyre, 871.
Marion, *Gen.* Francis, soldiers who fought under, 1680.
Marion county, Ind., 217.

Marion county, S. C., 1430.
"Marion's men," 1680.
Maritime: activities of Maryland colonists, 17th century, 1365; adventure and observation, narratives of, *1815-1860*, 6384; fur trade with China, 5472, 5491.
Maritime history: American, 5523; of Salem, Mass., 2988a. *See also* Impressment, Navigation, Shipping, Ships, Shipwrecks, and Voyages.
Maritime law, 5329a. *See also* Admiralty courts.
Maritime trade: voyage of the ship *Province Galley*, of Boston, *1714-1716*, 1188; voyage to India, *1784*, 5573; with China, 5458, 5461, 5472, 5491; with India, *1784-1812*, 5454. *See also* Merchant marine and Trading voyages.
Market bank, Brighton, Mass., 5581.
Marketing: of milk, in Boston, 5434; problem one hundred years ago, 5502.
Markets, tobacco, in Virginia and North Carolina, *1800-1860*, 5414; tobacco auction, 5400.
MARKLE, G. J., 5999.
Marne, battle of the, 2191a.
MARQUARDT, C. E., 3280.
Marquette, *Père* Jacques, 829, 830, 832, 838, 839, 843, 845, 857, 860, 868, 873, 884, 887, 928.
Marriage licenses, New Hampshire, 18th century, 1156.
Marriage records: Charleston, S. C., *1743-1760*, 1423. *See also* under Vital records, etc.
Marryat, Fred, 3058.
MARSH, C. S., 6187.
—— D. L., 2919, 6165, 6238, 6285.
—— P. M., 6476.
MARSHALL, C. E., 1488.
—— H. E., 4054.
Marshall, John, 2268, 3934, 4243a-4247, 5247, 5249, 5257.
MARSHALL, KATHERINE, 2865.
Marshall, L. C., 335.
MARSHALL, L. S., 5379.
—— M. L., 1920a, 6619.
—— MADELENE, 5658a.
—— R. W., 6049.
—— T. W., 4476.
Marshall college, 6179, 6202, 6239.
MARSTELLER, J. A. T., 4721.
Marsteller family, 4721.
MARSTON, MAUD, 3152.
MARTELL, J. S., 1814.
Martha's Vineyard, Mass., 2349, 2897, 2942.
Marthasville, Ga., 2595.
MARTIN, A. E., 1859.
—— *Sister* AQUINATA, 5896.
—— BRUCE, 4435a.
—— C. H., 1674.
—— CHESTER, 5162.
—— H. B., 5717.
—— H. P., 5034, 5560.
—— LAWRENCE, 895b, 1598, 1860, 3164.
—— M. E., 2619.
—— M. R., 67.
—— P. A., 400a, 5162a.
—— P. S., 581.
—— R. E., 3781.
—— R. R., 2284a.
—— S. E., 3527.
—— T. W., 2357.
Martin family, 4467.
MARTINEAU, ALFRED, 2834.
Martineau, Harriet, 935.
Martinez, A. J., 3223.
—— *Father* Pedro, 1520.
Martinique, West Indies: agent of Continenta congress at, 1550; French revolution in, 1775.
Marty, Martin, 6089.
Martyn, Benjamin, 1438.
Marwedel, Emma, 6127.
MARX, KARL, 2059.
Marx, Karl, 2156a.
MARYE, W. B., 472, 582, 587, 1073, 2887.
Maryland, 2873-2893; Baltimore county land records, 295; British campaign in, *1777*, 1631; captains and mariners of, early, 1358; Catholic church in, 5877; colonial period, 1335-1366; colony, county courts, proceedings of, 17th century, 1346; county archives, 225; federal courts in, archives of, 194; founders of Baltimore county, 1342; genealogy, 4938-4939; General assembly, proceedings and acts, *1757-1758*, 1347; government of, colonial period, 1343; immigration between Virginia and, 17th century, 1349; Indians of, 740; Lutheran church in Frederick, 5953; map of, *1721*, 1073; old homes and gardens in, 2249; post roads in, *1796*, 2308; privateers in the American revolution, 1613c; railway company of, 5550; Reformed church in, 6030; settlers of, *1634-1684*, 1335, 1336; soldiers and patriots in the revolution, 1688; state colonization society, papers of, 263; U. S. Dept. of agriculture archives in, 200; U. S. Dept. of commerce archives in, 201; U. S. Dept. of justice archives in, 197; U. S. Dept. of labor archives in, 202; U. S. Navy department archives in, 198; U. S. Treasury archives in, 195; witchcraft in, 1351.
Maryland historical society, Indian artifacts belonging to, 582.
"Maryland, my Maryland," song, 2849.
"Maryland," U. S. battleship, 2880.
"Maryland," U. S. cruiser, 2880.
MASON, B. B., 3197, 3198.
—— E. W., 4722.
—— F. H., 1073a.
—— F. N., 1397.
—— G. C., 1398, 1399.
Mason, George, 4248, 4249.
MASON, H. L., 5659.
—— J. A., 583.
Mason, John, 3197.
—— Lowell, 6596.
MASON, *Sister* M. L., 5897.
Mason and Dixon line, 1325a.
Mason family, 4722.
Masonic governors of North Carolina, 3914.
Masons. *See* Freemasons.
Massachusetts, 2894-2997; artillery at the battle of Gettysburg, 2018; bank in Brighton, 5581; battle of Bunker Hill, 1574, 1580; Board of education, establishment of, 6308; Boston massacre, 1634; British blockade of Boston, *1814*, 1824; British expedition to Concord, *1775*, 1573; Catholic missionaries to the Indians of Maine employed by government of, *1780-1784*, 5894; chief justices of, 2973a; China trade of, 5506; clocks made in, 5435; colonial period, 1159-1229 (*see also* New England, colonial period, "Mayflower"); county archives,

226; delegates to the Constitutional convention of 1787, 1712b; diocesan library of the Protestant Episcopal church, 6025; federal courts in, archives of, 194; First national bank, 5590, 5594; genealogy, 4940–4953; glass factory at Sandwich, 5455; Grand army of the republic in, 5666; higher education in, 6165; lighting in colonial period, 1208; maritime trading voyages, in the 1790's and 1800's, 1775, 1785; Methodist church in Dorchester, 5960; military forces in French and Indian war, surgeon in, 1129; municipal court system in, 5320; official proclamations, *1620–1936*, 2944; paper making in, 5512; portraits in Salem museums, 32, 117; Quakers in, *1663*, 1167; railroad in, 5565; regulation of wages in, 1193; religious policy with the Indians, *1760–1769*, 1202; revolutionary forces, first commander in chief of, 1630a; royal council, meetings of, *1774–1776*, 1647; soldiers, sailors, and marines in the civil war, 2060; U. S. Dept. of agriculture archives in, 200; U. S. Dept. of commerce archives in, 201; U. S. Dept. of justice archives in, 197; U. S. Dept. of the interior archives in, 199; U. S. Navy department archives in, 198; U. S. Treasury archives in, 195; Unitarian church in Boston, 6038; Unitarian church in Chestnut Hill, 6041.

Massachusetts, Fort, Colo., 2469.

"Massachusetts," ship, building of, *1787*, 5496.

Massachusetts Bay colony: conduct of the fur trade with the Indians, 1181; transfer of charter from England to the colony, 1196.

Massachusetts Bay company, founder of, 1144.

Massachusetts experiment of 1630, 1166.

Massachusetts historical society, publications and photostats issued by, 105.

Massachusetts society of Mayflower descendants, 5659.

Massachusetts society of the Colonial dames of America, 5640.

MASSICOTTE, E. Z., 1983a, 4677.

MASTERS, D. C., 5163.

—— E. L., 6445, 6563.

Masters, John, letter of, 1182.

Master's theses, University of Alabama, 1.

MASTERSON, J. R., 1074, 1075, 1414.

Maternal association, Columbia, 5635a.

MATHÄSER, P. W., 5898.

Mathematical society, American, 5659a, 5659b.

Mathematics, at the University of Virginia, *1841–1842*, 6278.

MATHER, COTTON, 1183, 1184, 1218.

Mather, Cotton, 1174b.

MATHER, E. H., 6368.

Mather, W. G., 72.

Mather family, writings of, 72.

Mathews, Cornelius, 6395.

MATHEWS, J. M., 5164.

—— M. M., 6400.

Matlack, Timothy, 4250.

Matrilineal descent among the Indians, 767.

MATSON, F. R., *jr.*, 528.

—— NEHEMIAH, 2659.

Mattatuck, Conn., 2509.

MATTESON, D. M., 1721, 1914, 5239, 5268.

Matteson family, 4723.

MATTHEWS, ALBERT, 1251, 1599, 1647.

Matthews, Brander, 6256.

MATTHEWS, M. A., 14, 15.

MATTHEWS, W. K., 4724.

Matthews family, 4473, 4724.

MATTINGLY, R. E., 2545.

MATTISON, LEWIS, 3794.

Maudsley family, 3591.

Maugerville, New Brunswick, 1535.

Maui, Hawaiian island, 2618.

MAULDIN, W. D., 3683.

MAULE, W. M., 2424.

Maumee river scenic and historic highway association, 5644.

MAURAULT, OLIVIER, 868, 928.

MAURER, O. E., 5922.

MAURICE, C. E., 5638.

MAURY, D. H., 3684.

MAUZY, WAYNE, 739a.

MAVITY, MRS. N. B., 4924.

MAXEY, G. W., 1705b.

MAXFIELD, E. K., 6425–6427.

MAXWELL, A. J., 5354.

—— C. J., 4899.

MAY, J. B., 3992.

MAYER, C. F., 6668.

—— JOSEPHINE, 4106, 5602.

Mayes county, Okla., 244.

Mayes family, 4251.

MAYFIELD, R. N., 4520.

Mayfield family, 4520.

"Mayflower": relic, a genuine, 1161; sailing of, 1047.

Mayflower claims, false and faked, 1163.

Mayflower descendants, Massachusetts society of, 5659.

Maylem, John, 1153.

MAYNARD, J. A. F., 6033.

Maynard, Lafayette, 4252, 5561.

MAYO, BERNARD, 1746, 4230a.

—— KATHERINE, 1600.

—— L. S., 4165.

MAYRE, W. B., 740.

MAZET, H. S., 1601.

MAZOUR, A. G., 2620.

MAZYCK, K. B., 1424.

Mazyck, Stephen, 1648.

Mazzei, Philip, 1699.

Mazzuchelli, S. C., 6089a, 6090.

Meacham family, 4725.

MEAD, N. P., 975.

Mead family, 4720.

Meade, G. G., 2026a.

Meade, *Bishop* William, 1375.

MEANY, E. S., *jr.*, 282, 2285.

MEARNS, D. C., 5269.

MEARS, L. W., 6315.

Meason, Isaac, 4253.

Mecaslin, J. H., 2053, 4254.

—— M. A., 2053.

Mechanical progress in Pennsylvania, 6632.

Mechem, Kirke, 82, 83.

Mecklenberg declaration of independence, *1775*, 1590.

Medal, peace, issued by Franklin, *1782–1783*, 1582.

Medals awarded to Indian chiefs, *1714–1922*, 728.

MEDER, A. E., 5659a, 5659b.

Medford, Mass., 2906, 2924, 2958, 2965.

Medical: aspects of Indian troubles in Colorado, 2480; background of the American revolution, 1576; care of the mentally ill, 6606; club in Philadelphia, *1905–1937*, 6628; conquest of cholera, 6603; education

in the early 19th century, 6599; fees in the colonial period, 1041b; institutions in Philadelphia, *1750–1850*, 6631; knowledge, in the late 19th century, 6630; legislation in Louisiana, early, 6634; licensure in Mississippi, *1798–1937*, 3095; life and history of Richmond, Va., 3806a; memoirs of 50 years in Kalamazoo, Mich., 3024; practitioners in pioneer Kentucky, 6626; progress in America, 5781a; publications of Indiana authors, earliest, 6614; regiment (New York national guard), 5048, (Ohio national guard), 5030; service, fees for, 6619, 6620; service, revolutionary war, 1575a; signers of the Constitution, 1711; sketch of the 19th regiment of Kansas cavalry volunteers, *1868–1869*, 6598; students, early 19th century, work of, 6599; supplies, army, order for, *1787*, 1720a; survey, California, *1805*, 2391; treatise published in 1677/8. 1117.
Medical college of Virginia, 3806a.
Medical department, Confederate, 1963.
Medical history: Augusta, Georgia, 6620; early Nebraska, 6616; Johns Hopkins university work in, 6183; of Iowa, 369a; of St. Joseph, Mo., 3119.
Medical institute, Berkshire, 5672a.
Medical library, Army, 5646, 5646a, 5647, 5650a, 5668, 5674.
Medical reserve corps, U. S. A., 5010b.
Medical school, U. S. Naval, 5018a.
Medical schools: in Illinois, *1844*, 6143; in North America, institution of, 1114; Johns Hopkins university, 6649; of Boston university, 6182, 6279; University of Louisville, 6234.
Medicinal plants of the colonial period, 6624.
Medicine: aboriginal American, 738a; American, (half century of, *1887–1937*), 6608, (pioneers of), 6637; development of, *1636–1936*, 6633; doctor of, colonial, 1042a; doctors of, *see* Doctors of medicine; frontier home remedies, 3047; giants of, in pioneer Kentucky, 2797; history of, John Shaw Billings and, 6648, 6649; in Boston, Mass., history of, 2993a; in Dubuque county, Iowa, 2724a; in Minnesota to 1900, 3036a; in old Philadelphia, 6607, 6631; in Richmond, Va., 3794; in Virginia, pioneer, 3798a; Indian practice of, 764; patent, 5807; sassafras used as, in early days, 1071a; science of, in the United States, *1636–1936*, 6633.
Medicine, practice of: in early Louisiana, 6634; in southern California, 2445a; in Wisconsin in the 1870's and 1880's, 6635; on southern plantations, 1920a. *See also* Public health work, Quackery, and Surgery.
Medicine man, Indian, 1115a.
Mediterranean, voyage to, during the Napoleonic wars, 1785.
MEEHAN, T. A., 2660.
—— T. F., 106, 5899.
Meek, J. L., 4254a.
MEEKER, G. H., 6708.
—— G. W. L., 4555.
—— L. C., 4555.
Meeker county, Minn., 3066.
Meeting house, Friends', 1270; at Doylestown, Pa., 5932.
Meeting houses, New Hampshire, colonial, 3165.
MEHL, B. M., 5603.
Meiggs, Harry, 4255.
MEIGS, R. J., 4526.
Meigs family, 4491.
MEJIA, ALFONSO, 5164a.
MEKEEL, A. J., 1602.
MELBO, I. R., 3923.
Melchers, Gari, 6360.
MELDER, F. E., 3824.
MELEEN, E. E., 585.
Melendy, Peter, 2732.
MELL, M. R., 2285a.
MELLO, L. DE A., 2545a.
Mellon, A. W., 4259.
MELLOR, W. J., 1984.
MELO, C. R., 958a, 1920b, 1984a.
Melsheimer, F. V., 4256–4258.
"Melting pot," 1783a.
MELTON, E. J., 3114.
Melville, Herman, 5031, 6395, 6413, 6457, 6505–6516.
Melyn family, 4726.
MEMLER, H. L., 401.
Memphis, Tenn., 3631.
MENA BRITO, BERNARDINO, 2116b.
Menchaca, Antonio, 3685.
MENCKEN, H. L., 5805.
MENDENHALL, M. S., 5408a.
Mendham, New Jersey, 5974, 6006,.
Mendota, Minn., 3058.
MENDOZA, A. C., 3904.
Mendoza, Antonio de, 1442.
MENG, J. J., 1603, 1604.
MENGARINI, GREGORY, 2287.
Menken, A. I., 4260, 4261.
MENNER, R. J., 1860a.
Mennonites, 5953a–5957; German, in Minnesota, 3078.
Mentally ill people, care and treatment of, 6606.
MERA, H. P., 586, 741–744.
Mercantile: advertising, 5432; records, western, 165; system, English, as applied to Georgia, 1441.
Merchandising in Pittsburgh, *1759–1800*, 3475.
MERCHANT, M. B., 5669.
Merchant: colonial, Massachusetts, 1170; Detroit, papers of, *1804–1810*, 5486; New York city, 19th and early 20th centuries, 4369, 5464; of Barbados, letter book of, *1716–1720*, 1190; Rhode Island, losses of, during the American revolution, 1639; Salem, Mass., 2241.
Merchant-bankers financing American trade, *1830–1842*, 1841.
Merchant class, in Rhode Island, rise of, 1217.
Merchant marine, American, 5534, 5541.
Merchants: frontier, financing of, *1808–1830*, 5463; in Pittsburgh, *1759–1800*, 3475; in the Illinois country, 2673; London company, papers of, *1750–1795*, 1397; loyalist, 1649; Massachusetts, *1765–1844*, 5484; North Carolina, in the 1790's, 3335; on the western frontier, 2221; Philadelphia, trade with Spanish New Orleans, 5508; Virginia, papers of, *1750–1795*, 1397. *See also* Mercantile system, and Sutlers.
Merck's, C. H., 2371a.
MEREDITH, E. R. S., 3142.
—— W. J., 2763.
Merion, Pa. *See* Lower Merion.
MERIWETHER, LEE, 4178.
Meriwether family, 4458.
MERKEL, H. M., 5967.
MERRIAM, J. C., 339a, 555.
Merrick family, 4774.

MERRILL, D. K., 1185.
—— E. D., 555.
Merrill, G. P., 6685.
—— H. W., 1892.
MERRILL, J. F., 4727.
—— L. T., 1985.
—— M. C., 4262, 4727.
Merrill, M. W., 4262.
Merrill family, 4727.
"Merrimac," Confederate frigate, 1980, 2019.
"Merrimac," U. S. ship, 1790.
MERRIMAN, H. M., 4441.
MERRITT, A. H., 2522.
Mesabi (Minn.) iron range, 3044.
MESERVE, J. B., 3417, 3418, 3924, 3925, 4111, 4251, 4303, 4334.
MESICK, L. S., 2621.
Mesilla valley, 2222.
Mesilla valley, N. Mex., 3220b.
Messersmith, J. S., 6686.
Mesves hospital centre, 2182a.
METCALF, BRYCE, 1675.
—— F. J., 106a.
—— J. A., 2411.
—— J. C., 3794.
Metcalf family, 4728.
Meteor, in Iowa, 2732.
METHENY, W. B., 4729.
Metheny family, 4729.
Methodism: in eastern Wisconsin, 5973; in Jenkintown, Pa., 3511; in Natchez, Miss., 5964; in Oklahoma, 5958; in Texas, 5969; in Utah, 5967; in western Pennsylvania, 5966, 5968; southern, 5962; Welsh Calvinistic, in America, 5972.
Methodist: missionary in Georgia, *1736*, 1440; preacher and evangelist (Whitefield), 1060; press, influence upon reconstruction, *1865–1868*, 2136.
Methodist church, 5958–5974.
Methodist Episcopal church, South, Indian mission conference, 5958.
Metropolitan museum of art, 5019.
METTLER, C. C., 6620.
METZGER, CHARLES, 1076.
Meusebach, John, 3709.
Mexican California, building costs in, 2437.
Mexican claims commission, *1841–1842*, 5087.
Mexican documents in California archives, 2409a.
Mexican policy, Polk's, 1852.
Mexican political exile, *1877–1878*, 2441.
Mexican revolution, *1810–1821*, 1758; filibustering expeditions from the United States during, 1759, 1760; privateers at Galveston, *1816–1817*, 1794.
Mexican war, 1902–1908; map of importance for campaigns of, 1860; march of the Mormon battalion, *1846–1847*, 906.
Mexico: American Indian heritage from, 762; American owned mines in, 5077; Confederate migrations to, 2101; diplomatic correspondence of the United States with, *1851–1860*, 5160; driving cattle into, *1864*, 1983; English plan for attack on, *1781–1782*, 1585; exodus of Negroes from Florida to, *1857*, 2556; filibustering expeditions against, 5116; Gadsden treaty with, *1853*, 5134; Gen. Mina's invasion of, *1816–1818*, 1760; influence of border troubles on relations with, *1876–1910*, 5116; Poinsett's mission to, *1822–1828*, 5108a; precolumbian relationships between the United States and, 583; President Jackson's relations with, *1829–1835*, 1890; Texas under, 3653, 3667, 3693; treaty with, *1840*, 1860, *1848*, 5165, *1862*, 5088; William Henry Harrison's efforts to secure appointment as U. S. minister to, *1823–1824*, 1769; William Walker's filibustering expedition against, 5115. *See also* New Spain.
Mexico, Gulf of, pirates on, 1752a.
MEYER, A. D., 2373, 5565.
—— CARL, 929, 2425.
Meyer, Jesse, 6630.
MEYER, N. G., 402.
Meyers, W. H., 5031.
MEYNEN, EMIL, 107.
Mezquía. *See* Pérez de Mezquía.
Miami, Fort, Ohio, 3390.
Miami Beach, Fla., 2570.
Miami Indians, 786.
Miami university, 6257.
Michaux, F. A., 6687.
Michaux family, 4730, 4731.
MICHENER, A. O., 6166.
Michigan, 2998–3035; archaeological excavations in, 528; books, maps, and manuscripts relating to, 108; county archives, 227; end of the British regime in, 1712a; federal courts in, archives of, 194; fur trading posts in, 2351; Indian burials in, 755; Indian trade silver ornaments in, 608; journey from Virginia to, *1824*, 895a; Patrons of industry in, 2100; prehistoric site in, 528; printing in, *1837–1937*, 5798; Territorial supreme court, transactions of, *1814–1824*, 3025; Territory of, Protestant Episcopal missionary in, 6055; U. S. Dept. of justice archives in, 197; U. S. Treasury archives in, 195.
Michigan, University of, 108, 6221, 6229; records of, *1845–1851*, 6240.
Michilimackinac, Fort, 3023, 3034. *See also* Mackinac.
MICKLIN, J. B. C., 5009.
MICOU, PAUL, 4732.
Micou family, 4732.
Middle American research, Department of, Tulane university, manuscript collections in, 221.
Middle colonies, 1099; churches and clergy of, 1055.
Middle Park, Colo., 2484.
Middle states association of history and social science teachers, 466.
Middle western agricultural history, as a field for research, 348.
Middleborough, Mass., vital records, 4945.
Middlebrook, N. J., revolutionary camp at, 1638.
Middlemen in domestic trade, *1800–1860*, 5377.
Middlesex canal, Mass., 2977.
Middlesex county, Mass., 1167, 1174a.
MIDDLETON, LAMAR, 959.
—— R. D., 6024.
—— W. V., 5971.
Middletown, Conn., 1232, 2507a.
Middletown, N. Y., 3254.
Mid-West Congregational historical society, 5920.
MIDWINTER, *Sir* EDWARD, 1094.
Mifflin, Thomas, 4263, 4263a.
Migration: Chickasaw, to the Indian Territory, 774; Confederate, to Mexico, 2101; from New England to the west, 2243a; to North America, Anglo-Saxon, 1022.
Migrations, prehistoric, 661; in the Bering sea region, 507; trans-Pacific, 555.

Mildren, E. J., 2298.
Milfort, Le Clerc, 1780.
MILHAM, W. I., 6621, 6622.
Military: advisors, American, in the Egyptian army, *1870–1882*, 2093; aeronautics (civil war period), 2012, (from 1835 to 1861), 5027a; arms, 5028; attaché in foreign countries, Amercan, *1898–1914*, 5169; bridging in the civil war, 2014; company of riflemen, revolutionary war, 1626; draft in the colonies, *1757*, 1118; equipment, colonial and revolutionary periods, 1086; firearms, 5053; flags, colonial, 1043; influence in the building of Montana, 3136; intervention in Siberia, Japanese-American, *1918*, 2207; operations in the civil war, leadership in, 1943; papers in the William L. Clements library, 291a; policy, of the United States, 5022; post schools, 6126; posts, frontier, *1855–1875*, 5058; protection of the Santa Fe trail to 1843, 5011; protection of the southwestern frontiers, *1830–1845*, 1876; punishments, 3766; railroads, civil war, 1943a; tactics, civil war, 1977a; training in early New England, 2291; treatment of conscientious objectors, 1620; uniforms, 5013, 5015.
Military history, 5010a–5059.
Military organizations, 5665; Confederate, 1954; Delaware, *1638–1776*, 1297; Richmond, Va., 3794. *See also* Grand army of the republic.
Militia: colonial (American regiment of foot), 1035; in the French and Indian war, surgeon in, 1129; Rhode Island's, *1638–1917*, 5045. *See also* National guard.
Milk, marketing of, in Boston, 2900.
Milk Fort, 912.
Mill, J. S., 5380.
Mill prison, England, 1668.
MILLAR, M. I. X., 5243, 5269a.
—— R. W., 5329a.
Millard, ——, 3698.
Milledgeville, Ga., 2579.
MILLER, A. J., *jr.*, 3511.
—— A. L., 3004.
—— A. M., 2863.
—— BASIL, 6044.
—— C. A., 5337.
—— C. F., 978.
—— C. G., 4618.
—— FRED, 744a.
—— H. V., 2697.
—— HUNTER, 5165.
—— J. C., 3152, 4734.
—— J. L., 3781a.
—— J. M., 2288.
Miller, Joaquin, 6517.
MILLER, K. G., 3089, 6242.
—— L. R., 4309.
Miller, Lewis, 3449.
MILLER, PERRY, 1142, 1143, 1186.
—— R. C., 400, 4327.
Miller, S. F., 4263b.
MILLER, SAMUEL, 6000.
—— V. I., 3282.
—— W. D., 1219, 1222, 3592, 3593.
—— W. E., 1439.
—— W. H., 5706.
—— WILLIAM, 1747.
Miller family, 4733–4735.
MILLES, B. L., 4701.
MILLS, ANSON, 2289.
—— C. S., 3159.
—— E. W., 4159.
Mills, Nathaniel, 1649.
—— Robert, letters of, 6361.
MILLS, W. H., 3606.
Mills and Hicks, firm of, 1649.
Mills and milling in Pennsylvania, 5451.
MILNE, A. T., 126a.
—— W. C. M., 4481.
MILO, T. H., 867a.
MILSTEN, D. R., 4326.
Milwaukee, Wis., 3864, 3874a.
Mimbres river, N. Mex., 507a.
Mina, *Gen.* Xavier, 1760.
MINER, J. R., 1593.
—— L. M., 1706.
Miner family, 4473.
Minerals: in the Confederacy, 1941a; use of, in pre-Columbian America, 502. *See also* under name of particular mineral.
Miners: in California, foreign, 2402; in Colorado, Cornish, 5771.
"Minerva," ship, 5506.
Mines: Fraser river, 3820; in Mexico, American owned, 5077; Indian mine in Colorado, 719; of the padres, 2377; turquoise, in Colorado, 719.
Mingo Indian chief, 729.
Miniature painters, American, *1730–1850*, 6338.
Miniatures, American, *1730–1850*, 6338.
Minidoka county, Idaho, 215.
Mining: coal, in Pittsburgh, 3478; district in Colorado, first, 2473; gold (in ante-bellum North Carolina), 5456, (in ante-bellum Virginia), 5457; in Idaho, 2628; prospectors, in Colorado, 2475. *See also* Coal mining.
Mining company, Sacramento, 2333.
Minister (diplomatic): to France, 1823 to 1825, letters of, 1764; to Liberia, American, 5176; to Mexico, William Henry Harrison's efforts to secure appointment as, *1823–1824*, 1769; to Spain, *1861–1862*, 1953; to the United States, (Brazilian, *1896–1900*), 5174, (French, *1779–1784*), 5173. *See also* Diplomatists.
Ministerial training in 18th century New England, 5849.
Ministers (of the Gospel): at town meetings in colonial Boston, 1203; in Virginia, *1680*, 1374. *See also* Clergy, Preachers, and Religious biography.
Ministry, directions for a candidate for, in New England, *1726*, 1183.
Minneapolis, Minn., 3061, 3081.
Minnequa historical society, Colo., 2290.
Minnesota, 3036–3083; agricultural history of, 347; ancient skeleton found in, 471a; archaeology, 664; county archives, 228; farmers' diaries, 273; fur trading posts in, 2351; historical tour in, *1937*, 365; imprints, *1849–1865*, 67; Indian relics in, 713a; Indians in, 744a; legislation concerning counties in, 5348; local history work in, 411; lumber industry in, 5469, 5470; Lutheran church in St. Paul, 5951; Nicollet's exploring expedition in, *1838*, 849; piano in, in pioneer days, 5706; pioneer railroad locomotive in, 5554; prehistoric culture pattern in, 580; prehistoric man in, 492a 493, 498a, 559, 563b, 632b (*see also* "Minnesota man"); prehistoric mounds in, 664; State historical convention of 1937, 365; Swedish

immigration in, 2331; U. S. Dept. of agriculture archives in, 200; U. S. Navy department archives in, 198; U. S. Treasury archives in, 195. *See also* Great Lakes region, and Lake Superior region.
Minnesota historical society, activities of, *1936–1937*, 330, 331; annual meeting, *1937*, 411, *1938*, 412; farmers' diaries in, 273; Swedish immigration material in, 302.
"Minnesota man," 552, 549, 559, 632b.
Minnewaska, Lake, 3276.
Minorities, racial and national, 5740.
Minority: opinion in times of crisis, suppression of, 1531; peoples, caricatures of, 5361.
Mins, L. E., 2156a.
Mint, Philadelphia, records of, 308.
Mintmaster, Massachusetts colonial, 1171.
MIRANDA, FRANCISCO DE, 282a.
Miranda, Francisco de, 3290, 5194a.
Miro, Fort, 1477.
Miscellaneous, 1018–1031.
Misdemeanants in Indiana, 5735.
MISH, M. V., 1348.
MISHOFF, W. O., 1077, 1605.
Mission press at Malta, 5790.
Missionaries: American, in Hawaii, 2624; American Protestant, to the Hawaiian Islands, 2613; Franciscan, in Florida, *1513–1616*, 1496; in the Far East, U. S. State department's attitude toward, 5066; in the South, *1826–1861*, 5861; of the Society for the propagation of the Gospel in America, 1087, 1288, 1299; to the Cherokees, early 19th century, 760.
Missionary: Catholic, in Wisconsin, 5372, 5872; French, in Louisiana, *1714*, 1463; Jesuit, in Florida, 16th century, 1520; Methodist, in Georgia, *1736*, 1440; Oregon (Whitman), 4430.
Missionary: journey in the southwest, Jesuit, *1860*, 914; journey to New Mexico, *1867*, 933; life, on the frontier, 5861; movement at Mount Holyoke college, 5860; spirit, American, *1828–1835*, 5855; work among the Indians, 732a, 5975; work of the Episcopal church in Liberia, 6026.
Missions: among the Mohawks, of the Society for the propagation of the Gospel in foreign parts, 1071; at Las Junta de los Rios, 1513; California, 2387, 2406, 2407, 2429, 2431, 2446; Catholic, 140, 1478, 5874, 5881, 5884, 5907; foreign, 5986a, 6002; Franciscan, tile making at, 1478; in Alaska, 6013; in Indian Territory, Moravian attempt to establish, *1801–1806*, 711; in Kansas, 2750; in Oklahoma, 140; in Texas, 3647a, 3654a; in the Oregon country, 700, 2251, 2262, 3434a, 3435; in the Philippine Islands, 3894, 3896; in the southwest, *1731–1761*, 5874; Jesuit, in the middle United States, 5881; Methodist, to the Indians in Oklahoma, 5958; of the Episcopal church, 6010, 6013, 6026; of the Presbyterian church, foreign, 5986a, 6002; Presbyterian, 6006a; Spanish in the southwest, 1446, 1448, 1454, 2286, 3647a, 3654a; to the Flathead Indians, *1840–1850*, 5907; to the Indians, 700, 711, 2251, 2262, 2750.
Missisquoi Bay, Quebec, 1703.
Mississippi, 3084–3134; archaeological investigations in, 518; county archives, 229; farming in *1862–1865*, 2027; historical activities in, in the 19th century, 447; Methodism in, 5964; secession controversy in, 1868, 1869; U. S. Dept. of commerce archives in, 201; U. S. Navy department archives in, 198; U. S. war department archives in, 196; Union army expeditions to find cotton in, 2070.
Mississippi, Territory of, public papers of, *1798–1817*, 1768.
Mississippi and Missouri railroad, 2732.
Mississippi region, Chickasaw threat to French control in, 1451.
Mississippi river: as boundary of Louisiana purchase, 1755; discoverer of, 843; discovery of, 825, 826, 832; first exploration of, 797a; history of upper region of, 2265; ice on, at New Orleans, *1784*, 2810; in verse and pictures of the early 19th century, 2252; navigation on the upper, 3049; panorama of, *1847*, 2250; Spanish claims to the last bank of, 1561; steamboating on, 2306.
Mississippi river region, experiences in, *1846–1852*, 2277.
Mississippi Valley: antiquities, 513, 590b; archaeology, 512; collection on the history of, 86; French empire in, plan for restoration of, *1798*, 1780; French letters and memoirs regarding, *1734–1777*, 1113a; French settlement in, *1673–1760*, 1514a; history of, books relating to, 85; lower, farming in, *1862–1865*, 2027; source materials relating to the history of Spanish, *1787–1797*, 286; Yazoo land speculations, 1783.
Mississippi Valley historical association: annual meeting, *1937*, 374; annual meeting, *1938*, 459.
Missoula county, Mont., 231.
Missouri, 3097–3134; appellate procedure in, 5328c; archaeological investigations in, 586a; battle of Carthage, *1861*, 2004; battle of Westport, *1864*, 1948; book and pamphlet imprints, *1808–1850*, 99; Civil works administration archives in, 204; constitutional convention, *1875*, 5350; county archives, 230; Disciples of Christ in, 5915; Emergency relief administration archives in, 205; Farm credit administration archives in, 207; federal archives in, 208; federal courts in, archives of, 194; Food administration in, *1917–1919*, 277; frontier days, 2240; genealogy, 4954; history, preservation and dissemination of, 455; imprints, *1808–1850*, 68; in the presidential campaign of 1860, 1898; Lutheran synod of, 5948; politics, and the Kansas-Nebraska act, 1838; public schools of St. Louis, 6161, 6177; Sainte Genevieve district in the Spanish period, 1466; U. S. Dept. of agriculture archives in, 200; U. S. Dept. of commerce archives in, 201; U. S. Dept. of justice archives in, 197; U. S. Dept. of labor archives in, 202; U. S. Dept. of the interior archives in, 199; U. S. Navy department archives in, 198; U. S. Treasury archives in, 195; U. S. War department archives in, 196; Veterans' administration archives in, 203; volunteers in the Seminole war, 1835; war of 1812 in, 1808; Works progress administration archives in, 206.
Missouri, University of, 6290.
Missouri controversy, *1819–1821*, 1749.
"Missouri democrat," newspaper, 2017.
Missouri river region, 2277; upper, 1803 to 1805, 2231a.
Missouri river towns, 2353.
Missouri state dental association, 3117.
Missourians, 3113.
MITCHELL, A. M., 6025.
Mitchell, D. B., 1781.
MITCHELL, E. M., 745, 4156.
——— E. V., 5707, 5708.
——— *Mrs.* J. C. O'K., 1490.
Mitchell, John, map by, *1755*, 1598.

MITCHELL, L. B., 1447.
—— R. S., 4449.
—— S. C., 6052.
Mitchell, S. W., 6688, 6689.
MITCHELL, STEPHENS, 2601.
—— STEWART, 105, 1187, 3281, 6243.
—— W. F., 403.
Mitchell, So. Dak., 585.
MITTELMAN, E. B., 5614.
Moab, Utah, 3717.
Mobile, Ala., founder of, 1482.
MOCK, J. R., 283.
MODLEY, RUDOLF, 5373.
Modoc Indian chief, 752.
Modoc Indian wars, 752, 2156b.
MOEDER, J. M., 5900.
MOEHLMAN, C. H., 5658, 5853.
MOELLER, H. C., 2727.
—— H. L., 2727.
Moffat, D. H., 4263c.
Moffatt, Isaac, 2764.
MOFFATT, JOSIAH, 1985a.
MOFFIT, ALEXANDER, 110, 5819.
MOFFITT, J. W., 3405.
MOGER, ALLEN, 3782.
Mogollon culture, 594.
Mohave, Lake, archaeological site, 498.
Mohawk Indians, 736, 1210, 1249; prehistoric village sites, 653.
Mohawk valley, N. Y., 653; military operations in, *1777*, 1619.
MOHLER, J. R., 5387a.
MOHR, W. H., 4024.
MOLINARI, D. L., 790a, 5165a.
Molinari, D. L., 811.
Mollusca, pleistocene, 555.
Mollusks, pleistocene, 515.
MONAGHAN, FRANK, 284, 1783, 1976.
—— JAMES, 404, 4028.
MONDAY, MICHAEL, 5476a.
MONES, LEON, 3920.
Money: paper (as an aid in teaching American history), 406, (in Connecticut, *1709–1746*), 1230; silver, *1878–1893*, 2109, (free coinage of), 2144. *See also* Coins, Currency, and Mint.
"Monitor," *ironclad*, 1980.
Monitors, U. S. navy, 5040.
Monmouth, battle of, *1778*, 1613b.
Monmouth county, N. J., 1288.
Monongahela river region, 3570.
MONRAD, A. M., 5660.
MONROE, C. O., 3072.
—— JAMES, 1782.
Monroe, James: correspondence with Barbé-Marbois, *1822–1829*, 1777; letters of North Carolinians to, 1726; letters to, 1764.
Monroe, La., 1477.
Monroe county, Ind., marriages, 4923.
Monroe county, N. Y., 3252.
Monroe county, W. Va., 258.
Monroe doctrine, 5111, 5131, 5145a, 5147, 5165a; Canada and, 5200; from 1867 to 1907, 5187; writings of the Abbé de Pradt and, 5197.
Monroe township, N. J., 3177.
Montague, A. A. C., 4117.
—— A. J. 4264
Montana, 3135–3143; American trading party in, *1807*, 2224; archaeology of, 475; county archives, 231; imprints, *1864–1880*, 102; Jesuit mission to Indians in, *1840–1850*, 5907; U. S. Dept. of agriculture archives in, 200; U. S. Dept. of commerce archives in, 201.
Montauk, Long Island, N. Y., 3297.
Montauk Point, N. Y., 2162a.
Montclair, N. J., 5731, 5998.
MONTEJO, A. D., 5093a.
Monterey, Calif., 5031; surgeons, 1456.
Montezuma castle, Ariz., 938a.
MONTGOMERY, F. A., *jr.*, 1748.
—— J. A., 6113.
Montgomery, J. M., 4265.
MONTGOMERY, R. N., 6244.
Montgomery county, Kans., 219.
Montgomery county, Mo., 3103.
Montgomery county, N. Y., 4983.
Montgomery county, Pa., 3450, 3511, 3548, 3556, 4992, 6657, 6658.
Montgomery county, Va., 1690.
Montgomery family, 4736.
Monticello, Ill., 2637.
MONTOYA, JUAN DE, 1491.
MONTZHEIMER, O. H., 2728.
Monuments: on American battlefields in France, 2192; to commemorate the centenary of Texan independence, 3701.
MOOD, FULMER, 434, 454, 1100a, 1399a, 1515.
MOODEY, M. W., 6685.
Moody, D. L., 6044, 6090a–6094.
MOODY, L. W., 5565.
—— P. D., 6092, 6093.
—— R. E., 1188, 1649, 6245.
Moon, Aaron, 3195.
MOON, C. W., 5166.
—— E. S., 4823.
Mooncussers, 2956.
MOORE, C. G., 4213.
—— CHARLES, 2546.
Moore, E. H., 6690.
MOORE, F. R., 2729.
Moore, George, letters of, 930.
MOORE, GLOVER, 1749.
—— H. D. W., 2156b.
—— H. E., 962.
—— J. B., 5167.
Moore, J. B., 4265a.
MOORE, K. K., 157.
Moore, K. K., 4052.
MOORE, M. K., 5661.
Moore, Pliny, 1640.
MOORE, POWELL, 3639.
—— R. H., 3886.
—— R. W., 4402.
Moore, Reuben, 930.
MOORE, S. T., 2195.
—— W. C., 4484.
—— W. H., 2171.
Moore family, 4484, 4737, 4738.
MOORE-SMITH, JEANNETTE, 160, 161
MOOREHEAD, B. W., 2292.
—— W. K., 587.
MOORHEAD, J. J., 6655.
Moral law. *See* Personal law.
Morales, Antonio, 2835.

MORAN, CHARLES, 1606.
—— R. B., 3783.
MORAUD, MARCEL, 869.
Moravian church records in Wisconsin, 260.
Moravians, 5974a-5977; attempt to establish a mission to the Indians in Indian Territory, *1801-1806*, 711; in North Carolina, 5976; in Ohio, 3365; music by, *1742-1842*, 6584.
MORBY, E. S., 2441.
MORDECAI, J. B., 3794.
More, P. E., 6417.
MOREHOUSE, FRANCES, 1008.
MORELAND, JAMES, 2864.
MORGAN, C. S., 111, 2906.
—— D. S., 5246.
—— E. D. 4266.
—— E. S., 1189.
Morgan, Eliza, 6315.
MORGAN, J. E., 6309.
—— J. P., 3916, 4267.
MORGAN, JOHN, 1114.
Morgan, John, 6637.
—— JOHN HILL, 1078, 4403, 6350.
Morgan, John Hunt, 2015, 2063.
—— L. H., 3278.
MORGAN, RALPH, 3511.
—— T. H., 2602.
—— W. T., 111.
Morgan county, Utah, 254.
Morgan family, 4266.
Morgan's raid, *1863*, 2063.
Morhouse, Abraham, 1490.
MORI, M. G., 943.
MORIARTY, G. A., 1222, 4601, 4632, 4778, 4781, 4836.
MORISON, S. E., 960, 1190-1192, 2292a, 6246.
Morison, S. E., 1041a.
MORLAN, GEORGE, 5380.
MORLEY, S. G., 538, 2426.
—— MRS. W. S., 1671.
Mormon battalion, march of, *1846-1847*, 906.
Mormon church, genealogical records, 5003, 5004.
Mormon question, U. S. army and, 2314.
Mormons, 5978-5983; resistance to the U. S. army in Utah, 3716; unofficial emissary to, *1846-1858*, 5983.
Moroccan affair, Roosevelt's intervention in, *1906*, 2211.
Moroccan problem, United States and *1776-1906*, 5122.
Morocco, relations of the United States with, early, 5146a.
Moros, 3891.
MORRILL, E. E., 4267b.
—— J. A., 6184.
Morrill, Justin, 4267a, 4267b, 6117a.
MORRIS, D. B., 3292.
—— E. H., 587a.
—— F. G., 1078a.
—— F. L., 4651.
—— G. P., 2293, 2294.
Morris, Gouverneur, 1763a, 1775a, 4267c, 4268, 5145.
MORRIS, JANE, 4845.
—— LEWIS, 1276.
Morris, M. C., 3750.
MORRIS, M. T., 4903.
—— R. B., 285, 1193, 1252, 5619.
Morris, R. V., 1776.
Morris, Robert, 1589, 1668.
—— Samuel, 5935.
Morris canal, New Jersey, 3193.
Morris county, N. J., 236, 3188.
MORRISON, H. S., 3738.
—— M. A., 2489.
—— R. L., 3025a.
—— W. B., 3416, 3419.
MORRISON-FULLER, BERENICE, 3116.
MORRISSEY, A. M., 2196.
Morrissey, John, 4269.
Morristown, N. J., 2249.
Morrow, Charles, 1728.
—— Dwight, 3918.
MORROW, N. C., 3528.
Morrow county, Oreg., 246.
Morse, Abner, diary of, 931.
—— E. S., 6691.
MORSE, J. M., 1607.
—— L. W., 111a.
—— R. E., 405.
MORTON, A. S., 2295.
Morton, Daniel, 3119.
MORTON, M. B., 2794.
—— NATHANIEL, 1194.
Morton, O. P., 2073.
MORTON, R. L., 3794.
Morton, S. S., 2339.
MORTON, W. S., 1650, 4731, 4849, 4889.
Morton, W. T. G., 6637.
Morton family, 4909.
Mosby, J. S., 1978b.
"Mosby's men," 1978b.
Moseley and Motley flour milling company, 271.
MOSES, BELLE, 4246.
—— RADFORD, 5035.
MOSK, S. A., 1492.
Moss, S. A., 4739.
Moss family, 4739.
Motion pictures, and the study of history, 372.
Motor transportation, army, 2111a.
MOTT, D. C., 588, 2730, 4073, 4101.
—— F. L., 6401.
Mott, Lucretia, 4270.
MOTT, MILDRED, 589.
—— T. B., 5169.
MOTTIER, C. H., 5565.
Mottoes, state, 1027.
Moultrie, Alexander, 1783.
Mound builders, 655, 656; cultures, 649; Ohio, 665 South Dakota, 585.
Mounds, Indian: in Georgia, 517; in Kentucky, 566 in Louisiana, 566a; in Minnesota, 664; in New York state, 622; in North Carolina, 473; in Oklahoma, 648; in Wisconsin, 666.
Mount, J. A., 4271.
Mount Desert, Me., 224, 2855, 2861.
Mount Holyoke college, 112, 5860, 6247, 6275; founder of, 6298.
Mount Hood, Oreg., 3437.
Mount Hope, N. Y., 5717.
Mount Hope, R. I., 3583.
Mount Morris, Ill., 2654.
Mount Pleasant, Pa., 3564.
Mount Rushmore, So. Dak., 3625.
"Mt. Vernon," Salem ship, 1785.
Mount Vernon, Va., visit to, *1799*, 1767.

Mount Washington, N. H., 3164.
Mountain Lake, Minn., 3078.
"Mountain Mary." *See* Jüngin, A. M.
Mountflorence, J. C., 3335.
MOUNTFORT, ANNE, 2865.
—— J. A. D., 2865.
Moving picture "Birth of a nation," 2116a.
MOWAT, R. B., 961.
Mowatt, A. C., 4272.
MOWER, W. L., 2866.
MOWERY, D. F., *jr.*, 1608.
Moyaone, Indian town of, 703, 704.
Mucklesaopay, *Indian chief*, 2572.
MUDGE, F. A., 2370, 2969.
MUELDER, H. R., 2661, 5854.
MÜLLER, PAUL, 5169a.
—— S. R., 4273.
MUENCH, A. F., 153, 154.
MUG, M. T., 5885.
Muhlenberg, F. A. C., journal of, 932.
Muir, John, 6692–6694.
Mulford, Daniel, 3175.
MULHALL, *Sister* LEONITA, 992, 995, 996.
MULHERN, JAMES, 6134.
MULLAN, J. B., 3745.
MULLANEY, W. F., 4312.
MULLEN, J. M., 3336.
Muller, L. A., 3229.
MULLETT, C. F., 1079.
Mulligan, Hercules, 1610.
Mullin, M. A., 4254.
Mullineaux family, 4902.
MULLINS, M. D., 5663.
MULLOY, W. T., 750.
MUMFORD, F. B., 4114b, 5387a.
—— H. W., 2662, 4386a, 6117a.
Muncie, Fort, Pa., 3546a.
Muncie, Ind., 6004.
Municipal court system, 5320.
Municipal university, America's oldest, 6234.
Munitions of war: German-American attempts to prevent exportation of, *1914–1915*, 2092; industry, *1914–1917*, 2151; traffic, 5111. *See also* Arsenal, Cannon, Gas shell, Guns, and Rifles.
MUÑOZ, R. F., 1905.
MUNSELL, LOTTIE, 4422.
Murat, Achille, 4275.
Murder case: in early 19th century literature, 78; in Kentucky, *1825*, 78; in Middletown, Conn., *1843*, 2507a.
MURDOCK, G. P., 669, 758, 1133.
—— K. B., 1183.
Murieta, Joaquin. *See* Murrieta, Joaquin.
MURPHY, DU BOSE, 6078.
Murphy, J. B., 6695.
MURPHY, M. A., 4404.
Murphy, R. L., 4276.
MURPHY, RETTA, 1493.
—— S. M., 4155.
—— T. F., 5604.
Murphy, Timothy, 1608.
MURRAY, E. D., 3090.
Murray, E. F., 2428.
MURRAY, ELSIE, 3529.
Murray, Elsie, 3446, 3529
MURRAY, J. E., 1253.
Murray, L. W., 3446.
MURRAY, W. D., 5664.
Murray family, 4481.
Murray's raid, *1813*, 1807.
MURRELL, WILLIAM, 6329.
Murrieta, Joaquin, 2453, 4277.
MUSCALUS, J. A., 406.
Museum: American Swedish historical, 1291; at Stony Point battlefield, 1564; children's, Boston, Mass., 5675; New York state, 5666a; Osage Indian, 456; Staten Island historical, 3310.
Museum of natural history, Colorado, 6611.
Museum of northern Arizona, 590.
Museums, historical, 1291, 3310; local, value of, 440; place of, in historical work, 457.
MUSGRAVE, E. W., 590a.
—— G. W. S., 5665.
Music, 6574–6596; associated with the period of the forming of the Constitution and the inauguration of Washington, 6588; band, in Reading, Pa., 6578; biography, 6590–6596; in Richmond, Va., 3794; in the Spanish missions in the southwest, 17th century, 1487a; publishing, in the United States, *1787–1850*, 6586; religious, *see* Hymnology. *See also* Piano, and Songs.
Musical instruction book published in 1803, 106a.
Musical society in Lancaster, Pa., 5652
Musick, E. C., 3923.
Muskego, Wis., 3844.
Muskegon, Mich, 3015a.
Muskingum college, 6244.
Muskogee county, Okla., 244.
Muskogee Indians, 680.
MUSSER, RUTH, 4174.
MUSSEY, BARROWS, 2296.
Muster roll, New Jersey company, *1776*, 1686
MUTCH, V. E., 1080, 4104.
MUZZEY, D. S., 1861.
MYER, J. W., 3282.
MYERS, A. C., 1326, 4297.
—— A. J. W., 6054.

N

Nacogdoches county, Tex., 1446.
Nacotchtanke, 643.
NAESETH, HENRIETTE, 3350, 5723.
NAFZIGER, R. O., 2118, 2198.
NAGEL, CHARLES, 2061, 4182.
Nagel, Charles, 2061.
Nagel family, 4741.
NAGLE, J. E. S., 4741.
Names, geographic: in Iowa, 2717, 2721; in Nebraska, 3146; in Northumberland county, Pa., 151; Indian, in Alabama, 2360; of Canada, early, 837; on the northwest coast, 2344; Utah's, 3711.
Names, personal: in Northumberland county, Pa., 151; of American Negro slaves, 1924; of New York state pioneers, 149. *See also* Nicknames.
NAMIER, L. B., 1115.
Nantmeal, Pa., 5934a.
Nantucket Bay, Mass., 5054.
Napier, H. E., 1824.
Napoleon: attitude toward the United States, *1810*, 1757; cession of Louisiana, 1756.
Napoleonic period, American trade during, 1733.
Napoleonic wars, voyage to the Mediterranean during, 1785.

Narragansett, R. I., 3585.
Narragansett country, 1222, 1227.
NASATIR, A. P., 286.
NASH, C. E., 2570.
—— PHILLEO, 747.
Nashville, Tenn., 3632, 3638.
Nast, Thomas, 1945.
Natchez, Miss., 1766, 2249, 3089, 3090, 3093, 3096, 5964.
Natchez nation, 640.
Natchitoches parish, La., 222.
National archives, United States, 188a; accessions, *1936-1937*, 306a; Food administration records in, 307; House of representatives records in, 304; National commission on law observance and enforcement records in, 306; Negro records in, 283; records of the Committee on public information, *1917-1919*, 305; U. S., Food administration records in, 276-278, 282.
National bank failures, *1865-1932*, 5608.
National banking system, *1863-1879*, 5609; brief history of, 5610.
National characteristics, 1015-1017.
National commission on law observance and enforcement, 306.
National convention, Republican, *1856*, 5302, *1860*, 5292.
"National cyclopaedia of American biography," 3926.
National debt, following the civil war, 2094, 2140.
National forest, Colo., 2487.
"National gazette," 1783b.
National government and administration, 5332-5340. *See also* Constitutional history and law, and Federal government.
National guard: Illinois, 5059; New Hampshire, 5024; New York, 5048; Ohio, 5030. *See also* Militia.
National minorities, 5740.
National park service, 1403, 2341, 2342.
National parks: at Jamestown and Yorktown, 1403; Colonial national historical park, in Virginia, 1383a; east of the Mississippi, 2341; Glacier park, 3143; in Louisiana, 2810a; west of the Mississippi, 2342.
Nationalism in the United States, 949.
Nationality groups, in Cleveland (Ohio) politics, 5750. *See also* under name of particular nationality.
Native Americans vs. immigrants, *1780-1856*, 1783a.
Native languages, American, 314, 315.
Nativism: American, 5870; in Connecticut, *1829-1860*, 5306; political, in Tennessee, 3636.
Natural history: Colorado museum of, 6611; Williams college lyceum of, 6261.
Natural sciences, Academy of, 187.
Naturalist: English, visit to America, *1712*, *1722*, 1033; French, 940a; in Georgia, 6640; in Iowa, 2733; pilgrimage of a, to Indiana, *1814*, 2681.
Naturalists: eighteenth century, 6602; of the frontier, 6638.
Nature, Puritans' interpretation of manifestations of, 1140.
Naturopathic logic, 6601.
"Nautilus," privateer, 1613c.
Navajo Indians, 735, 746, 749a; blankets of, 741, 743; child burials, 763; petroglyph, 584; pottery and basketry, 776; sacred places and shrines of, 590; taboo among, 776.
Naval: activities in the Pacific, civil war, 2065; battle, civil war, *1862*, 1980; battle, off Cuba, *1898*, 2162; battles, war of 1812, 1800, 1805, 1806, 1812, 1820; defense in the Old Northwest, *1760-1796*, 1617; diplomacy, incident in, *1834*, 1846; documents related to the quasi-war between the United States and France, *1797-1801*, 5057; operations, French and Indian war, 1125, 1126; operations in the American revolution, French, 1606; paintings, 6347; songs and ballads, 5036; stores, supplies of, *1730*, 1109.
Naval academy, U. S., 5021.
Naval medical school, U. S., 5018a.
Navarro, D. J., letter of, 1651.
Navigation: inland, in Pennsylvania, 5557; of the Schuylkill river, 5555, 5556; on the Pacific, steam, 2401; on the Tennessee river system, 2334. *See also* Lighthouse.
Navigation acts, New Jersey cases under, 1277.
Navy, British. *See* British navy.
Navy, civil war, rams vs. gunboats, 1961a.
Navy, Continental. *See* Continental navy.
Navy, Texas, 3670.
Navy, U. S.: activities in the Pacific, civil war period, 2065; American opinion on, *1919-1923*, 5029; "Americanization" of, 5043; builder of (Truxton), 5023; capture of the Barrier forts in Canton, China, *1856*, 5017; civil war, ship of, 2022; cruise of ship of, to the Pacific Ocean, *1843-1844*, 5031; during the civil war, 2025; flags of, 1559; guns used by, 5050; hero of (John Barry), 5016; history of, 5042; in the Philippines, *1898-1907*, 3891; in the world war, 2186, 2187; North Atlantic squadron, 5054; one hundred years of steam in, 5014; operations of, *1800-1813*, 5010a; ship's landing at Nantucket, Mass., *1901*, 5054; ships of, 1790, 1901, 5018, 5027, 5037, 5039, 5040, 5046, (in the war of 1812), 1805, 1806, 1812; small arms of, 5034; submarine submergence test, *1913*, 5035; tales of the old, 5012; tradition of, 5041; world war losses of, 2186. *See also* Privateers, Submarine, and Warships.
Navy, U. S., Dept. of, archives of, 198; Bureau of construction and repair, 5056.
NAYLOR, JOHN, 1440.
Naylor family, 4610.
Neal, D. A., 2241.
NEAL, JOHN, 6402.
Neal, John, 1860a, 6395.
NEALE, W. G., 6528.
Neale family, 4742.
Neapolitan Jesuits, 2472.
Near East, churches in, relations of American churches with, 5856.
NEASHAM, V. A., 5170.
NEATBY, H. M., 1609.
Nebraska, 3144-3155; archaeological investigations in, 499, 591; campaign against the Pawnee Indians in, *1859*, 1899; Catholic church in, *1854-1885*, 5896; Congregationalism in, 5920; genealogy, 4955-4959; pleistocene and postglacial mammals of, 555; railroads in, 5532; teacher at Peru state normal school, 6315; U. S. Dept. of commerce archives in, 201; U. S. Treasury archives in, 195; underground railroad in, 1909.
Nebraska, University of, archaeological field work of, *1937*, 483.
Nebraska bill, *1854*, 1883.

Nebraska state historical society, 499, 591.
NEDS, I. F., 407.
Neebe, Oscar, 2680.
Needlework, American, 5692. *See also* Quilts, and Samplers.
Neef, Joseph, 6152.
NEEL, G. L., 3530, 3531.
NEESER, R. W., 5036, 5037.
NEFF, G. H., 1652, 1815.
——— J. C., 6495.
Negro history week, 408, 409.
Negro life and history, Association for the study of, 420, 421.
Negroes: achievement in American life, 325; achievement in literature and the fine arts, 5739; attitude of Senator Tillman of South Carolina toward, 2141; biography of, 3913; builders and heroes, 3913; colonization of, in Liberia, Maryland society for, 263; dialect of, 5768; emigration of, means of impeding, 5737; disfranchisement of, 2115a, (in Mississippi, 3088), (in Virginia), 3781; folklore of, 37a; free (exodus to Mexico, *1857*), 2555, (in ante-bellum North Carolina), 3322, (in Louisiana, *1803–1860*), 5783, (in the Republic of Texas) 5777, (of Pensacola, Fla.), 2555; history of, new interpretation for, 425; in American fiction, 5741; in American history, 5745, (guide to study of), 5744; in Georgia, 5751; in Louisiana, history and literature of, 5775; in North Carolina since the civil war, 5766; in Richmond, in 1864, 1956; in Tennessee, *1867*, 3628; in the civil war, 1939; in the Louisiana reconstruction government, 2837; in the prize ring, 5690; in the reconstruction of Florida, 2572a; in the reconstruction of Virginia, 3801; in the South, *1861–1865*, 2028; insurance enterprise among, 5582; judicial cases concerning, 1914; life and history in America, 5760; Lincoln's policy regarding, 5743; of Virginia, Episcopal church among, 6011; participation in the Texas centennial, 3702; preacher, 6047; public higher eduction for, 6125; racial movement and leadership in the United States, 5756; records in the National archives for history of, 283; relations between white people and, in the old South, 1916; repatriation movement, 5743; rural schools, 6128; schools in Missouri, 6170; slave revolts, 1908a; teachers, supervision of, 6128; teaching regarding, in the Washington (D. C.) public schools, 337; U. S. senators and representatives, 5312.
Neihart, M. W., 4278.
Neiswanger, D. F., 3151.
NELSON, G. H., 6284.
——— G. W., 2765.
——— H. K., 3152.
——— HELGE, 3072a, 5760a.
Nelson, Knute, 3917.
NELSON, L. M., 2629.
——— N. C., 592.
Nelson, O. M., 3411.
NELSON, R. W., 1025.
——— WILBUR, 3594.
Nelson family, 4469.
NENNO, FAUSTINA, 2427.
NESBITT, P. H., 593, 594.
Neshaminy, Pa., 3562.
Netherlands, diplomatic correspondence with, regarding inter-American affairs, *1831–1860*, 5161.
NETTELS, C. P., 1081.
NEUMAN, G. K., 595.
NEUMANN, J. N., 5761.
Neutral rights, 1739 to 1763, 1084a; controversy over, *1795–1799*, 1743; treaty provisions defining, *1778–1936*, 5095.
Neutrality: American (past and present), 5099a, (world war period), 15, 2106a, 2182, 5075, 5186, (theories regarding), 5164a; American policy of, 15, 5111; laws of the United States regarding, 5101; references on, 15.
Neutrals, duties of, treaty provisions defining, *1778–1936*, 5095; rights of, *1917–1918*, 2196.
Nevada, 3156–3158; archaeological excavations in, 531, 532; archaeological expedition to, 584; county archives, 232; excavation of Pueblo Grande de, 531; prehistoric dart from, 536a; prehistoric pit-dwellings in, 584; pueblo cotton, ancient, 584.
Nevada county narrow gauge railroad, 5565.
NEVILLE, A. W., 3687.
Neville, Morgan, 6518.
NEVIN, H. W., 3532.
NEVINS, ALLAN, 410, 4319.
Nevins, Allan, 4119.
New Albany, Ind., 2697.
Newark, N. J., 1273, 6009.
New Bedford, Mass., 2925.
Newbern, N. C., 1653.
NEWBERRY, F. A. C., 4556.
Newberry library, Chicago, 167.
Newbold, W. R., 4743.
Newbold family, 4743.
New Bordeaux, S. C., 1424, 1426.
New Brunswick, Canada, attitude toward the American revolution, 1535.
New Brunswick, N. J., 3183.
Newbury, Mass., 2918, 2934.
Newburyport, Mass., 1790, 1816, 2931, 2986, 2987.
Newcastle, T. P.-H., 1st Duke of, 1072.
New Castle, Del., 1299, 2249.
New church, 5984.
New College, Oxford, 1144.
NEWCOMB, J. P., 3685.
——— REXFORD, 6330.
Newcomb college, Tulane university of Louisiana, 6271.
NEWCOMBE, W. A. 810.
NEWCOMER, LEE, 2119, 5562.
New Deal, *1933–1937*, 2175.
NEWELL, W. S., 5477.
New England: aboriginal culture complexes in, 563; academies, founding of, 430; anti-Catholicism in, *1829–1845*, 5895; business in, from the 1790's to the civil war, 2241; churches in, state of, *1671*, 1148; clergy of the 17th century, 1205; colonial period, 1132–1236; colonists from the Rhine region in, 1135; early clocks of, 5480; economic development, *1803–1814*, 5367; education in, 1152; education on old farms of, 2319b; English emigrants to, 4911; expedition against Quebec, *1690*, 1145; farmers, ox-teams used by, 5392; Federalism, *1803–1814*, 5367; "flowering" of, 2250; founder of free schools in Pennsylvania, 6291; French émigrés in, 2937; French in, references on, 51; frontier, pre-revolutionary period, 1146; historic houses of, 2235; horse and buggy age in, 5708; Indian wars in, 1137; Indians of, who migrated to Wisconsin, 3878;

industries of, 2319a; influences in the architecture of Ohio, 3388; intellectual relations between the Spanish world and, *1700–1815*, 2227a; interest in Scandinavian culture and the Norsemen, 2255; Irish in, pioneer, 5762; life in, prior to the civil war, 2296; maritime trade with India, *1784–1812*, 5454; migration from, 2243a; military training in, 2291; ministerial training in, 18th century, 1136; old churches in, 2279; old England in, 2319c; pioneer life of women of, 2227; pioneering people in, 2276; poet of, 18th century, 1153; proposal for a separate armistice and alliance with England, *1814*, 1814; Quaker movement in, during the American revolution, 1602; railroad systems, 5520; relations with New France, 1139; royal governors of, 1141; settlers in New Brunswick, and the American revolution, 1535; settlers in Nova Scotia, attitude in the American revolution, 1547; trade with China, *1815*, 5461; traders in western New York, *1808–1830*, 5463; village life, 2236.

New England emigrant aid company, in Kansas, 2760.

New England society in the city of New York, 2244, 2304.

New Englanders. *See* Yankees.

"Newes from Virginia," *1610*, 1390.

Newey family, 4902.

New France: fur trade in, 1494; relations with the New England colonies, 1139; rise and fall of, 1515.

New Garden boarding school, 6204.

NEWHALL, CHARLES, 5666.

New Hampshire, 3159–3212; Church of England in, 1157; colonial period, 1156, 1157; county archives, 233; Farm credit administration archives in, 207; genealogy, 4960–4962; marriages in, in the 1760's and 1770's, 1156; national guard, 5024; Roman Catholic church records in, 234; S. P. G. missionary in, *1729*, 1087; sesquicentennial celebration of the Constitution, 5270; U. S. Dept. of agriculture archives in, 200; U. S. Dept. of commerce archives in, 201; U. S. Dept. of justice archives in, 197; U. S. Treasury archives in, 195; U. S. War department archives in, 196; Veterans' administration archives in, 203.

New Hampshire grants, war, 959.

New Harmony, Ind., 2681, 2698, 2702, 5372, 5378a, 5384, 6152.

New Haven, Conn., 1549, 1829, 2184, 2506, 2517, 5825, 5922, 6195.

New Haven colony, 1233, 1235.

New Haven railroad, 5565.

"New Hazard," voyage of, 936.

Newington, Conn., 2521.

New Jersey: archaeological investigations in, 472, 574; Baptist bodies in, 235; bibliography of history of, 29; biography, 6368; Boy scouts in, 5731; Catholic church in Jersey City, 5883; county archives, 236; court houses and court rooms, 1024; courts of common right and chancery, journal of, *1683–1702*, 1277; Essex county government, 5351; finances during the American revolution, 1575; genealogy, 4963–4974; historical conference, *1938*, 446; history, the local historian and, 452; Indian site survey of, 673; influence in the Constitutional convention of 1787, 1700; judges' good behavior tenure in, 1274; maps of Vineland, 4; member of the Federal convention, *1787*, 1713; Methodist Episcopal church in Mendham, 5974; military company in the revolutionary war, 1686; National state bank of Elizabeth, 5598; Presbyterian church in Mendham, 6006; Presbyterian church in Montclair, 5998; Presbyterian church in Ridgewood, 6005; Protestant Episcopal church in Newark, 6009; Quaker migration to Virginia from, 1382; religious history of, before 1702, 1269; S. P. G. missionary to, *1707*, 1281; stamp act in, 1275; Swedes and Finns in, 1271.

New Jersey, colony: general assembly, addresses to the governor, *1708*, 1280, remonstrance of, *1707*, 1278; governor, speech to the general assembly, *1708*, 1280.

New Kent, Va., 1411.

New Kent county, Va., 3751, 3766, 3785, 3790, 3799.

New Lebanon, Conn., 2507; New London, Conn., probate records, 4917.

New Madrid, Mo., 3133.

NEWMAN, H. W., 1688, 4706, 4837.

Newman, S. H., 4279.

New Market, Va., 3756, 3810.

New Mexico, 3213–3225; antiquities, 516, 538–541, 587a, 650a, 650b, 651a, 651b, 652a, 652b; archaeology, 475a, 509, 586, 590a, 596, 612, 613; archaeology, bibliography of, 9a; church and state in, *1610–1650*, 1508, *1659–1670*, 1509; cliff dwellings in, 563a; county archives, 237; discovery of, by Marcos de Niza, *1539*, 1507; earliest known inhabitants of, 487a; early man in, 493a; extinct animals, remains of, 509; extinct fauna of, 493a; federal Indian policy in, *1858–1880*, 1870; first Spanish capital of, 1514b; Folsom deposits in, 555; historical documents relating to, to 1773, 1474; Indian petroglyphs of, 616; Indian war in, 2149a; Indians of, 719a; Jesuit mission in, *1867*, 914; journey of Pedro de Rivera in, *1724–1728*, 1493; Juan de Montoya's "relation" of the discovery of, *1602*, 1491; local history of the Mesilla valley, 2222; map of importance in the history of, 1860; missionary journey to, *1867*, 933; Oñate's appointment as governor of, *1595*, 1475; one of the so-called cities of Cibola in, 1480; petroglyphs from, 640; prehistoric animal and pottery remains in, 494; prehistoric man in, 630; prehistoric pottery in, 507a, 536; prehistoric period, 635; prehistoric ruins in, 488, 514, 652; prehistoric sites in, 593, 594; Pueblo Indians of, 679; reconquest of, *1692–1704*, 1450; Spanish missions in, 1448; Spanish press in, 3223; U. S. military expedition into, *1846*, 1885a. *See also* Santa Fe trade, Santa Fe trail, and Southwest.

New Mexico-West Texas relationships, 3215.

New Netherland: Dutch land system of, 1263; fur trade in, 1253; German language in, 1250a. *See also* New York, colonial period.

New Orleans, La., 456, 2848a; battle of, *1815*, 2810a; books and booksellers in, *1720–1830*, 2831; Boston club in, 5700; broadside printed in, *1764*, 1465; city of Carrollton as part of, 2826; city of Lafayette in, 2813; cold winter in, *1784*, 2810; difficulties of Andrew Jackson in, during the war of 1812, 1751; domestic architecture, 2839; drama and theatre in, *1818–1832*, 2812; during the civil war, 1978; "faubourgs" in, 2848; fire in, *1788*, 2819; founding of, 2830; free Negroes in, *1803–1860*, 2850; general strike, *1892*, 2845; German liberals in, *1840–1860*, 2815; Germans in, during the civil war, 2816; guide to,

2821; letters written from, *1792–1805*, 1766; libraries in, *1771–1833*, 2832; Mafia incident, *1890*, 2817; old buildings in, 2818; old houses in, 2824; Protestant beginnings in, 2811; victory at, *1815*, 2829; volunteer regiment in the Texan revolution, 3644b.
"New Orleans associates," 1761.
New Orleans university, 6248.
Newport, R. I., 1038, 1228, 3579, 3585, 3591, 5764, 5864; French forces at, revolutionary war, 1641; French naval operations around, *1778*, 1606; Rochambeau monument at, 1539.
Newporte, Christopher, 1390.
New Rochelle, N. Y., 3258, 3285, 3303.
News, during the world war, in America, 2185.
New Salem, Ill., 2650.
New Shoreham, R. I., 1215.
New Spain: and United States filibusters, *1812–1821*, 1759; colleges in, 1042; expulsion of Jesuits from, *1767*, 1464; Jesuit travel to, *1678–1756*, 1514; "visita" of officials of, *1544–1547*, 1442.
Newspaper: Baltimore, 5805; cartoons, 6325; country, founding a, fifty years ago, 5802; Dallas, Tex., 5784; democratic party organ, *1856–1861*, 5827; editor, Michigan, 3031; editor, reminiscences of a, 1883 to date, 2122; first German Catholic, in the United States, 5909; first Kentucky, 5850; first Texas, 3662; Indiana, 5824; Jefferson City, Mo., 5831; New York "Sun," 5832; Pennsylvania, 5802; published in the Republic of Texas, 5783a.
Newspaper war, *1791–1793*, 1783b.
Newspapers: American, *1821–1936*, 46; and propaganda, *1767–1770*, 1618; anti-masonic, *1826–1834*, 52; Arizona, 5813; articles in, relating to the history of the Pacific northwest, 332; correspondents of, world war, 2198; daily, 5809; during the world war, news supplied by, 2185; Finnish, in Ohio, 5759; French language, in Louisiana, 5834; Kansas, 82, 83; Kentucky, before 1860, 123; Montana, 3140, 3141; official organs of the Jackson administration, 1832; Oklahoma pioneer, 3409; Pennsylvania, *1820–1920*, 10, (and the presidential campaign of 1860), 1828; securing news for, 5791a; United States, checklist of, 28; Washington, D. C., 2541. *See also* Journalists, and Press.
New Sweden on the Delaware, 77, 1300–1302; books, maps and prints relating to, 88; exhibition of rare books and maps on, 109; founding of, 1296; German language in, 1250a; historical exhibit on, 1291; Pennsylvania beginnings in, 1330a; rare books and manuscripts relating to, 41; tercentenary celebration publication, 5738. *See also* Swedish settlement on the Delaware.
New Testament, interpretation and criticism of, *1620–1900*, 5852.
NEWTON, A. P., 181–183.
—— L. W., 967, 997.
Newton family, 4744.
Newton Lower Falls, Mass., 5512.
Newtown, Pa., 3460, 3571, 5787.
Newtown (Pa.) library, 5624.
New world: chart of, *1519*, 888; discovery and exploration of, in Polish literature, 16th and 17th centuries, 146; European struggle for control in, 1597; prehistoric land connection between the old world and, 510a, 513a, 674b. *See also* America.
New York (city), Augustus street in 1825, 3232; buildings in, in the Dutch period, 1246; cannon of the revolutionary war in, 3315; chamber of commerce, arbitration procedure of, 3260a; changed house numbers and lost street names in, 3264; cholera in, *1832*, 3300a; church records, 4982; churches in, 3265; City Hall place, 3232; collector of customs at, removal of, *1878*, 2119; colonial period, 1038; deaths in, *1753–1756*, 1262; description of, 1822 to 1836, 3291a; description of, by English traveler, *1807–1812*, 3277a; drawing of, *1713*, 1261; Dutch church in, 18th century, 1256a; Dutch goldsmith in, 1247; Dutch period, buildings in, 1247; entente between French and Germans in, in civil war days, 3280; Federal archives of, 285; Federal Hall, 3320; fire engines, *1796–1865*, 3308; first public health chemist, 6656; from 1783 to 1803, 3293; genealogy, 4981; guide to, 3251; Hebrew school in, 5939; Huguenot church in, 6033; in 1842, 3316; Independence day celebration, *1845*, 3259; loyalist merchants in, 1649; omnibus lines in, *1855*, 3286; painting in, before 1800, 6326; Presbyterian church in, 6000; sailing packets from, *1815–1860*, 5516; silversmiths, *1815–1841*, 5443; social settlement in, 5734; springs and wells in, 3307; story of the people and the city, 3262.
New York (state), 3225–3321; abolitionist movement in, 1837; Albany treaty with the Indians, *1745*, 1111; archaeology, 622–624, 653; archives and manuscripts, 287–291; arts and crafts in, *1726–1776*, 1245; Assembly, act for encouragement of the Indian trade, *1724*, 1255; books, pamphlets, and broadsides printed at Schenectady, *1795–1850*, 98; books printed in, *1810–1850*, 97, 97a; Buffalo public library, 5642; college education in, 6187; colonial period, 1083, 1237–1288; constitutional change in, 5352; county archives, 238; criminal conspiracy and early labor combinations in, 5619; financing of frontier merchants of, *1808–1830*, 5463; frontier committee of safety, *1807*, 1772; fur trade in, *1790–1817*, 1778; genealogy, 4975–4983; governor of, public papers of, *1928*, 5353; Icarian community in, 5381; Iroquois occupation of, 653, 722; journal of life in, a century ago, 1893; Lake Champlain region, 2243; Mohawk valley campaign, *1777*, 1619; national guard, 5048; Niagara frontier, 2259; Oneida Indian village in, French attack upon, *1615*, 1238, 1267; periodical references on Rochester, 42; pioneers, names of, 149; politics, leader in, 19th century, 3281; prehistoric fortified village site in, 626; prehistoric Indian sites in, 653; prehistoric mounds in, 622; pre-Iroquoian cultures of, 669; presidential campaign of 1844 in, 1871; public education in, 6151; public welfare in, *1609–1866*, 3302; railroads in, 5565; regional history in, 443; revolutionary activities in, *1775–1777*, 1627; revolutionary soldiers, 1683; revolutionary war in, 1654; sesquicentennial celebration of the Constitution, 5271; silversmiths of, 5443, 5444; town patents, 1265, 1266; trip from New York city to Niagara Falls, *1836*, 942; United Lutheran synod of, 5952.
New York, New Haven and Hartford railroad, 5565.
New York, University of the state of, bulletins of, check list and index for, 157.
New York central railroad, 5545.
"New York daily tribune," 2059.
New York public library, 6649; "Bulletin" of, index to, 158; German works relating to America in, 6; manuscript accessions, *1936–1937*, 280, 281; manu-

script sources for the history of central and western New York, 291.
New York society library, 5666a.
New York state historical association, meeting of, *1937*, 351.
New York state library, manuscripts in, 289, 290.
New York state museum, 5666a.
New York university, school of law, 5329a.
Neynabor, Augustus, 6362.
Nez Percé Indians, 2262.
Nez Perces campaign of 1877, 2134a.
Niagara, Fort, N. Y., 3268, 3269.
Niagara Falls, N. Y., 942, 3236a; waterpower at, 3304.
Niagara river, frontier on, 2259.
Nicaragua, Walker's filibustering expeditions against, 221, 5115.
Nicholas, Jane, 3777.
——— Sarah, 3777.
NICHOLS, C. W., 3073, 3074.
Nichols, Dale, 4050.
NICHOLS, E. R., 6134a.
——— ELISABETH, 2663.
——— H. B., 3285.
Nichols, H. M., 3073, 3074.
NICHOLS, I. A., 2731.
——— J. P., 2120.
——— L. F., 4608.
——— R. F., 394, 998, 999, 3533, 3534.
——— T. L., 1862.
Nichols Pond, N. Y., 1238, 1267.
Nicholson, Elizabeth, 6572.
NICHOLSON, HAROLD, 3918.
——— J. B., 4745.
Nicholson family, 4745.
NICKERSON, M. H., 869a.
NICKLIN, J. B. C., 1349, 1400–1402, 4839.
Nicknames, 1026; state, 1027.
Nicollet, J. N., 849.
Nicollet county, Minn., 228.
NIDA, W. L., 1009.
Nidever, George, 2428.
NIEHAUS, F. R., 2490.
NIETZ, J. A., 6310.
NIGHTINGALE, B. N., 2603.
NILES, R. D., 5329a.
NIMMO, N. B., 4801.
Nine Mile Canyon, Utah, 523.
Nisbet, James, 2412.
NISSENSON, S. G., 1254.
Niza, *Fray* Marcos de, 1507.
NOACK, HEINZ, 6533.
Nobel county, Ohio, 1975.
NOBLE, S. G., 6135.
Noble, Seth, 1535.
NOEL, F. R., 1082.
NOLAN, G. C., 160, 161.
——— J. B., 1327, 4081.
——— L. C., 5171.
Nomenclature: of the Great Smoky mountains, Tenn., 3634; Rhode Island, 3588. *See also* Names.
NOONAN, C. J., 5306.
Noort, Olivier van, 880a.
Nootka Sound controversy, 282a, 1733a.
Norbeck, Peter, 4280.
NORBLAD, A. W., 3438.
NORBY, C. H., 1986, 2296a.
NORDEN, HEINZ, 3640.
Nordstrom, Algot, 2429.
NORDSTROM, ALMA, 2429.
Norfolk, Va., 3803.
Normal, Ill., 2640.
Norman horses, 5446.
NORMANO, J. F., 113.
Norridgewock, Me., 2861.
NORRIS, A. P., 1194a.
——— J. L., 2666.
——— W. B., 1350.
Norristown, Pa., 5945.
Norse: discovery and exploration of America, 803, 806, 863; voyages to the new world, pre-Columbian, 850, 851. *See* Viking voyages.
Norse discovery of America, 794, 869a. *See also* Kensington rune stone, and Vineland.
Norsemen: in Canada, 836; in Iowa to 1870, 2735; New England interest in, 2255; settlements west of Greenland, 869b; visit to Nova Scotia, 886. *See also* Vikings.
North, J. E., 1899.
North: attitude of the South toward, *1865–1914*, 2145a; farm life in, in the early 19th century, 1738; reconciliation of the South and, 2089, 2090; tariff issue, on the eve of the civil war, 1842.
Northampton, Mass., 1124.
Northampton colony, Minn., 3074.
Northampton county, Pa., 1308.
Northampton county, Va., 3807.
Northampton plantation, Maryland, 1344.
North Andover, Mass., 1179.
North Branford, Conn., 212.
North Carolina, 3322–3345; archaeological site in, 473; archives of the office of register of deeds, 270; bibliography, *1935–1937*, 134, 135; civil war governor of, 3345; colonial period, 1413–1419; committee of correspondence, of New Bern, *1775*, 1653; county records, 239; Croatans of, 717; Episcopal church in Chapel Hill, 6019; federal archives in, 175; Food administration in, *1917–1919*, 278; governor of, public papers of, *1929–1933*, 5354; historical records of, 239; imprints, 18th century, 100; journal of travel in, *1811*, 927; Masonic governors of, 3914; Methodist church in, 5963; post roads in, 2308; tobacco plantation, market and factory in, *1800–1860*, 5413, 5414; U. S. senator from, *1846–1849*, 1855. *See also* Carolina.
North Carolina, Archaeological society of, 473.
North Carolina-South Carolina boundary dispute, 1419.
North Carolinians, letters of: to Andrew Jackson, *1795–1843*, 3334; to James Madison and James Monroe, 1726; to Martin Van Buren, 1896.
North central states, colleges in, 6175.
NORTHCUTT, DOLLY, 4746.
Northcutt family, 4746.
North Dakota, 3346–3350; county archives, 240. *See also* Dakota Territory.
Northeast, New York, 3238.
Northeast boundary settlement, *1842*, 5064.
Northeastern archaeology, 625.
Northern colonies, controversy between the sugar islands and, *1731*, 1110.
Northern New York railroad, 5565.
Northern statesmen, and the Confederation, 1695.
Northfield, Mass., 2968.
North Fork, Colo., 2497–2499.

North Haven, Conn., 212.
North Hero, Vt., 255, 4980.
North Park, Colo., 2492.
North Platte valley, Nebr., 3155.
Northrup, George, 3036.
Northumberland county, Pa., 151, 1608, 1815, 4984.
Northumberland county, Va., 1383.
NORTHUP, C. S., 4747.
Northup family, 4747.
Northwest: agricultural history of, 347; Catholic church founders in, 5890; collection on the history of, 86; end of the British regime in, 1712a; expedition of George Rogers Clark, *1786-1787*, 1701; French Canadian explorers in, *1763-1846*, 807; history of, Finley collection on, 85; journal of trip in, *1852*, 925; journey through, *1764*, 939; Nicollet's exploring expedition in, *1838*, 849; Norwegian element in, 2278; paintings of Seth Eastman as sources for the history of, 2269; Swedish immigration in, 2331; Swedish settlements in, 5760a; Wayne's campaigns in, *1793-1794*, 1613b. *See also* Great Lakes region.
Northwest, far: drawings depicting Indian life in, *1849-1851*, 2233; Flathead Indian treaty council of 1855, 751; fur trade, gun powder traffic in, 2302; Hudson's Bay company's activities in, 170; Indian participation in the gold discoveries in, 2310; Indians of, 757, 758; Jesuit mission to Indians in, *1840-1850*, 761; Modoc war of 1872-73, 752; sheep ranching in, 5388b. *See also* Oregon country, and Pacific northwest.
Northwest, Old: beginnings of civilization in, 2320; history of, *1818-1861*, 1850; judicial cases concerning slavery and the Negro in, 1914; place in the development of the nation, 2266; saga of, 3403; social activities in, *1760-1796*, 2319; state boundaries in, 2323; transportation and naval defense in, *1760-1796*, 1617.
Northwest coast: British voyages to, *1787-1809*, 796a; cartography of, 2344; claims of rights of sovereignty of Spain and England, 18th century, 890; discoveries of Capt. Robert Gray on, 809; Spanish exploration on, *1792*, 810; trading voyage to, *1810-1813*, 936; wreck of a Japanese junk off, *1834*, 2294; Yakima Indians of, 713.
Northwest company, 2339.
Northwest passage, 833; a discoverer of, 878; Frobisher's voyages in search of, 799; later voyages for discovery of, 862; Maj. Robert Rogers' search for, *1768*, 1506.
Northwest Territory: birthplace of, 3380; 150th anniversary of the establishment of civil government in, 1715, 1716, 2298, 2330, 2703a; ordinance of 1787 for government of, 1700a, 1708, 1709, 1715, 1716, 1727; papers relating to, *1785-1792*, 291b; settlement of, 2245.
Northwest Territory celebration commission, 428, 1715, 1716.
Norton, E. J., 2179.
——— George, diary of, 1655.
——— J. A., 4280a.
——— John, 1185.
Norton (John) and sons, 1397.
Norwegian: dramatic societies in Chicago, *1860-1880*, 5723; element in the field of American scholarship, 2278; elements in the northwest, 2278; emigration to America, 5752, 5780; pioneers in America, 5748; settlement in the United States, 5774; settlement in Wisconsin, 3844; settler in Wisconsin, *1858*, 3876.
Norwegian-American: author, 6537c; fiction, 2278; historiography, 379; reaction to Ibsen and Bjørnson, 5770.
Norwegian-American historical association, 379.
Norwegian-American historical society, 5748.
Norwegian-Americans, 2128, 5770; in Iowa, 2736; in Wisconsin, 6167; settlement in Minnesota, 3072a. *See also* Scandinavians.
Norwegian language, controversy over use of in Wisconsin, 3861.
Norwood, *Captain*, 1073a.
NORWOOD, J. W., 748.
Norwood, Colo., 2477.
Notarial papers, Albany, N. Y., *1666-1693*, 1264.
NOTESTEIN, L. L., 6249.
NOTTER, H. A., 2121.
Nottoway co., Va., 3804.
Nova Scotia: loyalist merchants in, 1649; loyalists and land settlement in, 1577; money expended for defense in, during the American revolution, 1656; neutral Yankees of, and the American revolution, 1547; Public archives of, maps in, 113a; regiments recruited or serving in, during the American revolution, 1656; trade during the war of 1812, 1801. *See also* Academies.
Novel, New Mexico revealed in a, 3224.
Novels: contemporary historical, 343a; English, *1760-1800*, 1583; English and American, since 1800, 6407; historical, as a source in history, 448a; Quaker, 6411. *See also* Fiction.
NOWELL, C. E., 870.
NOWLIN, WILLIAM, 3026, 3285a.
NOYES, A. D., 2122.
Noyes, J. H., 6095.
NOYES, SYBIL, 4936.
——— W. A., 6717.
Nueva Vizcaya: documents relating to, to 1773, 1474; "relation" of the bishop of, *1765*, 1512.
Nullification: in 1830, 1880; political doctrine of, 1753.
Nuñez Cabeza de Vaca, Alvar, route of, 814a.
Nunih Waiya, 732.
NUNN, G. E., 871.
Nurse, with the Army of the Potomac, *1863-1865*, 2052.
Nurses' association, Illinois state, 5636.
Nursing in North Carolina, 5387.
NUSBAUM, AILEEN, 739.
NUTE, G. L., 872, 1479, 3075.
Nuttall ornithological club, 6600.
Nye, Bartlett, 2351, 3385.
NYE, R. B., 3382.
——— W. S., 1863, 2157, 2297, 3688, 5038.
"Nymphe," H. M. S., 1824.
NYSTROM, DANIEL, 1294.

O

OBERBECK, G. J., 2430.
OBERHOLTZER, E. P., 2123.
Oberholtzer, E. P., 2135.
OBERHOLTZER, J. H., 5955a.
OBERING, W. F., 5272a.
Oberlin, Ohio, 3382.

Oberlin college, 6200, 6201, 6219, 6229.
O'Brien, E. J., 2888.
O'Brien, J. P. J., 1903a.
O'Brien, M. J., 1610, 4406, 5762.
Observatories, early American, 6621, 6622.
Obstetrical society of Philadelphia, 5675a.
Obstetrics. *See* Cesarean operation.
O'Byrne, Mrs. R. C., 1682, 1689.
Occidental college, 6191.
Occonostota, *Cherokee Indian chief*, 737.
Occupations, colonial period, 1070.
Ochs, R. D., 269, 2124, 2664.
Ockenga, H. J., 1220.
Ocmulgee, Ga., 1435.
Ocmulgee national monument, Ga., 564.
O'Conner, T. F., 6075.
O'Connor, John, *jr.*, 6358, 6593.
—— N. J., 1083.
—— N. M., 748a.
—— T. F., 933.
O'Daly, E. E., 4748.
O'Daly family, 4748.
O'Dea, A. J., 873.
—— Marie, 5039.
Odegard, P. H., 5308.
O'Dell, A. C., 5763.
Odell, G. C. D., 5710.
Odell family, 4486, 4749.
O'Develin family, 4750.
O'Donnell, W. E., 1611.
Odum, H. W., 962.
Official proclamations, Massachusetts, *1620–1936*, 2944.
Official publications, of American counties, 71. *See also* Blue books, Government documents, and Public documents.
Offutt family, 4706.
Ogden, H. A., 177.
—— H. V., 6625.
—— *Col.* Matthias, 1686.
—— P. S., 2280.
Ogg, David, 1144.
Oglala Sioux Indians, 726.
Oglethorpe, *Gov.* J. E., 1436.
Oglethorpe university, 6269.
O'Grady, D. C., 5380a.
O. Henry (*pseud.*) *see* Porter, W. S.
Ohio, 3351–3404; Antioch college, 6273; anti-slavery activities in, 1918; College of Wooster, 6249; Congregational and Presbyterian church union in, plan of, *1801–1854*, 5924; county archives, 241; historic sites in the Maumee valley, 5644; letters of pioneers in, *1826*, 2349; Lutheran synod of, 5948; Marietta college, 6252; Miami university, 6257; militia officer in the war of 1812, 1802; mound builders in, 665; Muskingum college, 6244; national guard, 5030; newspapers, opinions regarding American neutrality, *1914–1917*, 2106a; petition of Thomas Walpole and associates for grant of land in, *1770*, 1505; politics, economic basis of, *1820–1840*, 3355; Oberlin college, 6200, 6201, 6219, 6229; prehistoric animal remains in, 485; prehistoric culture influences from, 623; prehistoric villages in, 527; Protestant Episcopal church in, 6020; writers, 6415. *See also* Western Reserve.
Ohio company, 2930.
Ohio country, migration to, 2245.
Ohio river: commerce on, 5479; La Salle and, 826.
Ohio state archaeological and historical society, annual meeting, *1938*, 428.
Ohio valley: commerce, *1787–1936*, 5479; early science in, 6605; fur trade of, 2315; upper, culture in, *1800–1825*, 2288.
Ohioans, notable, 3391.
Oil industry, 5483; birth of, 5459; in Oklahoma, 3412; in Texas, 5328a.
Oil well in Pennsylvania, 3541.
Oklahoma, 3405–3423; aboriginal Chickasaw Nation in, 683; archaeological work in, 503, 529a, 647; Catholic missions, 140; Cherokee Indians in, 693, 732, 733, 779; Chickasaw migration to, 774; church archives of, 243; county archives of, 244; Custer's campaign against the Indians in, 2231; Farm credit administration archives in, 207; frontier, Catholic church on, 133; Indian battle in, *1859*, 1863, *1874*, 2157; Indians in, 698, 699, 726, 760, 766, 774, 775, 2086; libraries, 5667; Methodism in, 5958; Muskogee Indians of, 680; "Nunih Waiya," Cherokee capital in, 732; play-party songs in, 5688; prehistoric mounds in, 648; public records of, 242, 245; Red river country, 2263; removal of Indian tribes to, 706; research materials in libraries in, 266; U. S. army in, in the 1860's and 1870's, 2297; U. S. Dept. of agriculture archives in, 200; U. S. Dept. of labor archives in, 202; U. S. Navy department archives in, 198; U. S. Treasury archives in, 195; U. S. War department archives in, 196.
Oklahoma historical society, 5637.
Oklahoma library association, 5667.
Oklahoma-Texas boundary, 3414.
Olcott, R. H., 4751.
Olcott family, 4751, 4752.
"Old Bay line," steamboats, 5531.
"Old Fuss and Feathers," 2009.
Old Swedes church, 5944.
Old world, prehistoric land connection between the new world and, 510a, 513a, 674b.
Older, C. M. B., 2431.
Oliphant, J. O., 2299, 5855.
Oliveira Lima, Manuel de, 5174.
Oliver, M. E., 5974.
—— R. T., 1863a.
—— W. H. P., 4753.
Oliver family, 4753.
Olmsted family, 4534.
Olson, E. W., 1294.
Olson, F. B., 4281.
Omaha, Nebr., 3149a.
Oman, M. I., 1260.
Omwake, H. G., 472.
"On Wisconsin," football song, 6521.
Oñate, Juan de, 1447, 1475, 1514b.
Oneida Indians, 1074, 1238, 1249, 1267.
O'Neil, J. A. F., 2905.
O'Neill, J. P., 6327.
Onondaga Indians, 1249.
Ontario, war of 1812 in, 1798. *See also* Upper Canada.
Opera, American, 6585.
Opera singers, 6587.
Opler, M. E., 2156.
—— M. K., 750.
Oppenheim, Samuel, 5764.
Oraibi, Hopi Indian pueblo of, 746.
Orange, Conn., 212.

Orange, New Jersey, 3212.
Orange county, Calif., 2432.
Orange county, Ind., wills, 4924.
Orange county, N. Y., 3227.
Orange county, Va., 3766.
Orange culture in Florida, 5394.
Orangeburg county, So. Car., 3608.
Orations, American, *1850–1861*, 1885.
Orators: foremost American, 1017a, 1023a; slave struggle, 1863a; women, 1886a.
Oratory, political, in pre-revolutionary America, 1037a.
Orchard, Richard, 1357.
Orderly books: revolutionary war, 1595; Virginia militia, war of 1812, 1825.
Ordinance of 1787, 1708, 1709, 1715, 1716, 1727.
Ordnance, Confederate, 1970a. *See also* Arsenal, Firearms, and Guns.
Ord's survey of California, 2409a.
ORÉ, L. J. DE, 1496.
Oregon, 3424–3442; archaeological puzzle in, 510a; county archives of, 246; education in, 6168; Food administration archives, 2194; Historical records survey in, 264; Hudson's Bay company's rights in, 5204; income tax, 5355; Indian languages of, 727; Indian raid in, *1878*, 2106b; Indian tribal distribution in, 682; Indians in, 747, 758; Linfield college, 6222; petroglyphs of, 510; public schools in, 6162; U. S. Dept. of labor archives in, 202.
Oregon, Territory of, first printed message of first governor of, 2300.
Oregon, University of, publications of, 114.
Oregon boundary dispute, 2302a, 5059a, 5210; treaty, *1846*, 5165.
Oregon City, Oreg., 3436, 3442.
Oregon country: American occupation of, 2223; American traders in, *1807*, 2224; boundaries of counties in, 2250a; coming of white women to, *1836*, 2254; communication pioneering in, *1792–1937*, 5571b; Donald Mackenzie in, 2281; emigration to, 2328, 2336; fur trade in, *1730–1827*, 2314a; Hudson's Bay company factors in, 2239; Indian languages of, 727; Indians in, 2251; journey of the Whitman party to, *1836*, 2254; journey to, *1836*, 915; letter written from, *1807*, 2340; letters written from, in the 1850's, 2332; Marcus Whitman in, 2348; maternal association at the Whitman mission, 5635a; memoirs of life in, *1841–1850*, 2287; mission to the Indians of, 2251, 2262, 2299; pioneer, diary of a, 923; steamboats on the Columbia river, 2256; trading ships in, *1791–1792*, 2292; winning of, 2272. *See also* Northwest coast.
Oregon press association, 3424. *See also* Astoria, and Fort Vancouver, and Northwest coast.
Oregon steam navigation company, 5547.
Oregon trail, 2270, 3886; journey over, *1853*, 926; military exploration along, to 1846, 2225.
"Oregonian", steamship, 5547.
Oregonians on the "Dictionary of American biography," 3428.
ORIA, J. A., 790a.
ORIANS, G. H., 6403, 6487, 6488.
Orientals, law debarring from naturalization, 5319a.
Oriskany, New York, 1619.
Orlando, Fla., 2565.
Orleans, Mass., vital records, 4943.
Ornaments, Indian, 608.
Orndorff, Christian, 4282.
ORNDORFF, J. R., 4282.
Orndorff family, 4282.
Ornithological club, Nuttall, 6600.
Ornithologist, 6654.
Ornithology. *See* Birds.
ORR, E. W., 6477.
——— F. L., 2703a.
——— S. H., 3535.
Ortiz, A. J., 3222.
Orton family, 4754.
Osage, Fort, Mo., 3101.
Osages, 2746; mission to, in Kansas, 2750; museum owned by, 456; removal from Kansas to the Indian Territory, 694; treaty-making with, *1808*, 3101.
OSBORN, C. S., 6101a.
Osborn, Charles, 1918.
OSBORN, P. R., 5040.
OSBORNE, C. H., 6471.
——— DOUGLAS, 596.
"Osceola," Indian, 1115a.
Osgood, H. L., 400.
OSGOOD, K. R. M., 3287.
Oshkosh, Wis., 3847.
OSKISON, J. M., 749.
Osler, William, 6696–6698.
Ossining, N. Y., 3289.
OSWALD, J. C., 5821.
Oswald, Richard, 1585.
"Oswayo valley mail", newspaper, 5802.
OTIS, D. S., 414.
Otis, H. G., 2946.
Oto Indians, 785.
Otoe county, Nebr., census, *1856*, 4958.
Ottawa nation, 3383.
OTTEY, A. C. F., 5765.
Otto, Bodo, 1576.
Ottumwa, Ia., 2729.
Ouachita valley, 1490.
Our Lady of Light academy, 3221.
"Out West", periodical, 2470.
Outlaws, in the far West, cowboy, 2275. *See also* Bandits, and Desperadoes.
OVER, W. H., 585.
Overland jorneys to the Pacific, 3435; *1847*, 919, 940. *1853*, 926.
Overland pioneers of 1847, 940.
Overland route: to Oregon, 2328; to the Pacific coast, 2314.
Overland trail, 3886.
OVERMAN, W. D., 3384.
OVERMEYER, P. H., 2125.
Overton, B. F., 3418.
OVERTON, MARION, 2143.
Overton family, 4755.
Owatonna, Minn., 3082.
OWEN, B. P., *jr.*, 5638.
——— HAMILTON, 5805.
——— M. B., 2356, 2358.
Owen, Robert, 2702, 5372.
OWEN, W. A., 4719.
Owen family, 4756.
OWENS, *Sister* M. L., 2491, 3221, 6068, 6088, 6108.
Owens family, 4902.
OWINGS, D. M., 2889, 4710.
OWSLEY, F. L., 415, 2814, 4048a.
Oxford, Conn., 212.

Oxford, Ohio, 3370.
Oxford university, and a founder of the Massachusetts Bay company, 1144.
Ox-teams, 5392.
OZANNE, JACQUES, 414.
Ozark Mountain region, 2325.
Ozark mountains, 656a.
Ozburn, Lindorf, 1903.

P

P. W. A., archaeological project in Alaska, 522.
Pabodie, E. A., 1162.
——— William, 1162.
PABODY, E. F., 6434.
Pacific area: antiquity of man in, 555; bibliographical references to problems of, 74; bibliographies on, 115; history of, in Spanish American historical reviews, *1935–1937*, 73; policy of the United States in, 5081; Russian plans for empire in, *1815–1818*, 2620; the struggle for, 5072.
Pacific coast: baseball leagues, 5701; Duflot de Mofras' travels on, *1844*, 1910; Dutch voyage to, *1600*, 880a; overland journey to, *1847*, 919, *1853*, 926; overland route to, 2314; Panama route to, 1847; telegraph from the East to, 2048.
Pacific Coast branch of the American historical association, 316; annual meeting, *1936*, 368, *1937*, 369.
Pacific northwest: American expansion to, 2348; coal industry in, 5475; development of, 2284a; education in, *1789–1847*, 6171; fur trade in, 2274; Hudson's Bay company's activities in, 170; Indian uprising in, *1878*, 2085; lumber industry in, 2285; newspaper articles relating to the history of, 332; Northwest company's enterprise in, 2339; retreat of the Hudson's Bay company in, 2317; Russian settlement in, 2237. *See also* Northwest (far), Northwest coast, and Oregon country.
"Pacific northwest quarterly," 27.
Pacific Ocean: cruise of the U. S. frigate "United States" to, *1842–1844*, 5031; exploring the, 115; French scientific exploring expedition to, *1786*, 859; geographical knowledge of, from 1790 to the 1880's, 802; naval activities in, civil war period, 2065; steam navigation on, 2401; trans-Pacific migrations, prehistoric, 555.
Pacific railroad, Southern, 2436.
Pacific region, relations of the United States in, 5068a.
Pacific settlement of international disputes, 5111.
Pacific steam navigation company, 2401.
Pacificism, Quaker, in Pennsylvania, *1682–1756*, 1318a.
PACKARD, R. D., 4214.
Packer, Asa, 6316.
Packet lines, 5516.
Packets, mail, during the civil war, 5544.
PACKMAN, A. B., 2433.
PADGETT, J. A., 1452, 1497, 1728, 1750, 1751, 1764–1766, 1784, 1793, 2035, 2571, 2790, 2795, 2838, 3337, 5176.
Padoucas, 1449.
Page, E. L., 3160.
PAGE, G. B., 746, 749a.
——— I. M., 1084.
——— ROSEWELL, 3746.
PAGE, W. T., 4407.
Pagon, W. W., 6713.
PAINE, JOSIAH, 2966.
Paine, Thomas, 1522, 4284–4289.
Paine family, 4757, 4758.
Painters: miniature, *1730–1850*, 6338; New York, before 1800, 6326; of birds, 2733; of signs, early Ohio, 3374; of the revolutionary period, 6319. *See also* Portrait painters.
Painting: American, 6318; in Michigan, 3008; in New York, before 1800, 6326; of Augustus street, New York city, 3232; of the battle of Atlanta, *1864*, 2597.
Paintings: depicting phases of American history, 945; naval, 6347; of Seth Eastman, as sources for northwest history, 2269. *See also* Portraits.
Paints, prehistoric, 536.
Pajaritan pictography, 538.
PAJUS, JEAN, 2434.
Pakenham, Richard, 1886b.
PALACHE, CHARLES, 3159.
Palatines: in colonial New York, 1256, 1257; in New York, 3245; in the Tulpehocken valley, Pennsylvania, 18th century, 3492.
PALMER, C. K., 5479.
——— E. O., 2435.
——— G. B., 4512.
——— J. M., 1612, 4112.
Palmer, W. J., 2348.
Palmer family, 4467.
Palos Verdes, Rancho, 2409a.
Palouse country, Wash., 3829.
PALTSITS, V. H., 291, 1241, 4313.
PAN, S. C. Y., 5177–5179.
Pan American congress, *1826*, 1752, 5156.
Pan American institute of geography and history, 5076; 2nd congress of, *1935*, 5180.
Pan American international relations, 5081.
Pan American peace conferences, *1826–1936*, 5071; codification of international law at, 5096.
Pan American society, inc., 5181.
Pan American union, activities of, *1933–1938*, 5182.
Pan Americanism, 5185, 5235; a primer of, 5158; Monroe doctrine and, 5147; pioneers of, 5060; the United States and, 5149. *See also* Inter-American.
Panama: Columbus' exploration in, 858; Pan American congress held at, *1826*, 1752, 5156; route to the Pacific via, 1847.
Panama, Republic of, the United States and, 5157.
Panama canal, 3888a, 3889, 3889a; tolls problem, 3889.
Panama canal zone, purchase of, 2130.
Panama libel cases, 2130.
Panamint, 2458.
PANGMAN, SALMON, 3385.
Panton, William, 2560, 2572.
Panton-Leslie and co., 2560, 2572.
Papago Indians, 720a; calendar, 778; villages, 545.
Papal bull: of demarcation, *1493*, 881; regarding the status of American Indians, *1537*, 716.
Papal encyclicals, 5243.
Papanti, Lorenzo, 2967.
PAPE, T., 4880.
Paper making: in Massachusetts, 5512; in Michigan, 3017.
Paper mill in colonial Williamsburg, 5797.

Papermoney: in Connecticut, *1709-1746*, 1230; United States, as an aid in teaching American history, 406.
Papineau, L. J., 1890a.
Paraguay: controversy with, regarding free navigation of South American rivers, *1853-1856*, 5187a; diplomatic correspondence of the United States with, *1831-1860*, 5161.
PARDEE, M. A. R., 4287.
Pardee family, 4473.
PARDOE, T. E., 5768.
PARENTON, V. J., 2847a.
PARES, RICHARD, 1084a, 1085.
PARHAM, W. H., 4515.
Paris, Joseph (called Duverney), 1502.
Paris peace conference, *1919-1920*, 2215.
Paris-Duvernay, Joseph. *See* Paris, Joseph (called Duverney).
PARISH, ROSWELL, 4759.
Parish archives, Louisiana, 222.
Parish family, 4759.
PARK, C. E., 1196.
—— JULIAN, 6187, 6250.
—— LAWRENCE, 1078.
—— W. Z., 750.
Park, Blue Licks (Ky.) battlefield state park, 1565.
Park college, Parkville, Mo., 6236.
Park system, Texas state, 3680a.
PARKE, F. N., 1351.
PARKER, A. C., 587.
—— *Mrs.* B. N., 6351.
—— C. W., 1276, 3200.
—— D. D., 3893.
—— E. M., 2436.
Parker, G. L. ("Butch Cassidy"), 2275.
—— I. C., 3417.
—— James, 1256a, 5825.
—— Quanah, *chief*, 775.
PARKER, R. J., 2437, 3338, 4166, 4167.
—— T. R., 1987.
Parker family, 4667.
Parkesburg, Pa., 3536.
PARKHURST, J. W., 1921.
PARKINS, A. E., 2301.
Parkinson, Frances, 2276.
—— Henry, 2276.
Parkman, Francis, 400, 6519.
PARKS, A. S., 2572a.
—— E. W., 1863b.
—— G. B., 873a.
—— J. H., 4100.
Parks, S. C., 4206.
—— William, 1387.
Parks, national. *See* National parks.
Parkville, Mo., 6236.
PARLER, J. P., 3606a.
Parliamentary proceedings and debates respecting North America, *1728-1739*, 1107.
Parmenter, J. P., 4290.
Parrington, V. L., 400.
Parrish, Joseph, 6699.
PARRISH, P. H., 3439.
Parry, D. M., 4291.
PARRY, E. A., 5711.
—— J. H., 4760.
Parry family, 4760.
PARSON, A. B., 6026.
PARSONS, E. C., 2199.
—— H. S., 1197.
Parsons, H. S., 46, 47.
PARSONS, L. C., 4294.
Parsons, T. W., 6520, 6521.
PARSONS, WILFRID, 116, 5822.
Parties, political, *see* Political parties.
PARTOLL, A. J., 751, 897, 1900, 2287, 2302, 3825.
PARTRIDGE, A. L., 5480.
Partridge, A. L., 1228.
PARTRIDGE, G. F., 3288.
Party government, 5303.
Parvin, Thomas, 5839.
Pasadena, Calif, 2409a.
Passenger lists, of ships, *1607-1825*, 87.
"Passenger pigeons," 1184.
Passengers leaving France for Louisiana, *1718-1724*, 1458.
PASTOR, EILERT, 598.
—— J. R., 790a.
PASTORIUS, F. D., 1328.
Patayan culture, 590.
Patent system, 5378.
Patent-medicine advertising, 5807.
Path, Indian, 1219.
PATRICK, RUTH, 509.
—— W. R., 2836.
Patriot (Canadian) agitation in the United States, *1837-1842*, 1836.
Patrioteers, 2077.
Patriotic societies, New Jersey, 446, 3187; revolutionary war, *see* Revolutionary societies.
Patriotism, American, 342.
Patriots, revolutionary war, 1682, 1688.
Patrons of industry, 2100.
Patroon system, 1254.
PATTEE, F. L., 6402.
—— RICHARD, 3904a.
PATTEN, E. E., 4694.
Patten family, 4720.
PATTERSON, H. S., 2302a.
—— J. T., 599.
—— JOHN, 2126.
—— MARY, 5629.
PATTISON, R. B., 3289.
Patton, Mrs. H. W., 809.
PATTON, J. W., 1988, 2062, 2127.
Patton family, 4761.
PAUL, CEDAR, 894.
—— EDEN, 894.
—— R. W., 2438.
Paulding, J. K., 6395.
Paulinus, Johan, 1297a.
PAULLIN, C. O., 2547, 5094.
PAULLIN, THEODORE, 5480a.
PAULMIER, HALAH, 874.
PAULSON, A. C., 2128, 3861, 5770.
Pawling, New York, 3238.
Pawnee county, Nebr., census, *1856*, 4958.
Pawnee Indians, 1899; archeology, 658.
PAXSON, F. L., 975, 2129.
PAYNE, BROOKE, 4757a.
—— C. E., 4099.
—— D. P., 752.
—— E. G., 5770a.
—— E. W., 600, 601.
—— T. J., 2492.

PAYNE, W. O., 4292.
Payne family, 4757a.
PAYRÓ, J. E., 5187a.
PAYTON, J. S., 5968.
Peabody, E. P., 2969.
—— Mrs. Ephraim, 6370.
PEABODY, G. A., 4293.
Peabody, George, papers of, 188.
PEABODY, R. E., 1785.
Peabody family, 1162.
Peabody museum, Salem, Mass., 6652; portraits in, 117.
Peace: conference, *1919–1920*, 2165, 2215; international, inter-American conferences, *1826–1936*, 5071; medal issued by Benjamin Franklin, *1782–1783*, 1582; negotiations of 1782, map marking United States boundaries used at, 1598; pact, *see* Kellogg pact; treaty of 1783, western boundary in negotiations of, 1540.
"Peacemaker," periodical, 3536.
PEACH, A. W., 3726.
PEACOCK, MARY. *See* EVANS, *Mrs.* M. P.
"Peacock," U. S. S., 1805, 5037, 5046.
PEAIRS, EDITH, 6545.
PEAKE, O. B., 2493.
Peale, C. W., 6363.
—— Rembrandt, 2892, 6364.
PEARCE, H. J., 1416.
—— J. E., 602.
PEARCE, J. E., 752a, 3688a.
Pearce, J. S., 4294.
PEARCE, T. M., 6416.
Pearce, William, 4405.
PEARL, RAYMOND, 6650.
"Pearl," ship, 2612.
Pearl River county, Miss., 229.
PEARS, T. C., *jr.*, 121.
PEARSON, H. G., 6683.
—— HESKETH, 4288.
Pearson, Jonathan, 4294a.
—— R. E., 4810.
Pearson family, 4763.
Peary, R. E., 879, 895c, 6700.
PEASE, T. C., 1708, 4168.
Pease family, 4474, 4902.
PECK, E. A., 2523.
—— F. S., 1221, 4764.
PECK, S. A., 4764.
Peck family, 4764.
PECKHAM, H. H., 291a, 291b, 1612a, 3027, 3034.
Pecos region of Texas, 668.
Pederson, Thomas, 3862.
Pediatric society, American, 6597.
Pedigreed furniture, 5704.
Peery, G. C., 3754.
Peffley family, 4765.
Pegues family, 4766.
PEIRCE, CLYDE, 2130.
—— E. C., 3968.
PEITHMAN, IRVIN, 603.
PELL, S. H. P., 1086, 1657.
PELLETT, F. C., 5410.
PELLEY, W. D., 3927.
PELOQUIN, P. J., 5903.
PEÑA BATTLE, M. A., 5184.
Penal systems, Mississippi's, 3085.
Peñalosa, D. D. de, 826.
Pend Oreille county, Wash., 257.
Pend Oreille Indians, 751.
Pendleton, G. H., 2094, 2140.
PENDLETON, LOUIS, 1988a.
Peninsular campaign, *1862–1863*, 2044, 2056.
Penn, John, 1308.
—— Thomas, 1308.
—— William, 1308, 1315, 1323, 1326, 2533, 3519, 3539, 4295–4297, 5935; claim to Delaware, 2533; letter to the committee of the Free society of traders, *1683*, 1328.
Penn descendants, 1308.
PENNINGTON, E. L., 1087, 1157, 1281, 1299, 1406, 1417, 2573, 6065.
PENNOYER, A. S., 2439.
—— R. E., 5565.
Penn's creek massacre, 1330.
Penn's manor house, 3519.
Penn's manors, 1318.
Penn's Neck, N. J., 1284.
Pennsbury, Pa., 1315, 3539.
Pennsylvania, 3443–3574; ancient rock shelter in, 590b; and the Constitution, 3533; archaeological sites in the Susquehanna valley, 587; biography, 3911; business in Philadelphia, *1777–1778*, 1605; carpet and rug industry in, 5476b; Catholic settlement in, *1838–1938*, 5911; charcoal iron industry in, 5494; Civilian conservation corps in, 2170; constitutional convention of 1837-38, 3551; "copperhead" in, 1999; county archives of, 247; courts in the colony of, jurisdiction of, 182; declarations of independence in, *1774–1776*, 1570; earliest man in, 517a; early transportation in, 5571a; education in, *1801–1835*, 6164; expedition against Fort Duquesne, *1758*, 1121; Federal archives in Philadelphia, 308; First national bank of Scranton, 5604; free schools in, 6291; Friends in, 5926, 5930, 5932, 5933, 5935; genealogy, 4984–4994; German settlements in, 107; grist mills and milling in, 5451; Harmony society in, 5370; Indian affairs in, *1736–1762*, 1111; Indians of, 711a; iron industry in, 5471a; journal of trip in, *1771*, 932; Knights Templars in, 5628; Lafayette's journey in, *1777*, 1567; loyalists of, 1625, 1729; Lutheran churches in, 5945–5947; Lutheran ministerium of, 5947; medical practitioner in, 6657, 6658; members of the Society of the Cincinnati in, 1674; Mennonite congregation at Bally, 5954; Mennonites of the Franconia conference, 5957; Methodism in, 5966, 5968; Methodist Episcopal annual conference, 5971; Northumberland county personal and place names, 151; Northumberland county records, war of 1812, 1815; oil industry in, 5459; Presbyterian church in, *1726–1837*, 5989; Presbyterian congregation of Hazleton, 5999; Presbyterianism in Pittsburgh, *1758–1839*, 5997; Presbyterians in, 1321, (colonial period), 1321; printers and printing in Newtown, 5787; Quaker migration to Virginia from, 1382; railroads in, 5565; rebellion in, *1765*, 1624; religious diversity in, 3494; revolutionary campaign in, *1776–1777*, 1567, 1568; revolutionary soldiers, 1622; revolutionary war brigade, 1652; schools in, 6166, 6172; sesquicentennial celebration of the Constitution in, 5274, 5281; Shawnee Indian town in, 690; social studies in grade schools of, 453; state and local history, 364; Swedish settlements on the Delaware, *1638*, 88, 109; tariff issue in, on the eve of the civil

war, 1842; third parties in, *1840–1860*, 5297; transit of English culture to, 1306; Valley Forge encampment, *1777–1778*, 1633; Washington's encampment in Lower Merion township, *1777*, 1560; western frontier, 1334; western, historical tour in, *1938*, 2330.
Pennsylvania, Historical society of, 118; books and manuscripts on New Sweden in, 41; Russell papers in, 301.
Pennsylvania, Historical society of western, 371, 5645.
Pennsylvania, University of: athletics at, *1872–1876*, 6223; education of women at, 6242; football games, 5702; founders of, 6220; members of, who took part in the Constitutional convention of 1787, 1697; professorship of operative dentistry, 6286; Thomas W. Evans and, 6288.
Pennsylvania canal, 3553.
Pennsylvania Conference of the United Brethren in Christ, 6042.
Pennsylvania German illustrated manuscripts, 3458a.
Pennsylvania Germans: arithmetical books of, 6148; art of, 3558, 3559; bibliography on, 107; book plates of, 1304; dates inscribed on buildings, tombstones, etc., 3517; hexmarks made by, 3500; history, teaching of, 344, 402; household furniture of, 1314; infantry officer in the war of 1812, 1803; newspapers, *1820–1920*, 10; potteries, of 3544; potters, 3545; price fixing legislation, 5321.
Pennsylvania historical association, annual meeting, *1936*, 437, *1937*, 438.
Pennsylvania historical commission, 355; archaeological program of, 474.
Pennsylvania prison society, 3561.
Pennyslvania state library, 5626.
"Pennsylvanian," newspaper, 1872.
Pennsylvanians, eminent, 3911.
PENNYPACKER, E. C. H., 3290.
—— S. W., 604, 605.
Penrose, Boies, 4298.
PENROSE, M. S., 2303, 6251.
Pensacola, Fla., 1761, 1788, 2555, 2569.
Pensions, revolutionary war, 1691.
PENSON, L. M., 131.
Peopling of America, first, 555. *See also* Man, prehistoric.
Peoria, Ill., 2633.
Peoria county, Ill., 2641.
PÉPIN, EUGÈNE, 5185.
Pepin, Rodolphe, 5631.
PEPPER, G. W., 4076.
—— WILLIAM, 4082.
Pequot path, 1219.
Perch, Zachary, 2340.
Percherons, 5446.
PERCY, J. E., 3729.
PEREIRA SALAS, EUGENIO, 5185, 5186.
Peres family, 4767.
PÉREZ, LORENZO, 3894.
Pérez de Luxán, Diego, 1487.
Pérez de Mezquía, Pedro, 1489.
PÉREZ MARTÍNEZ, HÉCTOR, 1907.
Periodical literature, author and subject index, *1935–1937*, 160.
Periodicals: Charleston, S. C., *1795–1860*, 3598; Colorado, in the 1870's, 2470; foreign language, 404; genealogical, index to, *1936*, 155, *1937*, 156; international index to, *1934–1938*, 153, 154; Kansas, 82, 83 Kentucky, before 1860, 123; Pennsylvania, 3536; *See also* Serials, and Weeklies.
PERKINS, A. E., 2837.
—— DEXTER, 5187.
Perkins, Dexter, 162, 3278, 3279, 5658.
—— John, 3928, 4299.
—— Randolph, 4300.
—— S. E., III, 6703.
PERLMAN, SELIG, 5614.
PERRIGO, L. I., 2064, 5771.
Perrin, A. M., 1989.
Perrin du Lac, François, 885.
PERRY, ELLIOTT, 5519.
—— F. M., 4047a.
—— HAROLD, 933a.
—— LEWIS, 2304.
Perry, M. C., 4301, 4302.
—— O. H., 1800, 1816a.
PERRY, R. B., 6080.
—— W. J., 510a.
—— W. S., 6113.
Perryman family, 4303.
Perrys Mills, New York, 4980.
PERSHING, B. H., 3386.
Pershing, J. J., 2183, 5169.
Personal law, 5244.
Perth Amboy, N. J., 3176.
Peru: diplomatic correspondence of the United States with, *1831–1860*, 5161; relations of the United States and, with respect to claims, *1822–1870*, 5171.
Peter, Hugh, 1206, 1207.
PETERS, C. H., 37.
—— G. L., 5915.
Peters, H. T., 3282.
—— H. W., 6159.
—— Richard, *jr.*, 4304.
PETERS, WOODS, 292.
Petersburg, Va., 1894, 1973a, 3783, 3811, 3812; battle of, *1865*, 1967, 1990.
PETERSEN, W. J., 2305, 2306, 2732, 3076.
PETERSON, H. F., 5187a.
—— J. B., 6119.
—— M. S., 6517.
PETO, FLORENCE, 5482, 5712.
Petroglyphs, 616, 640, 642; in the Southwest, 646; Navaho, 584; New Mexico, 640; Wisconsin, 666.
Pettaquamscutt, Rhode Island, 3587.
PETTENGILL, R. W., 1658.
—— S. B., 4140.
Pettis, S. N., 2494.
Pettit, Katherine, 2782.
Pettit family, 4768.
Pettus, J. J., 3928.
PEW, J. H., 5483.
Pewter in 17th century Virginia, 1370.
Pewterers: Boston, 6369; Rhode Island, 5439; 17th century, 1368.
Peyote, 762.
Peyser, T. A., 4305.
PFATTEICHER, H. E., 5947.
Pfeiffer, G. H., 6005.
PHALEN, J. M., 1864.
Phantom Hill, Tex., 3690.
PHELAN, MACUM, 5969.
Phelps, Mrs. A. H. L., 6701.
—— Charles, 4306.

Phelps, E. S., 6522.
PHELPS, W. L., 6417.
Phi Beta Kappa, 5684.
Phi Beta Kappa library, 6205.
Philadelphia, Pa.: and the agitation in 1825 for the Pennsylvania canal, 3553; artist of the 18th century, 6377; as a center for historical research, 354; business in, during the British occupation, *1777-1778*, 1605; Catholic church in, 5910; Catholic parish in, 5886; Catholic publishers of, 5822; colonial period, 1038; colonial printers of, 1309; democratic newspaper in, *1856-1861*, 1872; federal archives in, 308; Franklin institute, 5686; Friends' central school, 6209; friends of John Greenleaf Whittier in, *1838*, 3470; genealogy, 4990; guide to, 3484; in 1787, 3451; Irish laborer in, journal of, in the early 1800's, 3498; Jewish community in, *1784*, 5938; Jewish congregation in, 5940; Joseph Lancaster and, 3524; letters written from, *1839-1841*, 3563; Library company of, 119, 5643; medical club in, *1905-1937*, 6628; medical institutions in, *1750-1850*, 3552; medicine and doctors in, colonial period, 1313; merchants of, and trade with Spanish New Orleans, 1718; Methodist Episcopal annual conference, 5971; monthly meeting of Friends, minutes of, *1764-1766*, 5928; northwest high school, 6166; Obstetrical society of, 5675a; old families of, 4988; old homes and gardens, 3537; old houses of, 3528; purchasing of English books in, *1790-1800*, 1090; St. Mary's (Catholic) church, 5908; silverware, 3499; social life in, when it was the Capital, 3466; state of, in 1747, 1315a; Whittier's stay in, 6572; wholesale prices in, *1784-1861*, 5436.
Philadelphia campaign, *1777-1778*, 1637.
Philanthropic work in the Kentucky mountains, 5729.
"Philanthropist," periodical, 1918.
Philanthropy, 5725-5735.
PHILBRICK, F. S., 2652.
PHILHOWER, I. M., 4971.
PHILIP, GEORGE, 3623.
Philip, *Indian chief*, 686, 3166.
Philippine Islands, 3890-3899a; burial customs in, 481; course of study in United States history in, 416; insurrection, *1899-1902*, 3892; military campaign, *1900*, 2164.
Philipse, Frederick, 3321.
Philipse family, 3282.
Philipse manor, 3321.
Philipstown, N. Y., 3238.
PHILLIPS, C. C., 2440.
—— J. C., 4293.
—— J. D., 1198, 4307.
—— J. E., 3387, 6252.
—— MRS. N. C., 4619.
—— S. W., 2931.
Phillips, Stephen, 4307.
PHILLIPS, U. B., 1865, 1922, 2307.
Phillips, U. B., 400.
PHILLIPS, W. J., 6115.
Phillips academy, Andover, Mass., 4025.
Phillips Exeter academy, 6197.
Philological society, 5680a.
Philosophical apparatus of Yale college, 6203.
Philosophical movement, St. Louis, 6177.
Philosophical society of Texas, 3660.
Philosophy: of Auguste Comte, American attitude towards, 1839; St. Louis school of, 5862.
Phippin, F. F., 2739.
Phips, *Sir* William, expedition against Quebec, *1690*, 1145.
Phoenix, John (*pseud.*), *see* Derby, G. H.
"Phoenix," brig, 1668.
Photographic reproduction of materials for historical research, 382.
Photographs, Kansas, 2771.
Photography, 5386.
Physicians, of Jasper county, Ia., 2718a. *See also* Medical biography, and Medical men.
Physiological society, American, 6612.
Physiologist, 6651.
Piano in pioneer Minnesota, 5706.
Pichon, Thomas, 1130.
Pickens, F. W., 5074.
PICKERSGILL, H. E., 3176.
Pickman, Benjamin, 5503.
Pictographs, 640; Colorado, 578; Texas, 567.
Pictography, Pajaritan, 538.
Pictorial: history of the state of Washington, 3819; record of American adventures, *1857-1900*, 956.
Picture albums, 5703.
Picture writing, of Texas Indians, 558. *See also* Pictographs.
Pictures: depicting revolutionary war scenes, 1543; panorama of the Mississippi river, 2250. *See also* Drawings, Graphic humor, Paintings, Photographs, Photography, and Prints.
PIDAL, R. M., 790a.
PIERCE, B. L., 2665, 2666.
Pierce, Nathaniel, 1816.
Pierce co., Wis., 3860.
Pierpont, F. H., 2066, 4308.
Pierpont family, 4308.
Pierre, So. Dak., 3619.
PIERSON, G. W., 934.
Pierson, G. W., 917.
Pigeons, Cotton Mather's manuscripts on, 1184.
PIJOAN, M., 6668.
Pike, Zebulon, 3110.
Pike county, Ill., 216.
Pike county, Ky., marriage records, 4929.
Pike county, Mo., 230.
Pike county, Pa., 453.
Pike national forest, Colo., 2487.
Pike's Peak gold rush, *1859*, 2479.
Pike's Peak gold seeker, 921.
PIKHOLTZ, SOLOMON, 980.
PIKULA, JOHN, 2574.
Pile, Robert, 1912.
Pilgrims: contribution to American life, 1165; significance in history, 1191. *See also* Plymouth colony.
Pillsbury, Joshua, 1658.
PILLSBURY, S. R., 120.
Pillsbury family, 4769.
Pima county, Ariz., 209.
Pima outbreak, *1751*, 1467.
Pimería Alta, Indian uprising in, *1751*, 1467.
Pinch, Jeremy, 1736a, 2224.
Pinch family, 4608.
PINCHOT, GIFFORD, 5412.
Pinckney, Charles, 1693.
Pinckney family, 4770.

Pine industry, 5469.
Pine Plains, N. Y., 3245.
Pink root, plant, 1080.
PINNEY, M. E., 6625.
Pioneer lawmakers association, Iowa, 2730.
Pioneer life: in Michigan, 3009, 3026; in Minnesota, 3045-3048, 3060; in Texas, 3663, 3664; in the West, 2305; of women of New England, 2227.
Pioneer mid-west social and cultural history, 2232.
Pioneer of 1860, handcart, 3156.
Pioneering, Utah, 3714.
Pioneers: Oregon, 3440; western, 2230.
Pious fund controversy, 2387, 3700, 3702a.
Pirates, 1197; executed at Newport, R. I., *1723*, 1218; of colonial Virginia, 1412; off the coast of New York, *1717*, 1252; on the Louisiana coast, 2829; the Lafittes, 1752a.
Pirtle, Alfred, 2799.
Piscataqua valley, Maine and New Hampshire, 2857.
Piscataway Indians, 704.
PITCAIRN, RAYMOND, 5275.
PITFIELD, R. L., 6656a.
Pitman family, 3591.
Pitt, William (Earl of Chatham), 1072.
——— William, *the younger*, 282a, 1072.
Pittsburgh, Pa., 3444, 3447, 3463, 3475, 3478, 3486, 3523, 3530, 3531; Carnegie institute of technology, 6265; Luthern church records, *1857-1840*, 5946; musical composer of, 6591; painter of American statesmen, 6358; Presbyterianism in, 5997.
Pittsburgh, University of, 6263, 6591, 6594.
Pitzer, H. L., 2495.
——— R. C., 2495.
Piute-Bannock raid, *1878*, 2106b.
Place, Francis, 4079.
Place names. *See* Names, geographic.
Placentia, Calif., 2427.
Plains. *See* Great Plains.
Plains cultures, 475.
Plains Indians, 714, 715, 765.
Plains region, southern, 2311.
Plaistow, New Hampshire, 1156.
Plants: aboriginal use of, 691, 692; in colonial Georgia, 1436; in relation to the diffusion of culture, prehistoric, 555; medicinal, 6624; native American, 6624; of Dutchess county, N. Y., 3300.
Plantation: development in Georgia, 2590; economy, Danish West Indian, 3910; households, role of black mammy in, 1921; life (in Georgia), 2599, (in Louisiana, *1852-1862*), 2847, (in Missouri), 3116; masters, southern, 1874b; system (in Arkansas, *1850-1876*), 2383, (in Louisiana), 2846.
Plantations: Georgia, 2599; in colonial South Carolina, 3606a; in 17th century Maryland, 1366; in the South, relations between owners and overseers, 1884; Louisiana, literature in, prior to 1861, 2836; medical care on the, 1920a; of the Carolina low country, 3611; sugar, in Hawaii, 2607; tobacco, 5414; with slave labor and free, 1922.
Planters of the old South, activities of, 1882.
Plants. *See also* Cacti, and Vegetation.
PLASSMAN, THOMAS, 5897.
PLATT, EDMUNDS, 3245.
Platte purchase, Missouri, 3112.
Platte river valley, 2282.
Plattsburgh, battle of, *1814*, 1819.
Plattsburgh, N. Y., 1807.
Players, strolling, 5719.
Playgrounds, public support of, 3029.
Play-party songs, 5688.
Plays, Greek, produced in American colleges, 6136. *See also* Drama.
Playthings. *See* Dolls.
Playwrights, American, *1918-1938*, 6389.
Pleasant Hill academy, Tennessee, 6196.
Pleasants, *Gen.* Henry, 1990.
PLEASANTS, HENRY, *jr.*, 1613, 1990, 5713.
——— J. H., 1352.
Pleasants, J. H., 1346, 1347.
PLUGGÉ, D. E., 6136.
Plum Grove colony, Kans., 2763.
PLUMB, MILDRED, 5680.
PLUMLEY, C. A., 3945.
PLYLER, M. T., 3338a.
Plymouth, Eng., 5234.
Plymouth, Mass., 2907; vital records, 4946.
Plymouth colony, Mass.: deeds, 4947; founders of, 1173; wills and inventories, 4948. *See also* Pilgrims.
Plymouth county, Mass.: deeds, 4949; probate records, 4941.
Pneumonia, treatment of, 6630.
Pocahontas, 1391, 1407.
Pocahontas county, W. Va., 258.
POE, CLARENCE, 4237a.
Poe, E. A., 3916, 6385, 6395, 6413, 6523-6530.
——— L. M., 3417.
Poem on Kentucky, first English, 2789.
Poems: regarding the Calverts of Maryland, *1720-1740*, 1350; written in 18th century Virginia, 1380.
Poet: a Puritan, 1178; early American, 1047; New England, 18th century, 1153.
Poet-historian, of French Louisiana, 1462.
Poetry: California, 62; in the American colonies, 1041c.
Poets, Catholic, 6388. *See also* under Literary biography.
Pohl family, 4902.
Poindexter, George, 3928.
Poinsett, J. R., 1890, 4309, 4310; mission to Mexico, 5108a.
Pointe de Sable, J. B., 2660.
Poison, use by the Indians, 721.
POLACK, W. G., 5948.
Polearms, 5019.
Poles: in New York in the 17th and 18th centuries, 3261; in the United States, 5775d; of Chicago, 5772; pioneers of Virginia and Kentucky, 3767.
Polish: Jews in America, 5747; pre-Columbian discoverer of America, 146.
Polish insurrection of 1830, 1829.
Polish-American archives in the United States, 303a.
Political: caricatures, early 19th century, 6343; cartooning, 6325; development in the Americas, 964; doctrine of nullification, 1753; influence of the Patrons of industry, 2100; nativism in Tennessee, to 1860, 3636; policies of Herbert Hoover, 2177; pressure, agricultural, *1919-1929*, 2166; societies, *see* Democratic societies; theory, American, 1061; thought, (American, from the civil war to the world war), 2112, (18th century American), 5254a; verse, *1783-1788*, 1706.
Political parties: history and rôle of, 5293; in Pennsylvania, third, *1840-1860*, 5297; system of, 5303;

tenure of, 5296. *See also* under name of particular party.
Politicos, *1865–1896*, 5300.
Politics, 5060–5360; early western Pennsylvania, 3487; Kentucky, *1784–1805*, 2805; "keymen" of, *1865–1896*, 5300; of the South, 2342a; Ohio, 5294; southern, leaders of, 2312; Tennessee, Farmers' alliance in, 3641, 5311a. *See also* New Deal, Political parties, and Presidential campaigns.
Politics and government, South Carolina House of assembly, journal of, *1705–1706*, 1429.
Polk, J. K.: and Cuban conspiracies, *1848*, 1865a; and Fremont's filibuster in California, *1845–1846*, 1881; and Tennessee politics, 5309; campaign of 1844, 1844; Cuban relations during administration of, 5187c; Mexican policy of, 1852.
—— Leonidas, 4311.
POLK, W. W., 3538.
Polk family, 4467.
POLLARD, A. F., 417.
—— LANCASTER, 3826, 3827.
POLLOCK, GEORGE, 3292.
Pollock, Oliver, 1588, 4312.
Polonies Talmud Torah, 5939.
POLUSHKIN, E. P., 834.
Polytechnic institute, Worcester, 6266.
POMERANTZ, S. I., 3293.
Pomeroy, J. N., 4069.
—— S. C., 2760.
POMFRET, J. E., 1282, 1283.
POND, A. W., 606, 666.
PONET, M. B. ("Jeanne Danemarie," *pseud.*) 5905.
PONSFORD, P. O., 5309.
Pontiac, *Indian chief*, 686.
Poole, C. B., 2838.
POOLE, S. P., 3294.
Poole family, 4555.
Poor, asylums for, Indiana, 5735.
Poor relief, *1913–1924*, 5725a; documents relating to, *1870–1885*, 5725.
"Poor-whites" of the South, 2285a.
Pope, Nathaniel, 2652.
Pope Alexander VI, bull of 1493, 860a.
Pope family, 4667, 4771.
Popham colony, 1155.
Popolopen, twin forts of, 1627.
POPPENHEIM, M. B., 5669.
POPPLEWELL, F. S., 3120.
Population, 5736–5783; immigration of colonists from the Rhine region to New England, 1135; native vs. immigrant, *1780–1856*, 1783a; of the United States, *1790–1930*, 5763; succession in Chicago, *1898–1930*, 2638a. *See also* Census, Emigration, Immigration, Poor-whites, Race elements, and under name of particular nationality or race.
Population relations, Canadian-American, 5089.
Populists party, *1892–1896*, 5301; in Florida, 2553.
Porcher, Philip, 1648.
Porcupine, Peter. *See* Cobbett, William.
Port Angeles, Wash., 3817, 3822.
Port authorities, American association of, 5572.
Port Chester, N. Y., 3274, 3275.
Portage, Wis., 3850.
PORTELL VILÁ, HERMINIO, 1865a, 5187b, 5187c, 5188.
PORTEOUS, L. L., 293.
Porter, A. P., 4313.
PORTER, C. W., 1816a.
PORTER, D. D., 1949, 4314.
PORTER, EMILY, 2564.
—— K. W., 3958.
—— W. A., 4773.
Porter, W. A., 166a.
PORTER, W. L., 4774.
Porter, W. S. (O. Henry, *pseud.*), 6531–6532.
—— W. T., 3079.
Porter family, 4772–4774.
Portland, Conn., 6022.
Portland, Me., 2860, 2864.
Portland, Oreg., 5949, 6168.
PORTNER, STUART, 1923.
Portrait painter: colonial, 1078; 18th century Maryland, 1352; Kentucky, 6357; Vermont, 3726.
Portraits: in the Essex institute, Salem, Mass., 32; in the Peabody museum, Salem, Mass., 32; made by a Maryland painter, early 18th century, 1352; of American missionaries to the Hawaiian islands, 6043; of American ship captains painted in China, 3577; of signers of the Constitution and of deputies to the convention of 1787, 1714; of the chief justices of Massachusetts, *1692–1775*, 1198a, *1775–1937*, 2973a; of the Philipse family, 3282. *See also* Miniatures.
Portraiture, early American, 6322.
Portsmouth, N. H., 2857.
Portsmouth (N. H.), treaty of, *1905*, 2211.
Portsmouth, Ohio, 3389.
Portsmouth, Va., 3803.
Portugal, refusal of aid to Columbus, 870.
Portuguese: astronomical knowledge at the time of the great discoveries, 835a; exploration in America, 820; Jews in America, 5747; pre-Columbian discovery of America by, 819, 821, 856a.
POSEY, W. B., 935.
Positivism, 1839.
POST, E. M., 3171.
Post, G. E., 6097.
Post roads, in the South, *1796*, 2308.
Postage stamps, 5519, 5528, 5530.
Postal development, United States, *1607–1931*, 5559.
Postal history, *1851–1857*, 5519.
Postal service: in Cuba, American military, 5542; in Porto Rico, American military, 5543; St. Louis, Mo., 3108; United States, *1749–1829*, 5563a, (history of), 5577, (in Delaware), 5522. *See also* Mail steamships.
"Postillion," private ship, 1252.
POSTLETHWAITE, W. W., 2348.
Postmaster general in President Hayes's cabinet, 2107.
Potato, new world origins of, 632.
POTEET, SYBIL, 607.
Potomac river, 1073; Indian fort on, 2887; maps of, *1736–1757*, 1340, 1341.
Potomac river region, Indian burial site in, 703.
POTTER, E. R., 1224.
Potter, E. R., 3593.
Potteries: early New York, 5487; in Pennsylvania, 5488, 5489.
Potters: English, in Wisconsin, 3851; New York, 5487; Pennsylvania German, 5488, 5489.
Pottery: Indian, 479, 746; making of, 5440; manufacture of, 5497a; Navajo, 776; prehistoric, 494, 507a, 518, 524, 536, 640, 666; Pueblo Indian, of the post-Spanish period, 695. *See also* Ceramic types.
POUCHER, J. W., 1256, 1613a, 3245.

Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 3238, 3245, 3306; church records, 4979.
Pouliot, Léon, 868.
POUND, EZRA, 3943b.
——— ROSCOE, 5275a, 5329a.
Powder horn, revolutionary, 1584.
Powder river, Wyo., 3882.
POWELL, DESMOND, 6571.
——— E. A., 3295.
——— J. H., 1786.
——— W. S., 3730.
Power, Tyrone, 935.
Power company, Georgia, 5514.
POWERS, ALFRED, 6168.
——— B. M., 4536.
——— Z. J., 5670.
POWICKE, F. M., 4114a.
Pradt, *Abbé* D. G. F. de, 5197.
Pragmatism, 5842.
Prairie du Chien, Wis., 3864, 3865.
PRANCE, C. R., 875.
PRATT, A. S., 5671, 6253.
——— FLETCHER, 1613b, 1817, 1991, 2189, 3987a, 5041, 5042.
——— H. E., 921, 1992, 2636, 4180.
——— J. B., 5823.
——— J. W., 400.
——— ORSON, 4775.
Pratt, P. P., 6098; autobiography of, 4315.
PRATT, P. P., *jr.*, 4315.
Pratt family, 4775.
Preacher, in New England, first English, 1155.
Preachers, lay, in pioneer times, 2278.
Preble, Edward, 5041.
PRÉCLIN, EDMOND, 963.
Pre-Columbian discoverer of America, 146.
Pre-Columbian discovery of America. *See* Discovery of America, pre-Columbian.
Pre-Columbian knowledge of America, 822.
Pre-Columbian period. *See* Aboriginal period.
Prehistoric period. *See* Aboriginal America.
Prendergast family, 3230.
Prentiss family, 4776.
Presbyterian church, 5985–6008; Abington, Pa., 3511; Galesburg, Ill., 5854; in America, founder of, 1084; in Horton, Kans., 2765; in Iowa, oldest, 2740; in Kentucky, 2807.
Presbyterianism in America, 6007.
Presbyterians: attitude toward slavery, 5993; in colonial Pennsylvania, 5992.
President: powers of, 5332; Zachary Taylor as, 1856.
Presidential campaign, *1844*, 1844, 1871; *1860*, 145, 1528, 1828, 1891, 1898; *1880*, 2150.
Presidential election: of 1860, 1877; of 1892, 2076; of 1896, 2146, 2147, 5304, 5313; of 1900, 2081.
President's cabinet. *See* Cabinet.
Presidents, U. S.: authority of, 5204a; inaugurations of, 949a; peculiarities of, 3931; pen pictures of, 3936. *See also* White House.
Press: American, (British analysis of, *1907–1913*, 2103), (during the world war, *1914–1917*), 2118; Catholic, in America, 5906; censorship of, during the world war, 5820; freedom of, 5810; in western Pennsylvania to 1812, 5794; Maryland, *1777–1790*, 5837; newspaper, of Oregon, 5785; Swedish-American, 2075, 2076. *See also* Journalism, and Newspapers.
Press, Johns Hopkins university, 5795.
Press, printing. *See* Printing press.
Press association, Oregon, 5785.
Press club, Woman's, of Georgia, 5651.
Pressure, political, *see* Political pressure.
Preston, A. B., 2903.
——— John, 3777.
Preston family, 4777.
PREWITT, L. D., 4697.
Pribilof Islands, 1748.
PRICE, ALICE, 436.
——— E. D., 1499, 1500.
——— J. D., 1501.
Price, Joseph, 3540.
PRICE, L. E., 5731.
Price family, 4569.
Price fixing: in Spanish California, 1492; legislation, 5321.
Price regulation, 5589.
Prices: in 17th century Maryland, 1363, 1364; of commodities in Ohio, *1837*, 3385; wholesale, in Philadelphia, *1784–1861*, 5436; wholesale commodity, *1700–1861*, 5441. *See also* Costs, and Fees.
PRICHARD, WALTER, 418, 1457, 1502, 1503, 1787, 2819, 2820, 2842.
Prichard, Walter, 293.
Pride, Halcott, 3769.
PRIEST, A. L., 4679, 4685.
——— JOSIAH, 1527.
——— L. B., 753.
Priest family, 4562.
PRIESTLEY, H. I., 900, 964, 2387, 2399, 2401, 5081.
Priestley, Joseph, 37, 6099.
PRIETO, GUILLERMO, 2441.
PRIME, *Mrs.* A. C., 5485.
Primogeniture in Rhode Island, 1224.
"Prince," Fulbe slave, 1933a.
Prince family, 4778.
Princess Anne county, Va., 1398.
Princeton, battle of, *1777*, 1533a.
Princeton, Ill., 2634.
"Princeton," U. S. S., 1901.
Princeton university, football games, 5702.
PRINGLE, H. F., 3918.
Print makers. *See* Currier and Ives.
Printer: colonial, of Philadelphia, 1309; in Oxford, Ohio, during the 1830's, 3370; Kentucky's first, 5838–5840; pioneer New Jersey, 3190; Virginia colonial, 5797.
Printers, colonial, 1309, 5841; in Cleveland, Ohio, 5817; in New Market, Va., early, 3756; western pioneer, 5818.
Printing, 5784–5841; books printed in Connecticut, *1709–1800*, 8; first magazine to originate in the English colonies in America, 1104, 1106; in America, before 1800, 121; in New Haven, beginning of, 5825; in the Americas, history of, 5821; in the United States, 5811; in Vermont, 5792. *See also* First editions, and Imprints.
Printing office, New Harmony, Ind., 5824.
Printing press: first in British North America, 5806; first in the American colonies, 1211; in New Mexico, Spanish, 5835; in Westchester county, N. Y., *1797–1860*, 5804.
Prints, early American, 6335.
Printz Johan, 1297c.

Prison: Dartmoor, *1814–1815*, 1816; federal, captivity in, *1862*, 2034; revolutionary war, British, 1668.
Prison society, Pennsylvania, 3561.
Prisoners: American, at Mill prison, England, *1781*, 1668; revolutionary war, (American), 1632, (Hessian), 1629. *See also* Imprisonment.
PRITCHARD, HARRY, 3511.
—— P. W., 419.
PRITCHETT, J. P., 1866.
Privateer: American, war of 1812, 1820; Rhode Island, revolutionary war, 1645.
Privateer "Roby", 1221.
Privateering, *1739–1763*, 1084a.
Privateers: at Galveston, Tex., *1816–1817*, 1794; civil war, 2069a; revolutionary war, 1613c, 1614.
Prize courts, 1084a.
Prize law, *1739–1763*, 1084a.
Prize ring, Negroes in, 5690.
"Prock." *See* Landon, William.
Proclamations, Massachusetts, *1620–1636*, 2944.
PROCTOR, J. C., 2548.
Professors, college, 6118.
Prohibition: movement in Oregon, 3426a; repeal of, 5241. *See also* Liquor control.
Propaganda: agencies, President Jackson's, 1832; and the Boston newspaper press, *1767–1770*, 1618; anti-immigration, Swedish, 302; civil war, 1947; German, *1917–1919*, 2171; German, present day, 1539; of Thomas Paine during the American revolution, 1522; world war, (Allied), 2181, (British), 2193.
Property: concept of, in political philosophy, 5267; inheritance of, *see* Primogeniture; legislation relating to, to 1860, 5368; rights of women in Puritan New England, 1133. *See also* Estates, and Real property.
Prospect, Conn., 212; inhabitants of, 4916.
PROSS, E. L., 2174a.
Protestant: beginnings in New Orleans, 2811; crusade, *1800–1860*, 5870; missionaries to the Hawaiian islands, 2613, 2624; theological schools, 5859.
Protestant churches, American, relations with Eastern churches, 5856.
Protestant Episcopal church, 6009–6029; and the Swedish settlers, 1293; creation of American episcopate, 6024; diary of a minister of, *1843–1844*, 941; in colonial Virginia, 1411; in Kansas, 6018; in Litchfield, Conn., 2510; in Richmond, Va., 3794.
Protestantism, 1220; American, 5852a.
Protestants, German, in America, 5847.
Providence, R. I., 3581; division of home lots, *1636*, *1718*, 1213; officer in the Mexican war from, 1908.
"Province Galley," H. M.'s ship, 1176, 1188.
Provisioning of the American army, *1781*, 1589.
Provoost, Samuel, 6100.
PRUETT, RUTH, 5672.
"Psalms of David," printed in 1767, 1256a.
Public debt, *1919–1936*, 5611.
Public documents, *see* Government documents, Legislative journals, and Official publications; British, *see* Blue books.
Public education, music in, 6576.
Public garden in colonial Georgia, 1436.
Public health: chemist, New York's first, 6656; in Iowa, records of, *1864–1880*, 2708a; in Mississippi, *1798–1937*, 3095; movement, 5733; work in Maryland, 2879.
Public information, Committee on, *1917–1919*, 305.
Public land development, 5424. *See also* Land.
Public libraries in Iowa, 5657.
Public opinion: and European armaments, *1912–1914*, 2087; and events leading to the world war, 2088; and naval disarmament conference of 1922–1923, 5029; Boston newspapers and, *1767–1770*, 1618; during the world war, *1914–1917*, 2118; in the United States in regard to the Polish insurrection of 1830, 1829; Japan in, *1905–1936*, 5219; on the U. S. navy, *1919–1923*, 2168.
Public plunder, 958.
Public record office. *See* Great Britain, Public record office.
Public records: Cape May county, N. J., *1692–1725*, 1272; Texas, 251, 252. *See also* Archives.
Public welfare, in New York state, *1609–1866*, 3302. *See also* Social welfare.
Public welfare association, first, 5725.
Public works, Georgia's Board of, *1817–1826*, 5345. *See also* International improvements.
Publications, medical, of Indiana authors, 2692.
Publicity, book trade, 5799.
Publishers, Catholic, of Philadelphia, 5822. *See also* Ginn and co., and Little, Brown and co.
Publishing, 5784–5841; music, *1787–1850*, 6586; of textbooks, 5808; since 1900, 5800. *See also* Copyright records, and Periodicals.
PUCKETT, N. N., 1924.
PUCKETTE, C. C., 4310.
Pueblo Grande de Nevada, 531.
Pueblo Indians, 679, 777, 3214; design, 742; festivals of, 711b; pottery of the post-Spanish period, 695; sandals, 640; site in New Mexico, 594; social organization, 720.
Puerto Rico, 3900–3907; prehistory, 631.
PUEYO, F. R. DEL, 875a.
Pugh, Evan, 6702.
Pulitzer, Joseph, 2130.
Pullman strike, 959.
Pulpit, Texas pioneer, 2227b.
PULSIFER, P. F., 6569.
Punishment, capital, in Michigan, 3007. *See also* Penal systems.
Punishments, military, 3766.
Purcell, C. H., 3923.
—— Joseph, 2558.
PURCELL, R. J., 3296.
Purchasing agent, French, *1794–1796*, 5192.
Purdy family, 4779.
Puritan: church in New Haven, Conn., 5922; clergy of the 17th century, 1205; divine, 1233; "sacred poet," 1178; theory of the sacraments, 1142.
Puritan colonies, life in, 1233.
Puritan New England, property rights of women in, 1133.
Puritanism, and science, 1175.
Puritans, 1143; interpretation of natural manifestations in relation to religion, 1140; scandals among, 1178a; social ideals of, 1146; theology of, 1186.
Purple willow, plant, 1080.
Purrysburg, S. C., 1424.
Pursh, Frederic, 3515.
PUSEY, W. A., 2797.
Pusey family, 4780.
Pushmataha county, Okla., 244.
PUTNAM, A. P., 1925.
—— E. W., 4565, 4715.

Putnam, G. W., 3398.
—— Herbert, 272.
PUTNAM, T. R., 4782.
Putnam family, 2899, 4781, 4782.
PUTNEY, E. F., 1000.
—— W. K., 1088.

Q

Quackery, *1795-1825*, 6601.
QUAIFE, M. M., 754, 1709, 1798, 1818, 2240, 3026.
Quaife, M. M., 723, 755, 1716.
Quaker bibliographical notes, 13.
Quaker college (Guilford), 6204.
Quakeriana: in Harvard college library, 5929; in Haverford college, 5935.
Quakers: antislavery movement and writings of, 13, 1912; cases regarding, in a Massachusetts court, *1663*, 1167; founders of Germantown, Pa., 1319; in America, 17th and 18th centuries, 5925; in Iowa, 2736; in Minnesota, 5927; in New England during the revolution, 5934; life in New England, 3576; migration to Virginia from Pennsylvania and New Jersey, 5930; pacificism of, in Pennsylvania, *1682-1756*, 1318a; Rhode Island, 3576. *See also* Friends.
QUALEY, C. C., 5774.
Quanah, Comanche chief, 775.
QUARLES, BENJAMIN, 1867.
—— M. S., 1407.
Quebec: Arnold's expedition against, *1775*, 1660; siege of, *1759*, 1120a, 1126, 1128.
Quebec, Province of, 5144; English expedition against, *1690*, 1145; founders of states and cities in the United States, who came from, 1031; judicial officers and judicial records of, *1775-1791*, 1609; loyalist settlement in, 1703. *See also* Lower Canada.
Quebec act, administration of justice under, 1609.
"Queen of the West," U. S. S., 5037.
Quelch, *Capt.* John, 1197.
Quilts, 5482; historic, 5712.
QUIMBY, G. I., *jr.*, 608, 755.
Quincy, Josiah, 2921.
Quincy family, 4783.
Quincy, Mass., 2921.
Quivira, 1484; Coronado's search for, 1501.
QUYNN, D. M., 1613c.

R

Race, international boat, *1851*, 5716.
Race elements, 5736-5783. *See also* Population, and under name of particular nationality or race.
Race question in the South, 2141.
Racial: composition of the people of Virginia, 1371; minorities, 5740.
Racine, Wis., 5893.
Racing horse, *1922-1936*, 5694.
Racing yacht "America," 5716.
"Racoon," British frigate, 1826.
Raccoon, New Jersey, 1284.
Radcliffe, G. L., 4012.
Radical labor movement, in Chicago, 2666.
Radical southern nationalist, slavery period, 1926.
RADIN, MAX, 5329a.
—— PAUL, 756.
Radio: American history over the, 953, 954; in Michigan, 3019. *See also* Wireless experiments.
RADOFF, M. L., 295.
RADON, MATTHEW, 5043.
RAE, J. B., 2132.
RAFINESQUE, C. S., 6703.
Rafinesque, C. S., 3515.
RAGAN, A. E., 4368.
RAGATZ, L. J., 75, 76.
RAGEN, K. M., 4107.
Railroad: contractor in the West, reminiscences of, 5553; locomotives, 2500, 5554; strike (Pullman), 959; system, American, reorganization of, *1893-1900*, 5533; systems, New England, 5520; wreck in Colorado, *1878*, 2500.
Railroad, Central Pacific, 2113; Dubuque and Sioux City, 2732; Hastings (Minn.) and Dakota, 5554; Illinois, 5524; Mississippi and Missouri, 2732; New York central, 5545; Seward Peninsula, in Alaska, 2373; Southern Pacific, 2436; transcontinental, plans for, *1832-1853*, 3027.
Railroads, 5565; civil war military, 1943a; federal documents relating to, 5535; in Indiana, 2684; in Nebraska, 5532; in Pennsylvania, 5526, 5527; in Pike national forest, Colorado, 2487; in the Connecticut river valley, 5551a; land grants to, 2132; of Wisconsin, 5566; regulation of, in Florida, 2553.
Railway and locomotive historical society, 5566.
Railway company, Western Maryland, 5550.
Railway interrelations of the United States and Canada, 5231.
Railways, street. *See* Traction.
Rain makers, 2742.
RAINEY, F. G., 522.
—— L. H., 159.
Rain-in-the-face, 2149.
RAINWATER, P. L., 1868, 1869, 1961, 2033, 3086, 3091, 3928, 4299.
RAISZ, ERWIN, 6627.
Raleigh, N. C., 6210.
Raleigh hotel, Washington, D. C., 2537.
Raleigh's "lost colony," 1412c.
Ralston, Alexander, 4316.
—— W. C., 2423.
RAMAGE, ALLENE, 28.
Ramée, J. J., 6365.
RAMÍREZ DE ARELLANO, R. W., 3905.
RAMSAY, R. L., 6448.
RAMSDELL, C. W., 1994.
RAMSEY, N. F., 5044.
Ranch. *See* Cattle ranch.
Ranching, sheep, in the northwest, 5388a.
Rancho, California, 2447.
Rancho los Palos Verdes, Calif., 2409a.
Rancho San Pascual, Calif., 2409a.
RANCK, J. B., 1926.
RAND, E. H., 1614.
Randal family, 4562.
RANDALL, D. A., 6503.
—— J. G., 422, 1995.
Randall, J. R., 2849.
RANDALL, R. M., 2878.
RANDEL, W. P., 2867.
RANDOLPH, EDMUND, 3791.
Randolph, Edmund, 1775a.
RANDOLPH, H. S. F., 4513.
—— ISHAM, 4317.
—— R. I., 4785.
Randolph, T. J., 3777.

Randolph county, W. Va., 258.
Randolph family, 4784, 4785.
Rangers, Texas, 3680.
RANKIN, GEORGE, *jr.*, 3542.
Rankin, John, 6101.
RAPP, A. A., 1312.
Rapp, George, 3541, 5370.
Rappahannock county, Va., 1409.
Rappahannock river, Va., 495, 496.
Rappites, 2681.
Rappleye family, 4786.
Raritan valley, N. J., 3168.
RASMUSSEN, V. F., 4959.
RATCHFORD, F. E., 3698.
RATHBONE, ALBERT, 4485, 4711, 4752, 4787, 4794.
Rathbone family, 4787.
Rattermann, H. A., 6534.
"Rattlesnake colonel," the term, 1251.
RATTRAY, J. E., 3297.
RAU, A. G., 6584.
——— LOUISE, 5486.
RAUP, H. F., 2409a.
Rauschenbusch, Walter, 5850.
Rauschner, J. C., 6366.
RAUSMAN, L. M., 3543.
RAVI-BOOTH, VINCENT, 3731.
Ravot family, 4470.
RAWINGS, K. W., 123.
RAWSON, M. N., 5714, 6331.
Rawson family, 4471.
RAY, C. N., 492, 609, 610.
——— J. H., 4634.
Ray, Joseph, 6317.
——— P. O., 1838.
RAY, V. F., 757, 758.
RAYMOND, M. E., 6081.
——— W. O., 5487.
Rayneval, J. M. G. de, memoranda of, *1785*, 1540.
READ, A. W., 1089, 1089a, 1236a, 1869a.
Read, Charles, 1101.
READ, CONYERS, 422a, 423, 5277.
——— MRS. FLOCK, 4606.
Read, T. B., letters of, 6367.
READ, W. A., 2360.
Readers, school, literature of, 6122.
Reading, R. D. I., *Marquis of*, 2193.
Reading, Mass., 2945.
Reading, Pa., 1552, 3456, 3473, 3496, 3504, 3567.
Reading: of Harvard students, *1770–1781*, 6207; of Shakespeare in colonial America, 1100.
Real property in Louisiana, sale of, *1769*, 1461.
Reardon, J. G., 34.
REARDON, T. J., 424.
Rebellion: against English authority, in Pennsylvania, *1765*, 1624; in Upper Canada, *1837–1838*, 1836. *See also* Insurrections, and Whiskey insurrection.
Reciprocity, commercial: policy of the United States regarding, *1774–1829*, 5202; with Canada, treaty of, 1854, 5163; with Hawaii, negotiation for, *1855–1857*, 2614, *1867–1870*, 2622.
RECK, F. M., 5567.
Recognition, American doctrine of, 5111.
Récollets, 861a, 861b.
Reconstruction in the South, 2023, 2074, 2104; danger of a second civil war during, 2137; in Alabama, 2084; in Mississippi, 3086; industrial history of, 2105; influence of the Methodist press upon, 2136 Gen. B. F. Butler and, 2117; historians of, 448; in Louisiana, 2114, 2837; in New Orleans, 2814; in North Carolina, 3325; lawyer's test oath during, 2137; letter of a southerner on, *1867*, 2158; of Florida, 5768a; of Virginia, Negro in, 3801; personal reminiscences of, 2072.
RECORDS, T. W., 2698.
Recreation movement, public support of, 3029.
Red cross, American, 3012, 5727.
Red river campaign, *1864*, 1949.
Red river country, Okla., 2263.
Red River Indian mission, 700.
Red river of the South, 2257.
REDDICK, L. D., 425.
REDMOND, CATHERINE, 1995a, 2798.
REDWAY, V. L., 1256a.
REECE, V. E., 4788.
Reece family, 4788.
REED, E. E., 652b.
Reed, E. H., 6328.
REED, E. K., 611.
——— H. C., 1298.
——— J. E., 3543a.
Reed, John, 1718.
——— Simeon, 5547.
REED, T. H., 5351.
Reed, Walter, 3923.
REEDER, F. B., 3792.
Rees family, 4789.
REESE, C. L., *jr.*, 2529.
——— W. W., 3298.
REEVE, F. D., 1870.
REEVES, J. S., 426, 4129.
Reformed church, 6030–6035; records, of eastern Pennsylvania, 1725–1776, 1329; Stone Valley, Pa., 3546.
Refrigeration, development of, 5442.
Refugee colony in Texas, French, *see* Champ d Asile.
Refugees, French, colony of Azilum, 3446, 3529. *See also* Emigrés.
REGAN, ELEANOR, 1504.
Regiment, revolutionary, Pennsylvania, 1652.
Regional genealogy, vital records, etc., 4911–5010.
Regional (local) history, 2218–3910; colonia period, 1132–1520; in New York, 443; writings of W. D. Edmonds from the viewpoint of, 386.
Regionalism, in the United States, 949, 962.
REICHENBACH, K. H., 1615.
Reid, John, 6368.
——— S. C., 1820.
REID, W. R., 5825.
REIFF, HENRY, 5189.
Reimann, P. L., 3380.
REINDORP, R. C., 1513.
REINERT, G. F., 3544, 3545.
REINHEIMER, C. G., 5940.
REINHOLD, F. L., 1752.
REISNER, E. H., 6164.
REITER, PAUL, 612.
REITZEL, WILLIAM, 1090.
Relief, poor. *See* Poor relief, and Socia welfare.
Relief administration, Emergency, 205.
Relief work, for Confederate soldiers, 2062. *See also* Accident prevention, and Soldiers' aid societies.

Religion, as a factor in the settlement of Maryland, 1338.
Religious: affairs in New England, in 1671, 1148; archives, *see* Church archives; belief of prehistoric man of North America, 662; biography, 6043-6117, (*See also* Clergy, Ministers, and Preachers); book, *see* Catechism; communism, experiment in, 6037; community in Massachusetts, 2995; diversity in Pennsylvania, 5848; education, Horace Bushnell and, 6054; liberty, Roger Williams and, 1229; ministry, directions for a candidate for, in New England, *1726*, 1183; movement in Montgomery county, Pa., 3511; music, *see* Hymnology; observance in colonial Pennsylvania, special days for, 1308a; orders and congregations of women, Catholic, 20; organizations, 5840, (*See also* Sisterhoods, and Society for the propagation of the Gospel); policy of Massachusetts with the Indians, *1760-1769*, 1202; records, *see* Church archives; references in state constitutions, 5853; revivalism on the Klamath Indian reservation, 747; sacraments, Puritan theory of, 1142; sects, small, 5846; schools, *see* Sunday schools, and Theological schools; thought, *see* Theology.
Religious history, 5842-6117; colonial period, *see*, Church of England; conversion of the Indians 1294; Massachusetts colony, trial of Anne Hutchinson for heresy, 1189; New Jersey, before 1702, 1269; particular denominations, 5863-6042; training for the ministry in 18th century New England, 1136. *See also* Clergy, Missions, Protestantism, Society for the propagation of the Gospel, and Theology.
Remedies, frontier home, 3047.
Remey family, 4790.
Remi family, 4791.
Remmey family, 5487.
REMSEN, JANE, 4337.
RENAUD, E. B., 613-617, 640.
RENNICK, P. G., 2668.
Rensselaerswyck, 1254.
REPPY, ALISON, 5329a.
Reptiles. *See* Snakes.
Republican party, national convention, *1856*, 5302, *1860*, 5292; organization and management since 1918, 5291; presidents, three typical, 5332.
Republicans, Indiana: and Lincoln, *1861-1862*, 1969; and the re-election of Lincoln, 1968.
Republicans in Pennsylvania, *1800-1810*, 5356.
Resaca de la Palma, battle of, *1846*, 1906.
Research: agricultural history as a field for, 30, 348; historical, *see* Historical research; in Louisiana history, 397, 418; local history as a field for, 401; materials for, report of committee on, 314, 315; materials in Oklahoma libraries, 266; materials in Virginia libraries, 19; middle western agricultural history as a field for, 348.
RESER, W. M., 4657.
RESSLER, E. L., 3546.
Retail business, 5429.
Retailing, urban, 100 years ago, 5465
RETZEK, HENRY, 493.
REUCK, G. E. W., 4969.
REUSS, F. X., 3508.
REVELLI, PAOLO, 817a, 876, 876a.
"Revenge," U. S. S., 5037.
Reverchon, Julian, 6638.
Revercomb family. *See* Rubincam family.
Revere, Paul, 2937, 4318.
Revere, Mass., 2988.
Revivals, religious, Indian, 747.
Revolt in the United States, 959. *See also* Insurrections, and Rebellions.
Revolution, American, 1763 to 1783, 1521-1691; alignment of religious sects on conflict with England, 1433; battles of, 1534, 1542, 1551, 1553, 1564, 1565, 1573, 1574, 1578, 1580, 1613, 1619, 1657, 1661; Canada and, 5092; cannon used in, 3315; democratizing aspects of, 1587; diaries, 1635, 1645, 1655, 1658, 1660, 1663, 1664, 1668; Dutchess county, N. Y., men of, 3245; first skirmish of, 1624; fort in Pennsylvania, 3546a; French aid, 1591; history of Virginia during, 3790; influence on the contents of English fiction, 6393; Italian contributions to, 1523; medical background of, 1576; naval officer, 1601; neutral Yankees of Nova Scotia and, 1547; New England settlers in New Brunswick and, 1535; officers, 1592; painters during the period of, 1543; payment of soldiers in, 1724; pensioners, Tennessee, 3627; pensioners, Virginia, 3751; polearms used in, 5019; service claims, Virginia, 3749; soldiers in, 1608, 1622, 1679-1691; sources and documents, 1634-1669; suppression of minority opinion in, 1531; technic of, 1525; treason cases, 1552; use of cavalry in, 1538; Virginians in, 3752; winning of the West, 1545. *See also* Continental army, and Continental navy.
"Revolution," improper use of the term in the teaching of history, 399a.
Revolution, Texas. *See* Texas revolution.
Revolutionary families of Maine, 2861.
Revolutionary movements, Massachusetts experiment of 1630 in the class of, 1166.
Revolutionary war societies, 1670-1678.
REY, AGAPITO, 1442, 1491.
Reyes, Antonio de los, 2286.
REYNOLDS, G. S., 2975a, 5672a
——— H. W., 1257, 3245, 3298, 3300.
——— J. E., 3547.
Reynolds, Stephen, 936.
REYNOLDS, T. C., 1898.
——— W. M., 1303.
Reynolds county, Mo., 230.
Reynolds library, Rochester, N. Y., 5658.
Rezanof, Nicholas. *See* Rezánov, N. P.
Rezánov, N. P., 2237, 2362.
RHAMY, B. W., 4790, 4791.
Rhea, John, 1784.
Rhine region, colonists in New England from, 1135.
Rhinebeck, New York, 3238.
RHOADS, T. L., 4793.
Rhode Island, 3575-3597; Baptist church in Newport, 5864; Farm credit administration archives in, 207; federal courts in, archives of, 194; genealogy, 4995; infantry officer in the Mexican war, 1908; Jews in, 5764; policy with regard to loyalists, 1607; primogeniture in, 1224; S. P. G. missionary in, *1729*, 1087; stage coach routes in, 1226; Swiss surgeon's visit to, *1661-1662*, 1116; U. S. Dept. of agriculture archives in, 200; U. S. Dept. of commerce archives in, 201; U. S. Dept. of justice archives in, 197; U. S. Dept. of labor archives in, 202; U. S. Dept. of the interior archives in, 199; U. S. Navy department archives in, 198; U. S. Treasury archives in, 195; U. S. War department archives in, 196; Veterans' administration archives in, 203.

Rhode Island historical society, 3597.
Rhodes, C. D., 2156b.
—— J. F., 400.
RHODES, MARYLOU, 3793.
Rhodes family, 4793.
Riana ruin, 541.
Ribaut, Jean, 3919.
RIBOUD, CAMILLE, 4322a.
RICCI, CLEMENTE, 790a.
RICCIUTI, I. W., 2839.
RICE, E. A., 4316.
Rice, E. J., 2496.
RICE, F. A., 1900a.
Rice, F. P., 4318a.
RICE, G. W., 2868.
—— H. C., 1710, 5191, 5192.
Rice family, 4794–4796.
Rice: farming in Hawaii, 2609a; industry in South Carolina and Georgia, 5405.
RICH, E. E., 296.
—— R., 1390.
Richard, *Father* Gabriel, 6101a.
RICHARDS, H. G., 555.
—— J. J., 3596.
Richards, J. W., 6704.
—— William, 2624, 6102.
RICHARDSON, E. E., 6289.
—— E. S., 4621.
Richardson, George, 6369.
RICHARDSON, GUY, 4216.
—— J. K., 4797.
—— L. N., 1104, 1106.
—— R. E., 3441.
—— R. K., 6254.
—— R. N., 2309.
—— R. R., 3442.
—— T. C., 3688b.
—— W. H., 6665, 6666.
Richardson, William, diary of, 937.
Richardson county, Nebr., 4958.
Richardson family, 4797.
Richelieu, A. J. du P. de, 1066.
Richmond, *Duke of*, 1131.
Richmond, Staten Island, N. Y., 3309a.
Richmond, Va., 1945, 2249, 3754, 3760a, 3778, 3780, 3793, 3794, 3806a; freemasons, 5638; Knights Templary in, 3745; Negroes in, *1864*, 1956.
Richmond county, Va., 1400.
RICKARD, T. A., 2310.
RICKERT, M. L., 2669.
RICKS, J. E., 6255.
Ricks family, 4798.
RIDDELL, J. M., 4736.
RIDDER, C. H., 5906.
Ridge, J. R., 2453.
Ridgeley family, 2881.
Ridgely, Fort, Minn., 3080.
Ridgewood, New Jersey, 6005.
RIDOLFI, ROBERTO, 876b, 877.
RIDPATH, F. M., 3511.
—— J. W., 3511.
Rienhardt, C. H., 3422.
RIEPMA, S. F., 3943d.
RIESMAN, DAVID, 6628.
Rifleman, revolutionary war, 1626.
Rifles used in the revolutionary war, 1552a.
Riggs, C. L., 4012.
Riggs national bank, 5586.
Rigingh, J. C., 1297a.
Riis, J. A., 4319.
RILEY, M. L., 2840.
Rind, William, 3760.
RING, ELIZABETH, 296a.
Ring, Elizabeth, 279.
Ringgold county, Ia., 2725.
Rio Abajo, 3214.
Rio Grande valley, Indians of, 679.
Rio Verde valley, Ariz., 2376.
RIOTOR, LÉON, 876c.
Riots, Haymarket, Chicago, *1886*, 344a, 2680.
Ripaldo, Jeronimo de, 2452.
RIPLEY, THOMAS, 3689.
Ripley county, Mo., 230.
RIPPY, J. F., 5157, 5193, 5194.
RISCH, ERNA, 1091.
Rising Sun village, Pa., 3511.
Risley family, 4471.
RISTER, C. C., 2153, 2311, 3690.
RISTOW, W. W., 3608.
RITCHIE, W. A., 622–626.
Ritchie county, W. Va., 258.
RITZE, C. C., 4220d.
Rivera, Pedro de, 1493.
Rivers, Texas, 3675.
Rivers and harbors appropriation bills, 2131a.
"Rivers of America" series, 2327, 2853, 3882.
RIVKIND, ISAAC, 5941.
RIX, James, 1659.
ROACH, G. W., 1871.
Roach family, 4469.
Road: California, 2418; New Jersey, 3211; old York road, Pa., 3511; Pennsylvania, 3452; Spanish, in New Mexico, 3213; through Florida in 1778, 2558.
Roads: in Missouri, plank, 3106; in New Jersey, early, 3173; in the South, *1796*, 2308. *See also* Highways, and Turnpikes.
Roadstown, N. J., church records, 4965.
Roanes family, 4799.
Roanoke, Va., 1394.
Roanoke colony, 1413, 1414, 1418.
Roanoke Island, N. C., 1412 c.
Roanoke Island historical association, 1418
ROBB, C. J., 878.
ROBBINS, W. W., 6066.
ROBERT, J. C., 3339, 4175, 5413, 5414.
—— W. P., 5056.
Roberts, Bethuel, 2507a.
ROBERTS, C. R., 3548.
—— C. V., 4630.
—— E. A., 3300.
—— E. B., 4846.
—— E. D. G., 5414a.
Roberts, Edmund, 5046.
ROBERTS, F. H. H., *jr.*, 555, 627–630, 640.
—— F. M., 2732a.
—— G. M., 4590.
—— H. C., 2199a.
—— ISAAC, 6658.
—— J. R., 3511.
Roberts, Jonathan, memoirs of, 4320.
ROBERTS, KENNETH, 1506, 1660, 3034.
—— L. E., 4121.
—— M. A., 297.
—— P. I. (A. Chester Mann, *pseud.*), 6094.

ROBERTS, R. A., 1690, 4496.
——— S. W., 5565.
——— T. D., 1906.
——— W. A., 1997, 4347.
Roberts brothers, publishers, 5812.
Robertson, A. E. W., 680.
ROBERTSON, MIDDLETON, 2063.
——— W. E., 1711.
——— W. S., 5194a.
Robertson family, 4475.
Roberval, *Sieur* de, 795.
Robinson, B. L., 6705.
ROBINSON, C. F., 4885.
——— D. L., 3718.
——— D. S., 2699.
Robinson, E. A., 6535–6537.
ROBINSON, E. B., 1872, 5826, 5827.
——— ELRIE, 3984.
——— EMMA, 3587.
——— G. W., 1200.
Robinson, Gregory, 1047.
——— J. T., 4321.
——— Jeremiah, 5186.
ROBINSON, L. V., 5732.
——— M. C., 3159.
——— M. P., 298, 3795.
——— O. W., 2700, 3028.
——— OLIVER, 5673.
Robinson, Thomas, 3170.
ROBINSON, W. G., 3029.
——— W. M., *jr.*, 1998, 5716.
——— W. W., 2409a, 2442, 5565.
ROBISON, D. M., 2312.
Robison family, 4800.
Robles, C. A., 334.
ROBSON, J. W., 6256.
"Roby" privateer, 1221.
Rochambeau, J. B. D. de V., *comte* de, 1539; at Newport, R. I., 1641, 1642; forces under, in the American revolution, 1641, 1642.
Rochester, N. Y., 42, 271, 3252, 3278, 3279, 3287.
Rochester, University of, libraries, 5658.
Rochester family, 3287.
Rochester historical society, 5658; "Publication fund series," index to, 162.
Rochester [N. Y.] athenaeum and mechanics institute, 6218.
Rock Island arsenal, 5044.
Rock shelter, prehistoric, 543.
Rock writing. *See* Petroglyphs.
ROCKEFELLER, G. C., 3202.
Rockefeller, J. D., 3282, 3918, 4321a–4325.
Rockhold family, 4801.
ROCKWELL, W. M., 2497–2499.
ROCKWOOD, E. R., 2332.
——— G. I., 1927.
Rocky Mountain region, 2287; pioneer men in, 2343.
Rocky Mountains: crossing of, in 1801, 2295; ride to, *1834*, 897.
RODABAUGH, J. H., 6257.
RODECK, H. G., 6673.
Rodney, C. A., 5154, 5154a.
RODNEY, R. S., 2533.
RODNICK, DAVID, 759.
ROE, F. G., 2313.
——— J. W., 5490.
Rölvaag, O. E., 6537a.
Roemer, F. von, 6638.
ROEMER, JOSEPH, 4171.
ROGERS, E. H., 590b.
Rogers, E. P., 2669.
ROGERS, F. B., 2314, 5047.
———J. G., 5329a.
Rogers, John, 6370.
——— R. S., 6486.
——— Robert, 1506.
ROGERS, W. L., 6020.
Rogers, Will, 4326.
ROIG DE LEUCHSENRING, EMILIO, 1872a.
ROJAS, LAURO DE, 2443.
ROLLESTON, *Sir* HUMPHRY, 5674.
ROLLINS, C. B., 6346.
Rollins, J. S., 6346.
Roman Catholic church records in New Hampshire, 234. *See also* Catholic church.
"Roman Nose," Indian chief, 2091a.
Rombout precinct, N. Y., 3298.
Romney, W. Va., 3832.
RONEY, E. L., 3077.
——— L. J., 1258, 4324, 4333, 4391, 4802, 4870.
ROORBACH, A. O., 429.
ROOS, F. J., 3387a, 3388.
Roosa family, 4802.
ROOSEVELT, F. D., 4408a, 5387a.
Roosevelt, F. D., 981.
——— Theodore, 400, 981, 3918, 3923; and American neutrality, *1914–1917*, 2182; and the Alaska boundary settlement, *1903*, 2080; and the Panama libel cases, 2130; as historian, 4327; intervention in the Morrocan affair and in the Russo-Japanese war, 2211; leadership of, 5332.
Root, Elihu, 4328–4333, 5169.
ROOT, G. A., 2766.
ROPER, D. C., 1866.
Rosa, Alejandro, 3648a.
ROSBROOK, F. E., 5658.
ROSE, L. A., 6406.
ROSEBOOM, E. H., 1873.
Roseman, James, 2340.
ROSENBACH, A. S. W., 124, 1616.
ROSENBERG, ROY, 2444.
Rosenwald, Julius, 3923.
Roser family, 4902.
ROSEWATER, VICTOR, 1712.
Ross, Betsy, 44.
——— E. A., 5385.
Ross, E. D., 2135, 6137.
——— F. E., 2315–2317, 5491.
Ross, George, 1299.
Ross, H. E., 2767.
——— J. A., 3300a.
Ross, *Chief* John, 696.
Ross, M. M., 5381.
Ross, W. P., 4334.
Ross family, 4487, 4803.
Rossburg inn, Maryland, 2883.
Rosselli, Francisco, 820a.
ROSSER, C. M., 3990.
Rossiter family, 4804.
Rossville, Ga., 2580.
ROTHACKER, ERICH, 5071.
Rothacker, Erich, 1522, 6472.
ROTHE, H. E., 4003.
ROTHERT, O. A., 125, 126, 163, 2799, 4017.

ROTHERY, A. E., 3796.
ROUČEK, J. S., 5740, 5774a–5775d.
ROUCH, J., 879, 895c.
ROUNDS, H. O., 3030.
ROURKE, CONSTANCE, 3918.
ROUSE, IRVING, 631.
Rouse, Jacques, 3291.
ROUSH, J. E., 4805.
—— J. F., 5358.
—— L. M., 4805.
Roush family, 4805.
ROUSSEÉVE, C. B., 2841.
ROUTH, E. C., 760.
Routh, M. J., 6024.
Routledge, F. J., 63, 64.
ROVELSTAD, T. A., 6374.
ROWBOTHAM, SALLY, 3797.
ROWE, F. H., 3389.
—— H. K., 6258.
—— L. S., 5199.
—— W. H., 2869.
ROWELL, C. H., 5081.
ROWLAND, BUFORD, 3326.
Rowlandson, Mary, 2980.
ROY, G. M., 5982.
Roy family, 4490.
Royal council, Massachusetts, meetings of, *1774–1776*, 1647.
Royal government, of Massachusetts, *1774–1776*, 1647.
Royal governors of New England, 1141.
Royall, Anne, 4335.
ROZ, FIRMIN, 5195.
RUBIN, J. J., 6564.
RUBINCAM, MILTON, 1259, 1285, 1286, 4291, 4792, 4806, 4807, 4847.
Rubincam family, 4792, 4806, 4807.
RUBIO MAÑE, J. I., 1752a.
Ruck family, 4480.
RUCKER, E. H., 4665.
RUDD, JANICE, 2701.
RUDDY, C. J., 5310.
RUDE, J. W., 4973.
Ruede, Howard, 2768.
Rug industry, 5476b.
Rugby, Tenn., 3626, 3641a.
RUGG, HAROLD, 1001–1003.
RUGGLES, A. M. M., 4232.
Ruins, prehistoric: in Colorado, 640; in Georgia, 2584; in New Mexico, 594; in the Southwest, 652; in Utah, 640. *See also* Archaeological explorations.
Rum, distilling of, Massachusetts act regulating, *1723*, 1172a.
Ruma, Illinois, 2643.
Rumbout, N. Y., church records, 4979.
Rumford, *Countess of*. *See* Thompson, Sarah.
—— B. T., *Count*, 1593.
Rumsey, James, 3839; letters of, 1728.
Rune stone, Kensington, 598, 794, 851, 852; Yarmouth, N. S., 886.
RUNKLE, E. R., 6702.
RUNNETTE, MABEL, 4999, 5000.
RUPLEY, A. R., 4515.
Rural life, fiction depicting, 6408. *See also* Backwoods, Country doctor, and Farm life.
Rural social settlement, 5729.
Rural society, science and philosophy of, 5401.
Rush, Benjamin, 1711, 5725, 6637; letters of, 6706.
Rush, Richard, 1786.
—— William, 6371.
Rush medical college, Chicago, 6143, 6629
Ruskin, Tenn., 3641a.
RUSS, W. A., *jr.*, 1999, 2136–2138.
RUSSEL, R. R., 1928, 1929.
RUSSELL, C. D., 5278.
—— C. H., 5081.
—— DON, 2036, 2139, 3974a.
Russell, G. E., 6713.
RUSSELL, H. H., 5397, 5416.
—— J. A., 430.
Russell, James, 1231.
—— *Lord*, 2013.
—— N. V., 1617, 1712a, 1752b, 2319.
Russell, Peter, 2922.
RUSSELL, W. F., 6192.
Russell, William, English merchant, 301.
Russell family, 2475.
Russia: American diplomat in, letters of, *1898–1901*, 5120; American diplomatists in, letters of, *1859*, 5074; American intervention in, *1918*, 5213; American travelers in, *1776–1917*, 898; and the Alaska purchase, 5139; German Mennonites from, in Minnesota, 3078; papers relating to American relations with, *1919*, 5221.
Russian: archives, materials for American history in, 179; attack on Spanish America, plan for, *1781–1782*, 1585; books on Alaskan history, 2361; civilization in Alaska, 2368a; community of Chicago, Ill., 5754; empire in the Pacific, plans for, *1815–1818*, 2620; Jews in America, 5747; library of Alaska, 2362; plans for the annexation of Hawaii, *1815–1818*, 2620; refugee Jews in Louisiana, *1881*, 2844; settlement in the Pacific northwest, 2237; voyages of exploration, *see* Bering's expeditions, *1725–1742*.
Russian America, annexation to the United States, 2097.
Russian-American company, 833, 2237, 2361, 2620.
Russo-Japanese war, American intervention in, 2211.
Rutgers, *Mrs.* Elizabeth, 5324.
Rutgers *v.* Waddington, *1784*, 5324.
Rutherfoord, John, 2051.
Rutherford county, N. C., 3330.
Rutherford county, Tenn., 250.
RUTLEDGE, ARCHIBALD, 1115a, 4336.
Rutledge, John, 3934.
—— H. M., 4336.
—— M. H., 4336.
RYDEN, G. H., 1296, 1300, 1300a, 2534.
RYGG, A. N., 4086a.
RYLAND, E. H., 3798, 4799.
RYLE, W. H., 3121.

S

Sabbath, observance of, 5845.
SABIN, F. R., 6659.
Sabin, Joseph, 141.
Sabin's "Bibliotheca Americana," 141.
"Sabina," pirate ship, 1252.
Sabine, Julia, 3202, 3210.
Sabine Pass (Tex.) battle of, *1863*, 2000.
SABOIA DE MEDEIROS, FERNANDO, 5195a.
Sabotage, German, during the world war, 2191.
Sacagawea, 2292.

SACKETT, F. R., 2000.
Sackett's Harbor, N. Y., 1817, 3262a.
Sacramento mining company, 2333.
Sacraments, Puritan theory of, 1142.
SA'DI, L. M., 6097.
Sadowski family, 2783.
Safety: movement, public, 3030; patrol, Iowa highway, 2723. *See also* Life saving service.
Safety, committee of, frontier, *1807*, 1772.
SAFFORD, R. M., 3310.
Sage, Mrs. H. M., 1666.
——— Russell, 4337.
Saginaw, Mich., 3016.
Sagra, Ramón de la, 3311.
Sailing packets: New York, to Europe and the cotton ports, 5516; transatlantic, 5560. *See also* Clipper ships.
Sailing wagons, attempt to use on the prairies, 2343a.
Sailors, revolutionary war, 1685. *See also* Seamen.
Saint Andrew's golf club, 5717.
St. Augustine, Fla., 339, 339a, 1487, 1649, 2556, 2562.
St. Augustine historical association, 2556.
St. Augustine's college, 6210.
Saint Basil's, Dushore, Pa., 5911.
Saint Bernard parish, La., 222.
St. Bernard's seminary library, 5658.
St. Charles, Fort, Minn., 3039.
Saint Charles parish, La., 222.
St. Croix, Island of, 3910.
St. Francis county, Mo., 3130.
SAINT-GAUDENS, HOMER, 6355.
St. Ignace, Mich., 3023.
St. Jean, Fort, New York, 3240.
ST. JOHN, W. E., 6407.
St. Joseph, Fla., 2564, 2568.
St. Joseph, Mo., 3119, 3120.
St. Joseph Island, Ont., 1798.
St. Lawrence Island, Alaska, 506, 522.
St. Leger, Barry, 1619.
St. Louis, Mo., 3108, 3111, 3116, 3122, 3124a, 3125; "father" of, 3110a; food supply of, 3124a; public schools of, 6161; school of philosophy, 5862.
St. Louis [Mo.] law library association, 5636a.
St. Louis [Mo.] philosophical movement, 6177.
ST. MARTIN, ALEXIS, 6629.
St. Mary academy, Colo., 2491.
St. Mary's City, Md., 1339.
St. Mary's county, Md., 2884.
St. Mary's mission, Oregon country, 2287.
St. Paul, Minn., 3075, 5951.
Saint Peter sandstone, 2789a.
Saint Simons Island, Ga., 639, 1971.
Ste. Genevieve district, Mo., 1466.
SAKAMAKI, SHUNZO, 5196.
SALAMAN, R. N., 632.
Sale, E. D. T., 6323.
Salem, Mass., 2988a; architect in, 6359; autobiography of a merchant of, 1790's to the civil war, 2241; business courtesy in, 2915; China trade of, *1809*, 5506; Essex institute, portraits in, 32; historic buildings in, 2912; in 1720, 1177; in the 18th century, 1198, 1199; in the nineties, 2983; old times in, 1195; old Tucker house, 2989; 100th anniversary of granting of the city charter, 2971; pastor of the church in, *1636–1641*, 1206, 1207; Peabody museum, (Nathaniel Bowditch exhibition), 6652, (portraits in), 117; residence in, *1822–1826*, 2955; story of, 2940; trading ship of, 936; trading voyage from, 1785; Washington's visit to, 1195.
Salem, New York, 3317.
Salem, No. Car., 3324.
Salem, Oreg., 3437a.
Salem county, N. J., 3205.
Salem Village, Mass., 1159, 2909.
Saline county, Kans., 663.
SALISBURY, L. A., 5048.
SALLEY, A. S., 1426, 1429, 2008, 3603, 3609.
Salley family, 4489.
Salmon, Robert, 6372.
Salomon, Haym, 3919, 5938.
Salt as a factor in the settlement of Kentucky, 2775.
Salt Lake, Utah, 2234.
Salt Point, N. Y., 3245.
Salt springs, in Illinois, 2658.
SALTONSTALL, W. G., 3160a, 4293.
Samar, Island of, Philippines, 3890.
SAMMIS, ROMANAH, 3301.
Samplers, 5695.
SAMPSON, A. L., 5638.
SAMUDIO, N. G., 5196a.
Samuel, Wolf, 3514.
SAMUELSON, AGNES, 6311.
San Antonio, Tex., 169, 1442a, 3649, 3654a, 3657, 3679.
SANBORN, PITTS, 6585.
Sánchez, Gabriel, 823.
SANCHEZ, VINCENT, 2409a.
SÁNCHEZ-NAVARRO, CARLOS, 3691.
——— J. J., 3691.
Sand, George, 6566.
Sand Creek (Colo.): Indian campaign, *1864*, 2064; massacre, *1864*, 1984.
Sand Lick (Va.) Primitive Baptist church, 5867.
SANDBURG, CARL, 3918, 4218.
SANDERS, J. B., 400, 1092.
Sanders, Robert, 5486.
SANDERS, W. E., 632a.
Sanderson, Robert, 5460.
San Diego, Calif., 2400.
San Diego de los Jémez, convent of, 1448
Sandoval, Tello de, 1442.
Sands, A. L., 1788.
Sandstone, Kentucky, 2789a.
SANDUSKY, A. C., 2783.
Sandusky family, 2783.
Sandwich, Mass., 2990; glass factory, 5455.
San Fernando mission, 2407.
SANFORD, A. B., 2500, 3953.
San Francisco, Calif: annals of, 2412; beginnings of, 2408; British frigate at, *1814*, 1826; fire of 1906, 274; forgotten characters of, 2393; hills of, 2408; historical notes on, 2545; history of, 2440; Holy Cross parish and Lone Mountain district of, 2388; in the seventies, 2441; journalism, *1847–1851*, 2455; map of, *1855*, 2388.
San Gabriel de los Españoles, 1514b.
SANGER, D. B., 1753, 2001.
San Joaquin valley, Calif., 2411.
San Juan, Cuba, battle of, *1898*, 2160.
San Juan, Puerto Rico, 3905.
San Mateo county, Calif., 210, 2448.
San Pascual, Rancho, 2409a.
San Pedro, Calif., 2442.
Santa Anna, A. L. de, 1905
Santa Barbara, Calif., 537.

Santa Cruz island, 2397.
Santa Fe, N. Mex., 3221.
Santa Fe trade, 5431.
Santa Fe trail, 912, 2226, 2486.
Santo Domingo: archives dealing with relations with the United States, *1844-1851*, 298a; mediation of the United States in boundary dispute of, 5184; negotiations for alliance with the United States, *1844*, 5098a; relations between the United States and, *1798-1873*, 5216, *1844-1851*, 298a.
San Xavier del Bac, 1473.
SAPOSS, D. J., 5614.
Saratoga, N. Y.: march from Massachusetts to, *1777*, 1658; the year 1781 at, 1669.
Saratoga county, N. Y., 4977.
Saratoga Springs, N. Y., 3342.
SARDESON, F. W., 632b.
SARGENT, D. W., *jr.*, 5565.
—— DANIEL, 431.
Sargent, H. W., 3245, 4338.
—— Winthrop, 3386.
Sargent family, 4473.
Sarmiento, D. F., 5162a, 5196b.
SARTON, GEORGE, 6097.
SASS, H. R., 1972.
Sassafras, use for medical purposes, 1071a.
SATTERLEE, H. L., 4267.
SAUER, C. O., 1507.
Saugerties, N. Y., 1258.
Saugrain, Antoine, 4339.
Sauk Indian chief, 697.
Sauk valley, Minn., 493.
Sault Ste. Marie, Mich., 3001.
Saunders, Frederick, 4340.
SAUNDERS, L. S., 1011.
Savage, Edward, 6322.
—— Perez, 1145.
—— Thomas, 1145.
SAVAGE, W. S., 1930, 1931, 3123.
—— WILLIAM, 2733.
Savage family, 4808.
Savannah, Ga., 2589, 2599, 5653.
SAWITZKY, WILLIAM, 6376, 6377.
Sawmill, in Massachusetts, 2923.
SAWYER, E. H., 2002.
Sawyer, L. D., 1806.
Sawyer River railroad, 5565.
Saxton, M. L., 3860.
Saybrook, Conn., 2506.
SAYLES, A. B., 5675.
—— E. B., 525.
Sayr, Hal, 2064.
Sayward family, 2872.
Scammon, J. Y., 5584.
Scandals, Puritan, 1178a.
Scandinavian: culture, New England interest in, 2255; expeditions to the new world, pre-Columbian, 850, 851, (*see also* Norse voyages); studies in the United States, 5737a; themes in American fiction, 6412. *See also* Norwegian, etc.
Scandinavian-American authors, 6382.
SCANLAN, P. L., 3864, 3865.
SCANLON, D. H., 4809.
Scanlon family, 4809.
SCARFF, J. H., 4012.
SCARLETT, P. C., 2401.
Scarritt family, 4810.
SCATES, J. C., 4937.
SCHAARE, C. R., 4029.
Schachner, Nathan, 3998.
SCHAEFFER, CLAUDE, 761.
—— J. A., 6202.
SCHAFER, JOSEPH, 432-434, 710, 2320-2324, 3866-3870, 3875, 5569.
Schaffner, Caspar, 4341.
Schall family, 4811.
SCHANTZ, B. T., 1201, 3948.
SCHAPIRO, E. I., 3399.
—— ISRAEL, 6459.
SCHAUFFLER, R. H., 874.
Scheffer, Yegor, 2620.
SCHEFFEY, L. C., 5675a.
SCHEIDLEMAN, E. P., 4758.
SCHELL, H. S., 3624, 5570.
SCHELLENBERG, T. R., 5197.
Schellinger family, 4467.
Schelluyne, Dirck van, 1264.
SCHEMEL, EMMA, 1116.
Schenck, W. C., 4342.
Schenck family, 4812.
Schenectady, N. Y., 98, 3235.
Schenectady county, N. Y., 4976.
SCHENK, CASPER, 4812.
Schiff, D. T., 5938.
SCHIFF, L. J., 6630.
SCHINDLER, M. C., 3929.
Schlatre, Michael, 2842.
SCHLESINGER, A. M., 394, 434a, 458, 953, 954, 1618, 2175.
SCHLEY, J. L., 5049.
SCHLOTTERBECK, K. T., 5148.
SCHMIDT, C. F., 6259.
—— HUBERT, 2670.
—— L. B., 5418.
—— M. L., 1016.
SCHMIDTETTER, BLANCHE, 3511.
SCHMUCKER, LUKE, 6103.
Schmucker family, 6103.
SCHNEIDER, D. M., 3302.
—— H. W., 6056.
—— JEAN, 5190.
—— N. F., 1754.
Schneider, N. F., 1716.
SCHNITTKIND, H. T., 3930.
SCHNITZER, EWALD, 434b.
SCHOELL, F. L., 2843.
SCHOEN, HAROLD, 3692, 3700.
SCHÖNEMANN, FRIEDRICH, 6501a.
SCHOFF, H. L., 590b.
Scholar, the American, 6410.
Scholarship: American Norwegian element in, 2278; historical, *1876-1901*, 311. *See also* Intellectual history.
SCHOLES, F. V., 1508, 1509.
SCHOLLE, HARDINGE, 3282.
School: days in Pennsylvania, in 1845, 6154; history, and the college entrance examination, 423; policies in territorial Louisiana, public, 6169; system in Lancaster county, Pa., 3543.
School books, manuscript, 6134. *See also* Readers.
School of law, New York university, 5329a.
School teacher, Yankee, in Louisiana, *1835-1837*, 2838.
Schoolcraft, H. R., 3076.
SCHOOLEY, HERSCHEL, 3124.

SCHOOLFIELD, L. D., 1874a.
Schoolmasters, South Carolina, *1744*, 1427.
Schools: artillery, 5055; charity school movement in Pennsylvania, *1755*, 1332; in Missouri, Negro, 6170; in Petersburg, Va., prior to 1861, 3812; manual labor, 5868a; medical, *see* Medical schools; military post, 6126; of Abington, Pa., 3511; of higher learning in Mount Pleasant, Pa., 6172; of Neshaminy, Pa., 3562; Oregon City, Oreg., 6162; Pennsylvania, superintendents of, *1834–1937*, 3481; Philadelphia, Pa., 6166; public, of Port Chester, N. Y., 6160; religious, *see* Sunday schools, and Theological schools; St. Louis, Mo., 6177; theological, 5859; Wisconsin, foreign language controversy in, 6167. *See also* Academies, and Educational institutions.
Schools: Denver high school, 2464, 2489; Hebrew school in New York city, 5939; Horace Mann, 6303; Poughkeepsie collegiate school, 3245; school for girls in Honolulu, 2619.
SCHORGER, A. W., 1184, 3871.
Schouler, James, 400.
SCHRAMM, CALLISTA, 3549.
—— W. L., 6519.
SCHRANTZ, W. L., 2004.
SCHREIBEIS, C. D., 6171.
SCHUCHERT, CHARLES, 6720.
SCHUCK, VICTORIA, 5343.
SCHULTES, R. E., 762.
SCHULTZ, BERNICE, 1260.
—— C. B., 555, 633.
—— F. P., 3078.
—— G. W., 5494.
—— GERARD, 2325.
—— J. R., 6542.
SCHULZ, G. J., 5339.
Schurz, Carl, 1953, 4343.
—— *Mrs.* Carl, 6127.
SCHUTZ, GÉZA, 1261.
Schuyler, Philip, 4344.
SCHUYLER, R. L., 435, 4344.
Schuyler, Fort. *See* Fort Schuyler.
Schuyler family, 4477.
Schuylkill navigation company, 3521.
Schuylkill river navigation, 3520, 3521.
Schwab, Michael, 2680.
Schwartz, I. B., 1260.
SCHWARZ, R. S., 4020.
Schweyer family, 4813.
Science, 6597–6722; American philosophical society and early development of, 3; biography, 6637–6722; effect upon the thought of Jonathan Edwards, 1065; famous American men of, 6604; in colonial Virginia, 1378a; in prehistoric America, 590b; in the Ohio valley, early, 6605; Puritanism and, 1175. *See also* Geology, and Technology.
Sciences, natural. *See* Academy of natural sciences.
Scientific: contributions of the new world, 61; exploring expedition to the Pacific, French, *1786*, 859; ideas in America, spread of, 61; society (Franklin institute), 5686; traveller in the United States, *1791*, 938.
Scientists, in old Virginia, 6669. *See also* Naturalists, and Science, biography.
Scioto county, Ohio, 241, 3389.
SCISCO, L. D., 1346, 1353–1356.
Scituate, Mass., 2947.
SCLATER, A. R., 4797.
Sclater family, 4814.
Scoggin family, 4479.
Scolvus, John, 146.
Scotch farmer in New York state, *1802–1834*, 3292.
Scotch Irish of the Valley of Virginia, 5781a.
Scotland, relief for famine sufferers in, *1847*, 3299.
SCOTT, A. P., 400.
—— F. J., 3693.
—— H. E., 4259, 4290.
Scott, H. W., 4345.
SCOTT, J. A., 1619.
—— J. B., 5198, 5199, 5213.
—— L. M., 3442a.
Scott, Walter ("Death Valley Scotty"), 2392.
——*Sir* Walter, 2812.
—— Winfield, 1789, 1890, 2009, 4346.
Scott county, Ill., 216.
Scottish rite of freemasonry, 5625.
Scout, frontier, 3036.
Scranton, Pa., 5604.
Scripps, E. W., 3923.
Sculptor: first native American, 6371; 19th century, 6370.
Sculpture in Michigan, 3008.
Sea captains of early Maryland, 1357.
Sea Islands, So. Car., 3600.
SEABROOK, WILLIAM, 5778.
SEACORD, M. H., 3303.
SEALBY, INMAN, 3203.
Seals: New York county, 3256; state, 1027; Vermont, 3725.
Seals, of the Pribilof Islands, 1748.
Sealsfield, Charles, 1015, 1016, 6538.
Seamen, impressment of, 1209. *See also* Sailors.
Search, P. W., 6280.
Search and seizure, right of, 5264.
SEARS, L. M., 400.
—— P. B., 555.
Seattle, Wash., 3814, 6163; church archives, 166.
Seaville, Me., 224.
SEBILLEAU, PIERRE, 5200.
Secession, southern, 2023; controversy in Mississippi, 1868, 1869; course to, 1865; growth of nullification and its relation to, 1753; of Louisiana, 2814.
Secor family, 4819.
Secret agent, Spanish, in the old southwest, about 1815, 1735.
Secret messages, revolutionary war, carried between Sir Henry Clinton and Gen. Burgoyne, 1621.
Secret society: in New York state, for assisting the Patriot cause in Canada, *1838*, 3228; political, *1838*, 5175. *See also* American protective association.
Secret writing, British, 1612a; in diplomatic missives, 1541.
Sectional differences in the American colonies, 1068.
Sectionalism in the United States, 949. *See also* Regionalism.
Sects, religious, 5846.
Sedella, Antonio de, 2835.
Sedgwick, C. M., 6539.
Sedgwick family, 6431.
SEEBER, E. D., 1931a.
SEEGERS, J. C., 436.
SEIBERT, R. H., 1620, 2005.
SEITZ, W., 586a.
Seitzinger family, 4815.

Seldon, Fort, N. Mex., 3220b.
Selingsgrove, Pa., 1999.
SELLARDS, E. H., 555, 634.
SELLERS, E. M., 1334.
Sellersville, Pa., 3453.
Selman, S. H., 2692.
SELSAM, J. P., 437, 438.
Seminole Indians, 705.
Seminole war, *1837–1838*, 1835.
SEMMES, RAPHAEL, 1357–1359.
Semmes, Raphael, 1997.
SENA, J. D., 3222.
Senate, U. S.: creation of, 5339; hegemony of, 5332; history and practice, 5336; North Carolina member of, *1846–1849*, 1855.
"Senator," steamship, 5548, 5561.
Seneca Indians, 1249.
SENIOR, M. R., 127.
SENTER, DONOVAN, 635, 763.
—— F. H., 636, 652.
Sequoyah, *Cherokee chief*, 709, 3423.
SERCIA, GIACOMO, 880.
Serial publication: in Maine libraries, 128a; indexes to, 147–164; Tennessee, 7.
SERPELL, D. R., 5201.
SERSON, C. M., 6077.
Servants, white, in colonial Maryland, 1344.
Servitude: in Massachusetts, *1781*, 2979; labor, Jews in, 3514.
SESSA, F. B., 3550, 3551.
Seton, A. E., 5905.
—— *Mother* E. A., 6104.
SETSER, V. G., 76, 5202.
Settle, Dionyse, 873a.
SEVERANCE, *Mrs.* F. H., 1819.
SEVERANCE, H. O., 6290.
Severance, H. O., 4348.
Sevier, John, 3919.
Sewall, Henry, 6707.
Seward, Anna, 2445.
SEWARD, B. P., 3798a.
Seward, W. H., 2069a, 5121.
Seward county, Kans., 219.
Seward Peninsula railroad, 5565.
SEXTON, J. E., 1202.
SEYBOLT, R. F., 1203, 1204, 1427.
Seymer, Richard, 1155.
SEYMOUR, F. W., 4179.
—— G. D., 1235.
Seymour, Horatio, 3281.
—— John, 5499.
Seymour, Conn., 212.
Shabbona, *Indian chief*, 4349.
SHAFER, H. B., 3552.
SHAFFER, E. T. H., 1874b.
Shaffer, J. A., 2722a.
SHAFFER, R. B., 4661.
SHAFROTH, J. F., 1125, 1126.
Shakers, 6037; furniture made by, 5428; in Indiana, 2700; religious community at New Lebanon, Conn., 2507; songs of, 6036a; village in Massachusetts, 2995.
Shakespeare, reading of, in colonial America, 1100.
Shakespearean performances in pre-revolutionary America, 1092.
Shamokin, Pa., 1307, 3568.
Shamokin region, Pa., 932.
Shane, J. D., 2800, 2801.
SHANKLE, G. E., 1026, 1027.
Shanklin, Abraham, 3037.
SHANKMAN, SAMUEL, 4767.
SHANKS, EDWARD, 6529.
SHANNON, H. T. I., 3872.
SHARP, J. A., 3641, 5311a.
Sharp, S. P., 78.
Sharpe, G. H., 1970.
—— Horatio, 1343, 1360.
Sharpless, Nathan, 3472.
SHARPS, MRS. TURNEY, 4486.
Shaving mugs, 5697.
SHAW, F. B., 2671, 2672.
—— FRANCIS, 1509a.
—— P. E., 5856.
—— R. K., 4318a.
Shawnee evidences on the Tallapoosa river, 470.
Shawnee Indians, 690, 717a.
SHAY, FRANK, 5383.
Shay's rebellion, 959.
SHEA, J. G., 1510.
—— W. E., 2161.
Sheafe family, 4480.
SHEAHAN, H. B., 965.
Sheboygan county, Wis., 259.
SHEEHAN, E. J., 653.
Sheep ranching in the northwest, 5388b.
Shelburne, W. P. F., *Earl of*, western policy of, 1076.
SHELBY, C. C., 1471.
—— ISAAC, 2802.
Shelby, *Col.* Isaac, 1661.
SHELDON, A. E., 440, 591, 3151–3153, 5532.
—— R. B., 3895.
Shellheaps, prehistoric, 666.
SHELLING, R. I., 3553.
Shells: aboriginal uses of, 666; use of by the Indians 739.
SHELOR, S. J., 4487.
Shelor family, 4487.
SHELTON, E. A., 4598.
Shenandoah, Pa., 3517a.
Shenandoah Valley, Va., 1382, 3771
SHEPARD, G. R., 3304.
—— ODELL, 6419, 6420.
SHEPARDSON, F. W., 5676.
SHEPHARD, ESTHER, 6566.
Shepherdstown, W. Va., 1626.
Shepley, G. L., 3597.
SHEPPARD, C. J., 3204.
—— E. W., 2006.
—— T., 1875.
—— W. L., *jr.*, 4816.
Sheppard family, 4816.
Sheridan, P. H., 2032a.
SHERIDAN, T. W., 1820, 2202.
SHERMAN, C. B., 6408.
Sherman, John, 2120.
—— Roger, 1544, 4350, 4351.
SHERMAN, W. J., 3390.
Sherman, W. T., 2032d, 2057, 3918; in the 1864–5 campaign, 1943.
Sherman family, 4485, 4495, 4817.
Sherman's campaign in Georgia, *1864*, 2053.
SHERRILL, G. R., 4021.
—— W. L., 3340.
SHERWIN, P. F., 6228.

Sherwin family, 4774.
SHETRONE, H. C., 428, 5716.
SHIELDS, J. K., 5970.
——— JAMES, 4112.
Shields, James, 3919.
Shiloh, battle of, *1862*, 2334.
SHIMKIN, D. B., 758.
Shinglehouse, Pa., 5802.
Ship, Continental navy, 1546.
Ship captains, American, in China, 3577.
Ship lists of passengers from France to Louisiana, *1718-1724*, 1458.
Ship "Province Galley," records of, *1711-1716*, 1176, 1188.
Ship registers: Barnstable, Mass., *1814-1913*, 2964; Newburyport, Mass., 2931, 2986.
Shipbuilding: at Braintree, Mass., *1787*, 5496; at Newburyport, Mass., *1798-1799*, 1790; in Maine, 5477; in Massachusetts, *1774*, 2922. *See also* Boat building.
SHIPHERD, J. J., 6219.
SHIPLEY, M. L., 2140.
Shipley family, 4818.
SHIPMAN, MRS. O. L., 2684.
SHIPPEE, L. B., 941.
Shipping: Massachusetts, *1764-1844*, 5484; of 17th century Maryland, 1365.
Shipping days of old Boothbay, Me., 2868.
Ships: American, at Hawaii, in 1799, 2611, in 1805 and 1806, 2612; built in Maine, *1811-1889*, 5500; built in New Jersey, *1705-1901*, 5433; built in Newburyport, Mass., 2987; clipper, 5549; coming to North America, passenger lists of, *1607-1825*, 87; entering the port of Halifax, *1778-1781*, 1656; of Medford, Mass., 2958; of 17th century Maryland, 1365; of the U. S. Navy, 1790, 1805, 1806, 1812, 1901, 5018, 5027, 5037, 5039, 5040, 5046; painter of, 6372; pirate, 1252; that have entered San Francisco harbor, 2440; whale ship, 5577a; wooden, building of, 5546. *See also* Steamboats, and Submarines.
Ships logs of old Cape Cod, 2916.
Ships of war, civil war, rams vs. gunboats, 1961a.
SHIPTON, C. K., 1146, 1205, 6260.
Shipwreck: of a Japanese junk, *1834*, 2294; of the "Living Age," *1855*, 5513; of the U. S. S. "Peacock," 5046.
Shipwrecks, 23; on Cape Cod, 2956.
SHIRK, J. C., 1334.
Shirley, *Gov.* William, 1209.
SHOEMAKER, FLOYD, 5350.
——— H. W., 3536b, 3553a, 5571a.
Shoemaking trade, 5449a.
Short, C. W., 6703.
——— William, 4352.
SHORTROEN, A. J., 3876.
Shoshone Indians, 2392.
SHOTWELL, J. T., 2215.
Shoulder arms, 5028.
SHOULTES, MAURICE, 3554.
SHOUSE, J. B., 6138.
SHOVE, R. H., 5829.
SHPALL, LEO, 2844, 5942.
Shrader, Jennie, 2732.
Shreveport, La., 2833.
SHRIVER, H. C., 4126a.
SHRYOCK, R. H., 440a, 5733.
Shuck, O. T., 4353.
SHUGG, R. W., 2845, 2846.
Shultz, L. F., 2711.
SHULTZ, W. J., 5606.
SHUMAN, J. W., 764, 2445a.
SHUMWAY, D. B., 6139.
SHURCLIFF, A. A., 1407a, 1407b.
SHURTER, R. L., 1092a.
Shurtleff family, 4467.
SHUTES, M. H., 2007, 3966, 4105.
Siam, American relations with, 5166
Sibert, Daniel, 1821.
——— Jeremiah, 1821.
SIBLEY, H. H., 3079.
Sibley, H. H., 849, 3079.
——— J. L., 6260.
SIBLEY, ROBERT, 6206.
Sicard family, 4819.
Sicily Island, La., 501.
SICKLER, J. S., 3205.
SIDES, D. S., 2446.
SIEBERT, W. H., 1932.
SIEGFRIED, ANDRÉ, 5185.
SIERRA, M. J., 965a, 5383a.
Sierra O'Reilly, Justo, 1907.
SIGAFOOS, LEWIS, 5677.
SIGERIST, H. E., 6633, 6649, 6668.
SIKES, E. W., 4021, 4021a.
Sikyatki, 590.
SILIN, C. I., 6634.
SILLS, R. M., 144, 1236, 5678.
SILVER, J. W., 1876, 4087.
Silver money: coinage, *1878-1893*, 2109; drive of *1877-78*, 2120; question, in California, *1895*, 2449.
Silver ornaments, Indian, 608.
Silver stampede in California, 2458.
Silversmithing, in colonial Connecticut, 1232.
Silversmiths: American, and their marks, 5443, 6324; 18th century Conn., 2524; New York city, *1815-1841*, 5443; of central New York, 5444.
Silverware: by New York makers, 3282; early New York, 1242; historic, 5485; of early California, 2396; Pennsylvania, 3512; Philadelphia, 3499; 17th century Boston, 5460.
Silvester family, 4460.
SIMISON, B. D., 911, 6493.
SIMKHOVITCH, M. K., 5734.
SIMKINS, F. B., 2141.
Simmons, W. B., 2065.
SIMMS, W. G., 2008.
Simms, W. G., 6395.
Simms family, 4562.
SIMON, JULIUS, 6472.
——— S. F., 5613.
SIMONIN, L. L., 2501.
SIMONS, ALBERT, 3611.
——— BENTHAM, 5050.
SIMPSON, A. J., 3694.
——— A. M., 637.
——— C. M., 1225.
——— E. M., 2803.
Simpson, *Sir* George, 2299, 5204.
SIMPSON, L. B., 2421.
——— W. H., 5204a.
Simpson, William, 2572.
SIMS, F. A., 4820.
Sims family, 4820.
SIMSARIAN, JAMES, 5205.

SINCLAIR, ELISE, 2702.
Singers: in Iowa, 2732; opera, 6587; the Hutchinson, 6579.
SINGMASTER, ELSIE, 2041.
Siouan Indians, 784.
SIOUSSAT, ST. G. L., 1901.
Sioux Indians, 529, 726, 2145; in Dakota in the 1880's, 712; matrilineal descent among, 767; uprising in Minnesota, *1862*, 3080.
SIPPLE, SIMON, 3555.
"Sirius," steamer, 1875, 5540.
SISKIN, E. E., 750.
Sisseton, Fort, So. Dak., 3622.
SISSON, A. H., 3956.
Sisterhoods, Catholic, 5876, 5885, 5893, 5897, 5902.
SITTERSON, J. C., 2326, 2847.
"Sitting Bull," *Indian chief*, 686, 738, 772, 2149.
SIVITER, A. P., 2066.
Six Nations, treaty of 1792 with, 1741.
SIXBEY, G. L., 6567.
SKAGGS, M. L., 1419.
Skagit county, Wash., 257.
SKAIFE, A. C., 128.
SKEEL, MRS. ROSWELL, 4419.
SKELCHER, J. L., 6287.
—— L. D., 6287.
Skidmore college, Saratoga, N. Y., 6294.
Skillin, John, 5501.
—— Samuel, 5501.
—— Simeon, 5501.
—— Simeon, the son, 5501.
SKINNER, A. B., 587.
—— C. L., 2327, 2853.
—— J. S., 1822.
—— MAUD, 5719.
—— OTIS, 5719.
Skipwith, Fulwar, 1751, 1784.
Skullyville, Okla., 3419.
SLACK, W. S., 4311.
Slater, C. W., 2698.
—— William, 2722b.
SLAUGHTER, J. C., 4821.
Slaughter family, 4821.
Slave, biography of a, 1933a.
Slave blankets of the Navajos, 743.
Slave dealers in Kentucky, 1915.
Slave trade: African, 1933; coastwise, 1930; southern, 1915.
Slavery, 1909–1937; American sensitiveness to the subject, *1770*, 1562; and the civil war, 1947a; anti-slavery writings of the Quakers, 13; Benjamin Franklin on, 1562; contest in Kansas, 1897, 2743, 2757, 2762; fugitive slave issue in Massachusetts, 2985; in the South, the church and, 2329. *See also* Abolitionist movement, Compromise of 1850, Emancipation movement, Kansas-Nebraska act, and Missouri controversy.
Slaves: disloyalty of, under the Confederacy, 2030; fugitive, in Ohio, 1911; in French Louisiana, 1503; insurrections, *1800–1865*, 1913, 1936; names of, 1924; owners and overseers of, relations between, 1884; revolts of, 1908a. *See also* Indians, enslavement of.
SLINGLUFF, ELLA, 3556.
SLOAN, J. A., 5206.
SLOANE, C. A., 3678.
Slogans, in American history, 948.
SLUITER, ENGEL, 441, 880a.
SMALL, E. W., 2988a.
Small, John, 1555.
Smallpox: epidemic, *1738*, 1430a; treatise regarding, *1677/8*, 1117.
SMALLWOOD, W. M., 6261, 6663.
SMART, G. K., 1408.
SMATHERS, G. H., 3341.
SMELSER, MARSHALL, 3124a, 3125.
SMITH, A. A., 3822.
—— A. D. H., 2009.
—— A. E., 1754a.
Smith, A. E., 5353.
SMITH, A. J., 5312.
Smith, Amanda, 6044.
—— Azariah, 5463.
SMITH, B. O., 441a.
—— C. H., 1622.
—— C. M., 2446.
—— D. U., 5050a.
Smith, Delazon, 2328.
—— Delevan, 2130.
SMITH, DON, 3931.
—— DOROTHY, 128a.
—— E. D., *jr.*, 3442b, 5571b.
Smith, E. F., 6708.
SMITH, E. H., 4795.
—— E. P., 319.
Smith, E. P., 5125.
SMITH, E. W., 1667.
—— ELEANOR D., 435.
—— F. A., 3306.
—— F. P., 6492.
—— FRANK, 4289.
—— G. B., 4717.
—— G. H., 938, 939, 3080.
Smith, George, 5584.
—— Gerrit, 1837.
—— Gipsy, 6044.
SMITH, GOLDWIN, 5207.
—— H. A., 5420.
Smith, H. L. ("Smitty"), 2392.
SMITH, H. O., 4962.
—— H. S., 2329.
—— HARRY, 4118.
Smith, *Mrs.* I. B. C., 1683.
—— J. F., 6105.
SMITH, J. I., 3282, 3308.
—— J. P., 400.
—— J. R., 3307.
Smith, J. R., 2158.
SMITH, J. S., 5572.
Smith, J. T., 1895.
—— James, 1056, 1624, 4353a.
—— Jedediah, 3923.
—— John, 1391, 3191.
—— Joseph, 5463.
SMITH, L. C., 1623.
—— L. H., 299.
—— LEROY, 4530, 4824.
—— M. C., 3151.
—— M. E., 4445.
—— M. W., 765.
—— N. B., 4645.
—— P. S., 555.
—— PAYSON, 6140, 6289, 6300, 6303, 6304, 6312.
Smith, Priscilla, 85.
SMITH, R. C., 2707.

SMITH, R. L., 3695.
—— R. W., 6409, 6416.
Smith, Richard, 1227.
SMITH, RICHARD, *jr.*, 1227.
Smith, Rock, 4354.
—— S. F., 3116.
SMITH, T. A., 3151.
—— T. L., 2847a.
—— T. V., 4181.
Smith, Theobald, 6709.
SMITH, V. J., 638.
—— V. W., 4354.
—— W. E., 1958.
—— W. H., 2159, 4031.
Smith, William, 4354.
Smith-Hayward, M. E., 3152.
Smith family, 4469, 4490, 4720, 4822–4825, 4826.
SMITHEY, W. R., 6140a.
Smugglers, Louisiana, 2829.
Smuggling on the Mexican border, *1876–1910*, 5116.
Smyth, Clement, 6106.
—— S. G., 4355.
Snake-fish Town, 786.
Snakes, folklore regarding, 2703.
Snaketown, Ariz., 525.
SNAVELY, G. E., 6141.
SNEATH, G. M., 6262.
Snell, Markus, 3170.
Snelling, Josiah, 3050.
—— W. J., 6540.
SNIDER, C. F., 5346.
SNOW, J. D. S., 6334.
Snowshoes, 5536.
SNYDER, A. J., 1017.
—— C. F., 1330.
—— E. D., 6572.
—— J. W., *jr.*, 5461, 5495, 5496, 5573.
—— T. B., 1093.
Snyder county, Pa., 3493.
Sobriquet "Brother Jonathan," 1599.
Social and cultural history of the northwest, 2278.
Social and economic: forces in Alabama reconstruction, 2084; policies of Herbert Hoover, 2177.
Social and economic history, 5361–5841. *See also* New Deal.
Social club, in New Orleans, La., 5700; in New York, *1835–1845*, 5691.
Social history, American, 394; of Pennsylvania, *1760–1790*, 3455; photography and, 5386.
Social ideals of the Puritans, 1146.
Social instrument, daily newspaper as, 5809.
Social life: in Connecticut, 2523; in old Salem, Mass., 1195; in the old northwest, *1760–1796*, 2319; in Wisconsin, 3856; pioneer mid-west, 2232; saga of, *1607–1937*, 5722. *See also* Life and manners.
Social justice, quest for, *1898–1914*, 2098.
Social legislation to 1860, 5368.
Social order: agricultural, 1737; in the old South, 2329; of the federal period, 1737.
Social progress of the American people, 5376.
Social science research council, committee on materials for research, reports of, *1936–1937*, 314, 315.
Social sciences, doctoral dissertations in the, *1936–1938*, 39, 40; "London bibliography of," 91.
Social settlement: for children in Boston, 5732; in New York city, 5734.
Social studies: in American education before 1861, 429; methods of instruction in, 373; teacher of, 319; teaching of, 370, 433.
Social study, history as a, 375.
Social theory, Utopian, 5362.
Social utopias, American writings dealing with, *1798–1930*, 113.
Social welfare, 5725–5735. *See also* Boy scouts, Maternal association, Public welfare, Relief work, and Soldiers' aid societies.
Société Saint-Jean-Baptiste de Bienfaisance, 5682a.
Societies, 5623–5686; historical, *see* Historical societies; Norwegian dramatic, 5723; patriotic, *see* Patriotic societies; revolutionary war, 1670–1678; secret, *see* Secret societies. *See also* Clubs, Lyceum, and under name of particular society.
Society: American pediatric, 6597; American physiological, 6612; benevolent, 5728.
"Society," American, 5722.
Society for the propagation of the Gospel in foreign parts, in America, 1094; missionaries in the American colonies, 1087, 1281, 1288, 1299; missions among the Mohawks, 1071.
Society of the Cincinnati. *See* Cincinnati, Society of the.
Society of the Sacred Heart, 5873.
Society of the war of 1812, 1823.
Sociology, American, founders of, 5385.
SOHL, C. E., 442.
Soissonnais regiment, 1642.
Soldiers: Confederate, 2042; in the civil war, Massachusetts, 2060; Pennsylvania, in the war of 1812, 1811; revolutionary war, 1679–1691; who gave service during the period of 1784–1815, Pennsylvania, 1811.
Soldiers' aid societies, Confederate, 1988.
Soldier's life, civil war, 2036.
SOLLARS, E. S., 1877, 2011.
Solomon river, Kans., 2761.
Somers, Richard, 4356.
Somerset county, Md., 1346.
Somerset county, N. J., 3200.
Somerset county, Pa., 3482.
Song: football, Wisconsin, 6521; "Maryland, my Maryland," author of, 2849; "Yankee Doodle," 6589.
Song contest, *1850*, 6595.
Songs: campaign, *1860*, 1877; Illinois folk songs, 2657; Kansas folk songs, 2756; naval, 5036; "play-party," 6577; Shaker, 6036a; state, 1027; Swedish, 1296.
SONIAT, M. C., 2848.
Sonmans, Peter, 1280.
Sonoma, Calif., 2450.
Sonora, Papago villages of, 545.
SORLEY, M. E., 4696.
Sorority: Kappa Delta, 5663; Tau Beta, 5680.
Soto, Hernando de, 835, 882.
SOUBEYRE, EUGÈNE, 880b.
Soulé, Frank, 2412.
Source materials: in the Illinois and Michigan canal office, 269; reports of committee of American council of learned societies and Social science research council on, 314, 315; use in the teaching of history, 518a.
Sources and documents: arts and crafts in New York, *1726–1776*, 1245; civil war period, 2033–2073; colonial period, 1103–1117; Confederation period,

1783–1789, 1719–1732; Dutch New York, 1264; early American Hebrew, 5941; formation of the Constitution, 5256; illustrative of the development of American foreign policy, 5111; letters dealing with Vermont affairs, 3737; New York, colonial period, 1239; period from 1789 to 1829, 1764–1794; period from 1829 to 1861, 1887–1901; period from 1865 to 1917, 2148–2159; regarding Anglo-American relations, *1853–1857*, 5224; regarding early emigrants to America, 87; relating to New Mexico, Nueva Vizcaya and approaches thereto, to 1773, 1474; revolutionary war period, 1634–1669; Virginia colonial records, 1383; world war, 2210–2217. *See also* Archives, Court records, Deeds, Documentary historical publication, Federal documents, Manuscripts, and Public records.

South: attitude toward the North, *1865–1914*, 2145a; Calhoun's defense of, 1866; child labor in, 5616; colonial period, struggles for democracy in, 1050; colonies, churches and clergy of, 1055; colonies, women's life and work in, 1334a; conditions in, reports of Belgian consul on, *1861–1862*, 1951; course to secession, 1865; critical thought in, 1863b; diary of a minister in, *1843–1844*, 941; diplomatists in Russia, *1859*, 5074; disfranchisement of the Negro in, 2115a; economic progress, effects of slavery upon, 2318; economic thought of leaders of, *1800–1860*, 1848; economic-geographic development of, 2301; farm tenancy in, 5408a; farming in, *1862–1865*, 2027; frontier, democracy and the, 2218; history of, from the revolution to the civil war, 1865; Indian trade articles in, 684, 685; influence in the formation of Indiana, 2682; influence in the formation of Ohio, 3351; journey of a Yankee in, *1833*, 907; leaders of the rural, 2312; maintenence of white supremacy in, 2114; Methodism in, *1865–1900*, 5962; missionaries in, *1826–1861*, 5861; Negroes in, *1861–1865*, 2028; Philadelphia silverware used in, in the late 18th century, 3499; plantation masters of, 1874b; planters in, activities of, 1882; political change in, 5313a; political leaders of, 2312; politics of, 2342a; poor whites of, 2285a; race relations in, 1916; radical nationalist in, 1926; railroads in, 5565; reconciliation of the North and, 2089, 2090; reconstruction farming in, *1862–1865*, 2027; rural civilization in, 2307; secondary schools in, 6140a; "social phenomena" of, *1843–1844*, 941; statesmen of, and the Confederation, 1695; statutory means of impeding emigration of the Negroes, 5737; sugar culture in, 2326; the church and the social order in the old, 2329. *See also* Confederate states of America, Reconstruction, Slavery, and Secession.

SOUTHALL, J. P. C., 4827.

Southall family, 4827.

South America, commission of the United States to, *1817–1818*, 5087.

Southampton, New York, 1266.

Southby, Conn., 212.

South Carolina, 3598–3613; architect of letters of, *1804–1825*, 6361; battle of King's Mountain, *1780*, 1661; boundary dispute with North Carolina, *1735–1760*, 1428; chapter of the American institute of architects, 6341; chief justice of the Supreme court of, memoirs of, *1927–1930*, 5357; colonial period, 1420–1432; Commons house of assembly, journal, *1705–1706*, 1429; county archives of, 248; court of ordinary, records, *1764–1771*, 1431; Croatans of, 717; during the American revolution, 1664; genealogy, 4996–5001; letters of revolutionary officers stationed in, 1666; Limestone college, 6267; loyalist merchants of, 1649; loyalists in, confiscation of estates of, 1648; migration of loyalists from, 1536, 1537; post roads in, *1796*, 2308; practice of architecture in, 6341; Presbyterian church of Chester, 5990; sack and destruction of Columbia, *1865*, 2008; society established in, *1737*, 5679; soldiers' aid societies in, civil war, 1988; women in the Confederacy, 2058. *See also* Carolina.

South Carolina Daughters of the American revolution, 1670.

South Carolina society, 5679.

South Dakota, 3614–3625; county archives, 249; mound builders of, 585; Sioux Indians in, in the 1880's, 712; U. S. Treasury archives in, 195. *See also* Dakota Territory.

Southeast: archeological studies in, 563c; in the cartography of the 17th and 18th centuries, 1049; use of spear thrower in, 645.

Southern colonies, 1334a.

Southern historical association, annual meeting, *1936*, 468; annual meeting, *1937*, 415.

Southern Pacific railroad, 2436.

Southern plains, campaigns against the Indians on, 2231.

Southgate, Horatio, 6107.

South Hero, Vt., 255.

Southold, N. Y., 3309.

South Salem, N. Y., 3317.

South Sea company, 1063.

South Valley, N. Y., 1613.

South Wellfleet, Mass., 2928.

Southwest: aboriginal trade routes in, 487; aboriginal utilization of plants in, 691, 692; aborigines in, 681; antiquities of, 524, 535, 536, 538, 546, 599, 652; archaeology, 597, 611, 627, 640, 652b; books of, 136; field notes of a U. S. army officer in, 2229; frontiers of, military protection of, *1830–1845*, 1876; Indians and Spainards in, 2348; Indians of, 739; journals of travels in, *1846–1854*, 906; literary history of, 6416; missions in, *1731–1761*, 1454; narrative of a tour of, *1852*, 911; petroglyphs in, 646; plainsmen of, 2311; prehistoric pueblo in, 535; Spanish mines in, 2377; Spanish missions in, 1454; trails in, exploration of, *1846–1854*, 906; trails to California, *1849*, 901; trip in, *1846*, 913; trip over the Santa Fe trail, *1839*, 912; U. S. army in, in the 1860's and 1870's, 2297. *See also* Santa Fe trail.

Southwest, during the Spanish period, 1442, 1445–1448, 1450, 1454, 1473–1476, 1480, 1484, 1486, 1488, 1489, 1491, 1493, 1501, 1507, 1512–1514, 1518; bibliography of, 143.

Southwest, old: papers from Spanish archives relating to, *1783–1800*, 1720; relations of the Spanish and Americans in, after the Louisiana purchase, 1736. *See also* Louisiana, Spanish period, and West Florida.

Southwest Harbor, Me., 224.

Southwest museum, Los Angeles, Calif., 584.

Southwest Virginia historical society, 1394.

Sovereignty in the new world, acquisition of, to 1800, 1067.

Sowle, Cornelius, 3577.

Spain: claims of sovereignty on the northwest coast, 18th century, 890; commercial relations with, under

the continental system, 1733; consuls of, in New Orleans, *1804–1821*, 5105; effort to keep control of the old southwest, *1783–1800*, 1720; Indian policy of, 724; regime in the west, 2238; relations of the United States with, in regard to Cuba, *1512–1853*, 5188; secret agent of, in the old southwest, *ca.* 1815, 1735; trade with, *1775*, 5503; treaty with, delimiting boundaries of Louisiana and ceding Florida, *1818*, 1879; U. S. minister to, *1861–1862*, 1953; war between England and, *1739*, 1107; war with England, *see* War of Jenkins' ear; West Florida revolution against, *1810*, 1784.
Spalding, E. H., 2254.
——— H. H., 2254.
SPALDING, J. J., 2604, 4095.
——— J. L., 6108.
——— THOMAS, 2584.
SPANGLER, T. F., 4829.
Spangler family, 4828, 4829.
SPANHEIMER, *Sister* M. E., 6534.
Spanish: archival records (relating to the history of the Mississippi Valley, *1787–1797*), 286, (period of discovery and exploration), 170a, (relating to Tennessee and the old southwest, *1783–1800*), 1720; archives in San Antonio, Tex., 169; Basques in California, 2385; claims to the east bank of the Mississippi, 1561; colonial architecture in the United States, 6330; discovery, exploration, and administration in America, 1476; discovery of California, 1442a; document relating to events in Texas from its conquest to 1772, 2228; documents relating to the voyage of a British frigate to California, *1814*, 1826; expedition in Florida, *1686*, 1468; expedition into Texas, *1583*, 1486, *1718*, 1489; expedition to California, *1792*, 2421; exploration, subjugation and colonization of the lower Rio Grande valley, 3693; exploration on the northwest coast, *1792*, 810; forts in Colorado, 2466, 2505; influence on American economic development, 5363; Jews in America, 5747; judicial records of Louisiana, *1783*, 293; land grants in Louisiana, 1490; mines in the southwest, 2377; missionaries in the southwest, letters of, 174; missions and presidio in Texas, 1446; missions in California, 2387; missions of Pimería Alta and Pimería Baja, 2286; possessions now a part of the United States, manuscripts dealing with, 265; press in New Mexico, *1834–1845*, 5835; records in California, lost in the fire of 1906, 274; regime, Texas under, 3661, 3662, 3693; remains in the southwest, 1479a; road in New Mexico, 3213; settlements in Florida and Louisiana, dress in, 5705; squadron, detention of an American naval ship by, *1816*, 1758; traveller in New York state, *1835*, 3311.
Spanish America: British trade with, *1796–1823*, 1739; history, teaching of, in the United States, 400a; influence of the American movement for independence upon, 1520a; intellectual relations between the United States and, 5112; plan for an English and Russian attack on, *1781–1782*, 1585; revolution, *see* Mexican revolution; revolutionary plans of Miranda in, the United States and, 282a. *See also* Hispanic Americana, and Latin America.
Spanish American historical reviews, Pacific history in, *1935–1937*, 73.
Spanish American independence, the United States and, 5093, 5117.
Spanish-American war, 2160–2164.
Spanish California, cookery customs of, 2433.
Spanish colonies in America, 1442, 1443, 1445–1448, 1450, 1456, 1464, 1466, 1467, 1473–1476, 1480, 1484, 1486–1493, 1496, 1501, 1507, 1512–1514, 1517–1520; plans for the reorganization of, *1783*, 1517, 1519; trade between the United States and, during the American revolution, 1651. *See also* New Spain.
Spanish empire, disruption of, the United States and, *1810–1822*, 5117.
Spanish-English war over commerce of the Indies, *1728–1729*, 1108, 1109.
Spanish Florida. *See* Florida, Spanish period.
Spanish Fort, Tex., 1518.
Spanish-French treaty, secret, *1762*, 1755.
Spanish New Orleans, trade of Philadelphia merchants with, *1787–1810*, 1718.
Spanish southwest: from 1542 to 1794, bibliography of, 143; Jesuit missionaries in, 174.
Spanish war veterans, 2163.
Spanish world, intellectual relations between New England and, *1700–1815*, 2227a.
SPARGO, JOHN, 3949.
Sparks, Isaac, 2409a.
——— Jared, 1598.
——— W. A. J., 2132.
SPARLIN, E. E., 3126.
SPARROW, SARAH, 4830.
Sparrow family, 4830.
SPAULDING, E. W., 4022.
——— F. T., 6187.
——— O. L., 2200, 5051, 5052.
Speaking club, Harvard, 6207.
SPEAKMAN, M. A. V., 2216.
Speakman, W. C., 2216.
Spear family, 4831.
Spear throwers, 645.
SPEARE, C. I., 4831.
——— E. A., 3165.
Spearpoints, prehistoric, 666.
SPECK, F. G., 766, 767, 1028, 1287.
Speculations, land. *See* Land speculations.
Speech: English, of early Rhode Island, 1225; figure of, 18th century, 1251; in colonial America, 1089a; of British immigrants in colonial America, 1085. of the fur trappers of the far West, 2246a. *See also* Dialects.
Speech correction in America in the 19th century 2003a.
Speed, James, 2142, 4357.
SPEER, R. E., 6002.
SPEICHER, RUTH, 5280.
Spellier, Louis, 6710.
SPENCER, C. W., 443.
——— L. R., 1691.
——— LLOYD, 3826.
Spencer family, 4473.
SPERRY, A. L., 3143.
SPETH, CARP, *jr.*, 5811.
SPIESEKE, A. W., 444.
SPILLER, R. E., 6410.
SPINDEN, H. J., 555.
SPINDLER, ARNO, 2203.
SPINGARN, J. E., 3245, 4338.
SPINKS, C. N., 5208
Spirit leveling: in Kansas, 2772; in Missouri, 3132; in Vermont, 3735.

Spirit of America, 1015.
SPOEHR, ALEXANDER, 581.
SPÖRI, F. C., 1116.
Spokane, Wash., 172.
Sporting ancestors, 3310.
Sports: American, before 1870, 5720; early American, 59; of colonial Williamsburg, 5689. *See also* Athletics, Baseball, Football, Golf, Hunting, Jocky club, and Tennis.
SPOTSWOOD, DANDRIDGE, 4457.
SPRAGUE, A. E., 2502-2503.
——— G. C., 5329a.
SPRAKER, H. A., 5497.
SPLATT, H. P., 5574.
Spring family, 4720.
SPRINGER, H. L., 2142, 4357.
Springfield, Mass., church records, 4951.
SPROUT, H. H., 5209.
SPRUILL, J. C., 1334a.
SPRUNGER, E. F., 5956.
SPUR, A. B., 3839.
SPURLING, *Mrs.* F. S., 4720.
Spy: captured by Sir George Clinton, *1777*, 1621; English, at the siege of Beauséjour, *1755*, 1130; German, world war, 2179; revolutionary war, *see* André.
Square-riggers, 5516.
Squibob (*pseud.*) *see* Derby, G. H., 6460.
Squire family, 4473.
SQUIRES, J. D., 2012.
——— W. H. T., 3803, 6003.
Staack, J. G., 2772, 3735.
STACEY, C. F., 5210.
Stack, J. G., 3132.
STACK, R. I., 1623a.
STAEDLER, ERICH, 881.
Stafford, G. M., 4096.
Stafford county, Va., 1395, 1404, 5009.
Staffordshire chinaware, 2522.
Stage, theatrical, 5361; New York, 5710.
Stage coach: days in New Jersey, 3211; holdups, 2345; line in Colorado, 2467; routes in Rhode Island, 5575; travel, 909.
STAIR, L. D., 5453.
STALL, E. W., 2623.
Stallcop family, 4832.
STALLCUP, L. D., 4832.
STALLINGS, W. S., *jr.*, 541, 652.
STALSON, J. O., 45, 5607.
STAMBAUGH, B. Z., 6020.
Stamp act, 1048; Connecticut clergy and, 1615; effect on expression of public opinion, 1618; in New Jersey, 1275.
Stamp act congress, New York, 1662.
Stamps, postage, 5519, 5528, 5530.
Standardization of time in Connecticut, 2527.
Stanford, John, 4981.
——— Leland, 3922.
Stanford university, 6198, 6231.
STANGER, F. M., 2447, 2448.
STANLEY, E. L., 2013.
Stanley, *Lord* E. L., 2013.
STANLEY, REVA, 6098.
——— V. B., *jr.*, 1430.
Stanton, E. M., 1970b, 3737.
STANTON, J. M., 4618.
Stanton family, 4833.
Stanwix, Fort, N. Y., 1542a.
STARK, HELEN, 4907.
——— L. C., 445.
STARKEY, EDWIN, 4789.
Starkweather ruin, 594.
STARR, E. C., 300.
Starr, H. E., 315.
Starr family, 4834.
STARRETT, A. L., 2330, 6263.
State, relations of church and, in colonial Georgia, 1439.
State, U. S. Department of, policy toward missionaries in the Far East, 5066.
State and local government, 5341-5361.
State house, Connecticut, 2522. *See also* Capitols.
State papers, British: addressed to governors of Upper Canada, *1836-1838*, 168; Colonial series, America and West Indies, *1728-1729*, 1108, *1730*, 1109, *1731*, 1110. *See also* Blue books.
Staten Island, N. Y., 3309a, 3310.
Staten Island historical society, 3310.
States: archives, administration of, 178; constitutions, religious references in, 5853; history, teaching of, 384; laws, U. S. Supreme court cases declaring unconstitutional, 5284; legislative journals of, 94; names, flags, seals, etc., 1027; statutes of, 95.
Statutes, federal, 5335; of states of the United States, 95.
Staulcup family, 4832.
STAVRIANOS, L. S., 1878.
Steam navigation: on the Pacific, 2401; trans-Atlantic, 5538, 5540, (one hundred years of), 5574.
Steam navigation company, Oregon, 5547.
Steamboat line, Fall River, 5558.
Steamboat "Senator," 5561.
Steamboating on the upper Mississippi, 5564.
Steamboats: invention of, 3839; on Chesapeake Bay, 5531; on the Columbia river, 5539.
Steamer: first to cross the Atlantic, 1875; passenger, of Maine, 5517.
Steamship service, trans-Atlantic, 5563.
Steamships: pioneer California, 5548; which carried mail during the civil war, 5544.
Stearns, Abel, 2409a.
STEARNS, M. R., 3442c, 5778a.
——— R. P., 301, 1148, 1206, 1207.
Stearns county, Minn., 3045.
Steel industry: in Ohio, 5492; strike in, *1892*, 5476a.
Steele, R. W., 2504.
STEEN, C. R., 652b, 720a.
——— R. W., 3696, 3697.
Steen family, 4462.
STEENBERG, F. G., 938a.
STEERE, J. B., 6711.
STEFANSSON, VILHJALMUR, 799.
Steffens, Lincoln, autobiography of, 3918.
STEIMLE, AUGUSTUS, 5952.
Steinberg, Samuel, 966.
STEINEN, KARL VON DEN, 2014.
STEINHAUER, K. F., 4835.
Steinhauer family, 4835.
STEINMETZ, M. O., 4692, 4994.
Stelle family, 4534.
STENBERG, R. R., 1755, 1756, 1879-1881, 1890.
STEPHENS, A. W., 5280a.
——— B. W., 590b.
Stephens, Samuel, 1506.

STEPHENSON, E. H. E., 2524.
—— G. M., 302, 2331, 3873.
Stephenson, Hugh, 1626.
STEPHENSON, W. H., 1882.
Stephenson county, Ill., 216.
Sterling, Mass., 2923.
Sterling iron and railway company, 5565.
STERN, B. J., 5385.
—— DANIEL, 6473.
STERRY, I. H., 2525.
STEUART, R. D., 5053.
Steuben, Friedrich von, 1539, 1612.
STEVENS, BENJAMIN, 3208.
Stevens, Benjamin, 3737.
STEVENS, CHARLES, 2332.
Stevens, Charles, 2332.
——Enos, 1663.
STEVENS, F. E., 4169.
—— H. R., 3391.
Stevens, I. I., 751.
—— Isaac, 3825.
STEVENS, J. V., 3874.
Stevens, Jonathan, 3737.
STEVENS, L. T., 1272, 4859.
—— S. K., 1126a, 1330a, 3557, 5281.
Stevens, Thaddeus, 4358.
STEVENS, W. B., 3959.
—— W. O., 2890, 3800.
STEWARD, B. F., 2711.
Steward, C. F., 2711.
STEWARD, J. H., 641, 642, 768, 768a.
—— ROY, 2711.
STEWART, E. G., 129.
—— F. H., 3174, 3209.
—— G. R., 6460.
—— H. E., 5497a.
—— J. E., 4622.
—— J. S., 3392.
Stewart, L. S., 2010.
STEWART, M. W., 5284.
—— O. C., 758.
—— P. H., 2549.
—— RANDALL, 6489.
—— T. B., 587.
—— T. D., 643, 769.
—— WATT, 400, 3311, 5211.
Stibbs family, 4836.
Stiegel, H. W., 4359.
Stiles, Ezra, 6185.
STILES, R. C., 2734.
STILL, BAYRD, 931, 3874a.
Stillwater, Minn., 3068.
STILLWELL, L. D., 3732.
STIMSON, H. L., 4329.
STINCHFIELD, F. H., 5330a.
STINE, ANNIBEL, 4798.
STIRLING, M. W., 770–772.
STIRN, E. W., 130.
STOCK, L. F., 1107.
Stock market, 5592.
STOCKER, H. E., 711.
Stockholders' liability, 5594a.
STOCKING, WILLIAM, 3031.
Stockton, Frank, 4360.
STOCKTON, J. L., 1006.
STODDARD, C. C., 3310.
Stoddard family, 4474.
Stoddert, Benjamin, 1790, 4361.
STOKE, H. W., 5385a.
Stokes, E. L., 4423.
STOKES, J. F. G., 2611.
Stokes, John, 1900a.
—— Thomas, 1286.
STOKES, J. J., 5951.
STOLBERG-WERNIGERODE, OTTO, *graf* ZU, 5212.
STOLER, M. C., 1883.
Stommel, *Father* Henry, 6109.
STONE, C. U., 644.
—— CANDACE, 5832.
—— GRACE, 3641a.
—— H. B., 2217.
—— IMOGEN, 6271.
—— RAYMOND, 5054.
Stone: aboriginal discs of, 666; artifacts, Indian, 554, 600, 601. *See also* Lithic artifacts.
Stone family, 4837.
Stone Valley, Pa., 3461, 3546.
Stoner, G. W., 3875.
—— Michael, 2785.
Stones, prehistoric banner, 568.
STONESIFER, O. J., 2891.
STONEY, S. G., 3611.
Stony Point: battle of, *1779*, 1613b; battle field, 1564; recapture of, *1779*, 1542.
Stoothoff family, 4838.
STORER, A. W., 4573.
STORK, C. W., 1296.
Storms. *See* Blizzard, and Hurricanes.
Storrow, Sarah, 6493.
STORSTEEN, E., 5780.
Story, Joseph, 4245.
—— Thomas, 3571.
STOUDT, J. J., 3558, 3559.
STOUT, J. R., 4074.
—— WILBER, 3393.
Stover, J. Y., 2234, 2333.
Stoves. *See* Baking oven.
STOW, MILLICENT, 6335.
STOWE, G. C., 666.
Stowe, H. B., 4362, 6541.
STOWE, W. H., 4311, 6113, 6114.
Stowers family, 4745.
STRAKER, R. L., 6300.
STRAKHOVSKY, L. I., 5213.
Stranahan, C. H., 4362a.
Strand (R. E.) and co., 3077.
STRANGE, L. A., 2770.
Stratford, Conn., 4920.
Stratford, Vt., 1572.
Stratham, New Hampshire, 3163.
Stratton, S. W., 6712.
Strauss, J. B., 3923.
Street lighting, 2993.
STREETER, T. W., 120.
STREIT, ROBERT, 3896.
STREVEY, T. E., 400.
STRICKLAND, R. C., 1441.
Strike: labor, in New Orleans, *1892*, 5621; Pullman, 959; steel industry, *1892*, 5476a.
Strong, Caleb, 1814.
STRONG, S. M., 2143.
Strong, W. D., 55.
Strother family, 4839.
STROWSKI, FORTUNAT, 905.

STRUNK, OLIVER, 6586.
Stuart, C. B., 4363.
STUART, G. H., 5214.
Stuart, Gilbert, 6373.
——— Isaac, 939.
——— J. E. B., 2037.
——— James, 935.
——— John 2558.
STUART, M. C., 6316.
——— S. E., 4865.
"Stubbs," 2743.
Stubbs, H. E., 4364.
STUBBS, R. S., 4417d.
Stuckenberg, J. H. W., 6110.
STUDEBAKER, J. W., 6289.
STUDER, CLARA, 4046.
Study of history. *See* History, study of.
STURM, L. E., 4840.
——— M. H., 4840.
Sturm family, 4840.
Sturman family, 4841.
Styron, Arthur, 4003a.
Submarine: in the civil war, Federal, 1940; U. S., submergence test, *1913*, 5035.
Submarine warfare, world war, 2187.
SUDERMANN, K. H., 6516.
SUDWEEKS, L. L., 2630.
Su-el-lil, 2283.
Suffolk county, Mass., wills, 4953.
Suffolk resolves, *1774*, 1590.
Suffrage, woman, 3884. *See also* Disfranchisement.
Suffren Saint Tropez, P. A. de, 1606.
SUGAR, HERMINA, 3394.
Sugar cane cultivation, 2584; in the ante-bellum South, 5419.
Sugar islands, controversy between the northern colonies and, 183.
Sugar plantation: Hawaiian, 2607; in Louisiana, 2847.
SULLY, JULIA, 3794.
Sulpicians, companions of La Salle, 868.
SUMMERS, F. P., 4004.
——— MONTAGUE, 1149.
SUMNER, H. L., 5614.
Sumner, T. H., 4365.
"Sumter," C. S. S., 1997.
Sumter, Fort. *See* Fort Sumter.
"Sun," Baltimore, 5805.
"Sun," New York, 5832.
Sunbury, Pa., 3503, 3541.
Sunday schools, Mennonite, 5956a.
Sunny Glen Canyon, Tex., 638.
Sunset Crater, 590.
Superior, Mich., 3002.
Superstitions, 1030. *See also* Hex marks.
Supreme court, U. S., 5242a, 5248, 5259; cases before, 5327; cases declaring state laws unconstitutional, 5284; cases involving rights of search and seizure, 5264; chief justiceship of, 2125; decisions of, 403; interpretation of the Constitution by, 5282; judges of, *1789–1937*, 5325; Justice Holmes and, 5327; review of legislation by, 127; the story of, 5317.
Supreme court, vestiges of a, colonial and confederation period, 1082.
Surber family, 4842.
Surgeons: civil war, army of the Potomac, 2044; Continental army, 1576; in California, Spanish, 1456a
Surgery: in the war of 1812, 1815a; in Virginia, 1794–1879, 3781a; practiced by the Indians, 769.
SURLES, F. B., 4997.
"Susan Constant," ship, 1047.
Susquehanna valley, archaeological sites in, 587.
Sussex county, N. J., 4973.
Sussex county, Pa., 4985.
SUTHERLAND, A. P., 4771.
——— E. J., 5867.
Sutherland, J. P., 6279.
SUTHERLAND, R. T., 1824.
Sutlers, army, 5432a.
Sutro, Adolph, 2423.
Sutter, J. A., 4366.
SUTTON, F. E., 5340.
——— R. C., 4779, 4904.
Sutton family, 4843.
Suydam, E. H., 2610.
Swain, G. F., 6713.
Swan, James, 5192.
SWAN, M. M., 2991, 5499.
SWANSEN, H. F., 2735, 2736.
Swanson, Edward, 3638.
SWANSON, N. H., 1624.
Swanson genealogy, 3638.
SWANTON, J. R., 645, 835, 882, 1511, 6676.
Swasey (Ambrose) library, 5658.
SWEARINGEN, MACK, 3093.
Sweden, cultural relations between America and, to 1830, 5069.
Swedenborg, Emanuel, 5984.
Swedenborgianism, 5984.
Swedes: first settlement on the Delaware, 88; immigration to the United States, 5774c; in America, *1638–1938*, 5738; in Delaware, 1289; in New Jersey, 1271; on the Delaware, 1044.
Swedish: activities in America, 5765; colonial expansion, 1298; colonization on the Delaware river, 41; folk and popular songs, 1296; immigration, sources for history of, 5779; immigration in the northwest, 302; Lutheran churches in New Jersey, 1284; settlement in Minnesota, 3072a; settlement on the Delaware, *1638*, 1296, (Lancaster county (Pa.) and), 1317, (tercentenary of) 109; settlements in the Northwest, 5760a; settlements on the Delaware, 1292a, 1297a–1297c, 1298a, 1300a–1300c; settlers in Wisconsin, 3873; settlers on the Delaware, Episcopal church and, 1293; traveler in North America, *1750*, 1112.
Swedish American press, 2075, 2076.
Swedish church: in Delaware, 2529; on the Delaware, 1292.
Swedish tercentenary commission, Illinois, 2651.
SWEENEY, E. M., 3836.
——— MRS. W. M., 1825.
SWEENY, L. H., 4864.
——— W. M., 1409, 5010.
SWEET, W. W., 5858, 5859, 6264.
SWEETSER, K. D., 3932.
——— P. S., 4844.
Sweetser family, 4844.
Swenson, Magnus, 3917, 6714.
SWETT, MORRIS, 5055.
Swift, Zephaniah, 4367.
Swift family, 4720.
SWIGGETT, HOWARD, 2015, 4000.
SWISHER, J. A., 2732, 2737, 2738, 4040.

SWISHER, M. S., 4842.
Swiss: colonists in Tennessee, 3641a; regiments in Canadian service during the war of 1812, 1813; settlers in 18th century Pannsylvania, 1314a; surgeon's visit to Rhode Island, *1661–1662*, 1116.
SYDNOR, C. S., 447, 1884, 1933a, 3094, 4392.
Sykes, Ann, 1901.
SYKES, GEORGE, 1901.
Sylvester, J. J., 6278.
Symes family, 4845.
Synagogue, first in Louisiana, 5942.
Syphilis, new world origin of, 853.
Syracuse, N. Y., 3241a, 3294, 3295.
Syracuse and Chenango Valley railroad, 5565.

T

Tabby ruins, 2584.
TABEAU, P. A., 902.
Tabeau, P. A., 2231a.
TABER, E. F., 2925.
Taber, E. F., *jr.*, 2949.
—— F. R., letters of, 223.
Taboo, among the Navaho, 776.
Taft, H. W., 5331.
—— Lorado, 6342, 6374.
TAFT, PHILIP, 5614, 5622.
—— ROBERT, 2771, 5386.
Taft, W. H., 3934, 4368.
TAGGART, H. F., 2144.
"Tah-jah-jute," Mingo chief, 729.
TAITT, F. M., 6113.
TALBOT, FRANCIS, 1095.
Talbot, I. T., 6279.
—— John, 1281.
TALBOT, M. L. K., 1127.
—— MARION, 6422.
Talbot county, Md., 1346.
Talcott. James, 4369, 5464.
Talcott family, 4485.
Taliaferro family, 4483.
TALKINGTON, H. L., 2628a.
Tallahassee, Fla., 2554, 5578.
Tallapoosa river, 470.
Tallapoosa river region, 684.
Talleyrand-Perigord, C. M., *Prince* de, 1743.
Tamarón y Romeral, Pedro, 1512.
Tammany, *Chief*, 748.
Tammany Hall, 748.
Tammany legend, 748.
Tammany society, 748, 5648.
Taney, R. B., 3934, 4370, 4371, 5249.
TANGO, MARCELO, 3897.
Tankhannink creek, Pa., 3518.
TANNER, C. L., 646.
—— F. McC., 3717.
—— L. E., 1094.
Tanoan culture, 790.
TANQUARY, G. P., 1885.
TANSILL, C. C., 2204, 5216.
Taos trail, 913.
TAPLEY, H. S., 2550.
TAPLIN, M. F., 3951.
TAPP, HAMBLETON, 2016, 2804.
TAPPAN, E. M., 1029.
Tappan, N. Y., 3277.
Tarahumara culture, 640.
TARBELL, A. W., 6265.
Tardiveau, Barthélemi, 1710.
Tariff issue on the eve of the civil war, 1842.
Tarkington genealogy, 3638.
Tarleton, William, 2276.
Tarrance family, 4829.
TASHER, L. L., 2017, 3126.
TATE, K. M., 49, 50.
—— V. D., 382, 1826.
TATSCH, J. H., 4118.
Tau Beta sorority, 5680.
Taverns: Boston, Mass., 2976; early Ohio, 3374; in Cleveland, Ohio, 3353; West Upton, Mass., 2994. *See also* Inns.
TAWRESEY, ALFRED, 883.
Tax: Oregon income, 5355; Wisconsin income, 5360.
Tax history of Michigan, 5593.
Taxation: in colonial Delaware, 1295; in Indiana, 2686, 2708. *See also* Stamp act.
TAYLOR, A. A., 448, 3801.
—— A. M., 448a.
Taylor, Bayard, 3057, 6542, 6543.
TAYLOR, E. G. R., 26.
—— E. L., 3151.
Taylor, Edward, 1178.
—— Elizabeth, 3777.
TAYLOR, EVA, 3312.
—— F. R., 5936.
—— G. R., 5373.
—— H. F., 6266.
—— H. O., 449.
Taylor, Hubbard, 1791.
TAYLOR, I. T., 3699.
—— J. B., 3560.
—— J. H., 4825.
—— J. P., 3802.
Taylor, James, 3802.
—— John, 1737, 4372.
TAYLOR, KATHARINE, 449a.
—— R. H., 2067, 5357.
Taylor, *Colonel* Richard, 2795.
—— *Commodore* Richard, 2795.
TAYLOR, RUPERT, 4580, 6548.
—— V. S., 1030.
—— W. C., 6267.
Taylor, Zachary, 4373, 4374; as president, 1856.
Taylor family, 4846.
TAYS, GEORGE, 2450.
Teacher of the social studies, the, 319.
Teachers, Negro, 6128.
Teachers association, Virginia state, 5649.
Teaching of history, *see* History, teaching of.
Teaching of the social studies, *see* Social studies, teaching of.
Teasdale family, 4847.
TEBBUTT, A. R., 5608.
Technological invention, 5366.
Technology: Carnegie institute of, 6265; institute of, *see* Worcester polytechnic institute.
Tecumseh, *Indian Chief*, 686, 749.
TEDCASTLE, A. B., 1182.
TEEL, W. R., 4803.
TEES, F. H., 5971.
TEETERS, N. K., 3561.
Telegraph: from the Atlantic to the Pacific, 2048; in western Pennsylvania, 5525; system from New York to Paris, attempted, 5536a.

Temperance movement, Chicago, *1848–1871*, 2666.
TEMPERLEY, HAROLD, 131.
Templary in Virginia, 5628.
Temple, Daniel, 5790.
TEMPLE, S. J., 2068.
TEN BROCK, JACOBUS, 5282.
Tennessee, 3626–3643; archaeological survey in, 657; Catholic activities in, *1541–1937*, 5880; Confederate letters, 2038; county archives, 250; farming in, *1862–1865*, 2027; genealogy, 5002; heroes of the revolution, 1679; history, writings on, *1936*, 92; journal of travel in, *1811*, 927; judicial history of, 3628a; Negroes in, 2083; papers from Spanish archives relating to, *1783–1800*, 1720; politics (Farmers' alliance in), 5311a, (James K. Polk and), 3629; prehistoric research in, 574a; Sam Houston as governor of, 3674; serial publications in, 7; state system of public schools, 6157; U. S. Dept. of agriculture archives in, 200; U. S. Navy department archives in, 198; U. S. War department archives in, 196.
Tennessee river system, 2334.
Tennessee valley, economic history of, 2334.
Tennesseeans, 3637.
Tennis championship, 5719a.
Tenzer family, 4848.
Tercentenary: of Swedish settlements on the Delaware, 109, 1296, 5738; Rhode Island, 3590, 3595.
TERHUNE, R. W., 2703.
Terminus, Ga., 2596.
Terre Haute (Ind.) Northwest territory celebration, 2703a.
Territorial expansion: McKinley's policy of, 2081; of the United States, *1787–1810*, 1718; on the Pacific, 2348; war and, 5022. *See also* Annexation, and Imperialism.
Territorial papers of the United States, Mississippi, *1798–1817*, 1768.
Terry, B. F., 3680.
TERRY, M. D., 2526.
Terry rangers, 3680.
TERWILLIGER, W. B., 4234.
Teton Dakota, 702.
Texan revolution, 1905, 3644b, 3674, 3686, 3691.
Texas, 3644–3709; American colonization in, *1824*, 3702a; antiquities in, 543, 544; archaeology, 492, 556–558, 667, 668, 1486; army exploring expedition in, 2284; battle of Sabine Pass, *1863*, 2000; campaign against the Indians in, *1880*, 2154; Canadian commemorative mission to, *1937*, 928; Catholic heritage in, 1454; cave dwellers in, 666; Clear Fork culture complex, 609; colonial archives of, *1821–1837*, 253; county archives, 252; driving cattle into Mexico for sale from, *1864*, 1983; education in, 3704; expedition of Gutiérrez de Lara into, *1812–1813*, 1732a; experiences in the Confederate army on the frontier of, 2054; French refugees' attempt to make a settlement in, *1818*, 1787; frontier, army exploring expedition on, *1853*, 2257; geographic influences in, 752a; history of, exhibition in the New York public library relating to, 120; independence of, 3673; Indians in, 752a; Jackson's relations with, *1829–1835*, 1890; journey of Pedro de Rivera in, *1724–1728*, 1493; map of importance in the history of, 1860; Mesilla valley region, 2222; Methodism in, 5969; Mexican period, 3667; naturalists of, *1820–1880*, 6638; newspaper, of Dallas, 5784; oil production in, 5328a; pictographs, 567, 568; prehistoric cultures and relics in, 555, 599, 638; prehistoric man in, 634; Presbyterian church in Waco, 5987; privateers at Galveston, *1816–1817*, 1794; provisional government of, *1835–1836*, 3696; public records, 251; skeletal remains in, 668; Spanish account of events in, from the conquest to 1772, 2228; Spanish archives in, 169; Spanish expedition into, *1583*, 1486, *1718*, 1489; Spanish missions and presidio in, 1446; Spanish missions in, *1715*, 1513; Spanish period, 1442a, 1442b, 3661, 3662, 3693; state park system, 3680a; treaty with the Comanche Indians in, *1850*, 1892; U. S. Army department of, inspection of, *1856*, 5033; U. S. army officer in, court martial of, *1858*, 1830; Wichita Indian village in, 1518. *See also* Southwest.
Texas, Republic of, newspaper published in, 5783a.
Texas, University of, archaeological research by, 471, 602.
Texas Canyon, Ariz., 521.
Texas expedition, La Salle's, 813.
Texas-New Mexico relationships, 3215.
Texas-Oklahoma boundary, 3669.
Texas state historical association, publications of, *1897–1937*, 137.
TEXO, J. C., 790a.
Textbook publishing, 5808.
Textbooks, outlines, etc., 966–1014.
Textbooks in American history, 450; first, 444; social problems in, 392; topical studies and references on the history of American agriculture, 5418; treatment of our wars in, 458; used before 1861, 429.
Textile fabrics, prehistoric, 665.
Textile manufacturing cities, Massachusetts, 5597.
Textiles, Indian, *see* Blankets.
THACHER, THOMAS, 1117.
Thanksgiving day: celebration of, 2958a; origin of, 5715.
THATCHER, H. W., 1713, 4227.
Thatcher family, 4849.
Thaxter, Roland, 6715.
Thayer, W. E., 4850.
THAYER OJEDA, LUIS, 4850.
Thayer family, 4850.
Theatre: American, *1845–1863*, 5719; Charleston, S. C., colonial, 3599; in Deadwood, No. Dak., *1876–1879*, 3350; in New Orleans, *1818–1832*, 2812; in Portland, Me., in the 18th century, 2864; in Richmond, Va., 3794; in the state of Washington, pioneer, 3816; oldest west of the Alleghanies, 3129. *See also* Playwrights, and Stage.
Theaters: of the old South, early, 3602a; two early Charleston, S. C., 3602a.
Theatrical dancing, 5723a.
Theatrical stage, minority caricatures on, 5361.
THEISS, L. E., 4151.
Theological schools, 5859.
Theological seminary of the Reformed church in the United States, 6032.
Theology: of Jonathan Edwards, effect of science upon, 1065; of the New England Puritans, 1186.
Theology, Boston university school of, 6186, 6241.
Theses, master's, University of Alabama, 1. *See also* Dissertations.
THIESSEN, N. J., 132.
Thieves, horse. *See* Anti-horse thief association.
THOBURN, J. B., 648, 649, 774.

THOMAS, A. B., 5937.
—— BELLE, 6004.
—— C. J., 650.
—— C. M., 2673, 3037.
—— CHAUNCEY, 451, 2505.
—— EVAN, 2243.
Thomas, G. H., 1991, 2032c, 3652.
—— Henry (*pseud*). *See* Schnittkind, H. T.
THOMAS, J. O., 3702.
Thomas, John, 1268; diary of, 1129.
THOMAS, K. E., 2551.
—— L. P., 5860.
—— M. H., 6268.
—— SETH, 5282a.
—— STEPHEN, 6345.
—— T. P., 6226.
—— *Sister* URSULA, 133, 3420.
Thomas, W. D., 4375.
Thomas family, 4666, 4851.
THOMPSON, C. N., 2704.
—— C. S., 5680a.
Thompson, *Chief* Charles (Oochalata), 3924.
—— D. P., 6395.
Thompson, David, 1736a, 2224, 2295, 2339, 2340.
—— Eliza, 3342.
THOMPSON, F. O., 2739.
—— H. C., II, 2130.
—— H. W., 3313.
—— J. H., 6553.
—— J. W., 4852.
—— L. E., 1627.
—— LAWRENCE, 6502.
—— M. J., 2870.
Thompson, N. L., 2870.
THOMPSON, OSCAR, 6587.
—— R. P., 4800.
—— R. T., 452.
Thompson, Samuel, 6601.
—— Sarah (Countess of Rumford), 4376.
THOMPSON, THOMAS, 1288.
—— W. S., 6269.
—— WADDY, 1007, 1013.
Thompson family, 4471, 4852.
Thomson, Elihu, 6609.
THOMSON, H. S., 2740.
—— VALENTINE, 1757.
Thomson family, 4853.
Thoreau, H. D., 3916, 6544–6547.
THORNBURG, C. F., 4476.
—— D. H., 4476.
Thornton, Edward, 1770.
THORNTON, H. J., 400.
—— JAN, 1150.
—— M. L., 134, 135.
—— N. C., 2871.
—— WINTHROP (*pseud.*) *See* CLARK, W. H.
Thornton family, 4854.
Thornwell, J. H., 2329.
Thought, religious, 1065.
Thousand Islands of the St. Lawrence river, 3270.
THRIFT, C. T., *jr.*, 5861.
Throckmorton, J. W., 4377.
THRUSTON, MYNNA, 3837, 3838.
—— R. C. B., 4215.
THURBER, Q. D., 590b.
Thurman family, 4855.
THWING, C. F., 6474.
Thwing, James, 6322.
THWING, L. L., 1208, 2992, 2993, 5501.
Thwing, Martha, 6322.
TIBBETTS, E. L., 5576.
Tibbetts, J. C., 5576.
TICHY, M. F., 650a, 650b, 884a.
Ticknor, F. O., 4378.
Ticonderoga, Fort, N. Y., 1654; capture of, *1775*, 1657.
TIDWELL, M. O., 1409a.
TIETSCH, F. L., 6668.
TILDEN, ARNOLD, 2018.
Tile making, 1478.
TILGHMAN, HARRISON, 1361.
—— J. D., 1362.
—— Z. A., 775.
Tilghman family, 1361, 4463.
Tillamook county, Oreg., 3433.
TILLEY, N. M., 2051.
Tillinghast family, 4829.
Tillman, B. R., 2115a, 2141, 2312.
TILTON, C. C., 2674, 4219.
Tilton, Lucian, 4219.
Time, standardization of, 2527.
TIMOURIAN, ARA, 885.
Timpe, Georg, 5892.
TIMPE, GEORGE, 5833, 5909.
Timrod, Henry, 6548.
TINAYRE, MARCELLE, 939a, 2335, 2848a.
Tinicum, Pa., 3491.
TINKER, E. L., 5834.
Tinn, Norway, 5752.
TIPPETT, D. J., 2637.
Tipton family, 4856.
TISCHER, G. L., 453.
TITIEV, MISCHA, 746.
TITUS, W. A., 3878, 3879.
Tobacco: books, manuscripts, and drawings relating to, 5; Indian tale of origin of, 1074; use of, 5718.
Tobacco industry, 5400; in ante-bellum North Carolina, 5413.
TOBIE, H. E., 2336, 4254a.
Tocqueville, Alexis de, 393, 917, 934, 1861, 5385a.
TODD, F. P., 5028.
—— F. W., 4654.
TOKAREVA, T., 651.
TOKSVIG, SIGNE, 3918.
Toledo (Ohio) public library, 5681.
TOLLEFSON, MARTIN, 5340a.
TOLLES, F. B., 6475.
TOMKINSON, GRACE, 886.
Tomlinson, Abraham, 3245.
TOOKE, C. W., 5329a, 5341.
TOOKER, ELVA, 5502.
TOOLE, H. G., 1263.
Toole county, Mont., 231.
Tools: machine, 5490; of the colonial period, 1070.
Topeka, Kans., 2755.
TOQUERO, RODOLFO, 3702a.
Tories, of Georgia, 2598a. *See also* Loyalists.
Toro Indian reservation, 739.
TORRENCE, R. M., 4857.
Torrence family, 4857.
TORREY, C. A., 4488, 4506, 4664, 4708, 4833, 4883a.
Torrey, C. C., 3421.
Totem poles, 666.
Totemism, 666.
Toulon, France, 1846.

TOULOUSE, J. H., *jr.*, 651a, 651b.
TOURSCHER, F. E., 5910, 5911.
TOUSEY, SANFORD, 2337, 4030.
TOWLE, GEORGE, 5884.
Town meetings in colonial Boston, ministers at, 1203.
Town officials of colonial Boston, 1204.
Townley, W. C., 2647.
Towns: colonial, *1625–1742*, 1038, 1039; history of, as a field for research, 401.
TOWNSEND, H. H., 4127.
Townsend, W. H., 3577.
Townsend family, 4858, 4859.
Toys. *See* Dolls.
Traction, Chicago, Ill., 2676.
Tracy family, 4473.
Trade: American, Baring brothers company, and, *1830–1842*, 1841; between Bolivia and the United States, opportunities for, *1864*, 5121; between Canada and the United States, lumber, 5155; between the United States and the Spanish colonies during the American revolution, 1651; book, before 1800, 5799 (*see also* Booksellers); Boston, European wars and, *1783–1815*, 2938; colonial period, *see* Navigation acts; contraband, civil war, 2073; cotton, Confederate, 1961; domestic, middlemen in, 5377; fur, *see* Fur trade; government regulation of, 5377; in the trans-Appalachian west, in the 1780's, 1710; Indian, on the Georgia-Florida frontier, *1784–1800*, 2560; Nova Scotian, during the war of 1812, 1801; of Canada, in Anglo-American diplomatic relations, 5114; overland, 1840's to 1860's, 3134; Santa Fe, 5431; with Barcelona, Spain, *1775*, 5503; with China, 329, 5458, 5461; with Spanish America, British-United States rivalry for, *1796–1823*, 1739; with the Indians, articles of, 608, 684, 685, 754; with the Indians in colonial Massachusetts, 1181; world, United States in, 5081. *See also* Business, Exports, Mercantile system, Merchandising, Merchants, Price fixing, Reciprocity, and Tariff.
Trade and plantations, Commissioners for, journal of, *1768–1775*, 1643; *1776–1782*, 1644.
Trade routes, prehistoric, 487.
Traders: American, in the Oregon country, *1807*, 2224; Yankee, in Martinique, *1790*, 1775.
Trading company in Florida, 1790's and early 1800's, 2572. *See also* American fur company, Hudson's Bay company, and Northwest company.
Trading post in early Nebraska, 3151.
Trading ships (American) at Hawaii, in 1799, 2611, in 1805 and 1806, 2612.
Trading voyage: of Boston ship, *1714–1716*, 1188; to India, *1784*, 5573; to the Mediterranean, *1799–1800*, 1785; to the northwest coast, Hawaii, and China, *1810–1813*, 936.
Trail, William, 4379.
Trail: from Minnesota to South Dakota, 3062; Horse-shoe, 3485.
Trails: Indian, in New Jersey, 3173; Wyoming, 3886. *See also* Oregon trail, and Sante Fe trail.
Train, C. R., 3426.
—— G. F., 3916.
Trammell, Park, 4380.
Trans-Atlantic: sailing packets, 5560; steam navigation, 5538, 5540, 5574; steamship service, inauguration of, *1838*, 5563.
Transcendentalism, 6039.
Transcontinental railroad, plans for, *1852–1853*, 3027.
Transportation, 5516–5577; American, romance of, 5567; in Illinois, 5571; in Pennsylvania, early, 3553a; in territorial Florida, 2576; in the Old Northwest, *1760–1796*, 1617; means of, colonial period, 1070. *See also* Stage coach line.
Transylvania university, 6224.
TRASVIÑA RETIS, J. A. DE, 1513.
Travel, 896–943; attempt to find route from Salt Lake to Utah, in 1849, 2234; from California to Nevada, diary of, *1859*, 2404; in Carolina, by a Frenchman, 17th century, 1425; in North America, 1700 to 1776, records of, 6399; journal of Ramón de la Sagra in New York state, *1835*, 3311; of a Swiss surgeon to Rhode Island, *1661–1662*, 1116; of missionary party to the Oregon country, *1836*, 2254; of Peter Kalm in North America, *1750*, 1112; of Spanish official, in the southwest, *1724–1728*, 1493; of the German poet Gerhart Hauptmann to America, *1894*, 2106; reference guide to the literature of, 23; route to the Pacific coast, via Panama, 1847; to New Spain, Jesuit, *1678–1756*, 1514; trip of Daniel Boone to the falls of the Ohio, *1774*, 2785; western, original narratives of, *1800–1865*, 142. *See also* Overland route [etc.], and Voyages.
Traveler: foreign, in the United States, *1791*, 938; French, in Colorado, *1867*, 2501; in Arkansas, diary of, *1852–1853*, 2382; in North America, Swedish, in 1750, 1112.
Travelers: British (in Alabama, in the 1830's), 935, (notes on American English by, *1770–1850*), 6400; in Georgia, *1725–1867*, 2577; Swedish, books written by, 302.
TRAVELL, I. W., 6005.
Traverse county, Minn., 228.
TREADWAY, O. G., 4860.
Treadway family, 4860.
Treadwell, Daniel, 6716.
Treanor, John, 4381.
TREANOR, T. C., 4381.
Treason cases during the American revolution, 1552.
Treasury, U. S. Dept. of, archives of, 195.
TREAT, P. J., 5218.
Treaties: European, bearing on the history of the United States, 5094; extradition, 5106; made at the Washington conference, *1921–1922*, 5128; of the United States, *1846–1852*, 5165, (international law in), 5233.
Treaties with the Indians, *1736–1762*, 1111, *1792*, 1741; with Blackfoot and other Indians, *1855*, 1900; with Comanche Indians in Texas, *1850*, 1892; with Creek Indians, unratified, *1868*, 2152; with Indians in Washington territory, *1855*, 751; with Osage Indians, *1808*, 3101.
Treaty: Canadian reciprocity treaty of 1854, 5163; Clayton-Bulwer, 5125; Hawaiian reciprocity, *1855–1857*, 2614; of Portsmouth, *1905*, 2211; with China, first, *1844*, 5178; with Columbia, Darien ship canal, *1869*, 5125; with Great Britain (Jay's), *1794*, 5104; with Mexico, *1840*, 1860, *1862*, 5088. *See also* Peace treaty of 1783.
Treaty making process, American, 5209.
Treaty provisions defining neutral rights and duties, *1778–1936*, 5095.
Tree: myths, Indian, 666; ring chronology, 489a, 652; rings, in relation to archaeology, 635, 636, 652.
Tree ring society, 652.

Trees: California big trees, 2412a; eighteenth century publications about, 6602; Washington, D. C., 2549.
Trego family, 4829.
Tremont, Me., 224.
TRENT, L. C., 3989.
Trenton, battle of, *1776*, 1534.
TRETHEWAY, *Mrs.* A. J., 4548.
TREUTLEIN, T. E., 1514.
TREVISÁN, J. L., 5162a.
TREVOR, J. C., 497.
TREWARTHA, G. T., 1514a.
TREXLER, H. A., 2019, 3131.
Trials, in Connecticut, bibliography of, 50a.
"Tribune," New York, 2059.
TRIMBLE, B. R., 4393.
Trinity college, 6292.
Trinity river, Tex., 1787.
Tripoli: blockade of, *1801-1802*, 1776; war with, *1801-1805*, 1740a.
Trollope, Anthony, 2539.
—— F. M., 2539.
Troops, colonial, *1757*, 1118.
Trotter, Nathan, 5502.
TROTTER, R. G., 5089.
TROUT, H. H., 5781a.
TROWBRIDGE, L. J., 4433.
Trowbridge family, 4861.
TROXELL, G. M., 5682.
Trubody, W. A., 940.
Trudeau, Baptiste, 885.
TRUDELL, C. F., 1410.
TRUE, A. C., 5423.
—— C. D., 652a, 1514b.
—— R. H., 303, 6687.
Trumbull, Benjamin, 1236; manuscripts collected by, 5678.
—— J. H., 8.
—— John, 6549, 6550.
—— *Gov.* Jonathan, 1599.
Trumbull county, Ohio, 241.
Trust company, Jenkintown, Pa., 3511.
Truth, Sojourner, 4382.
Truxtun, Thomas, 4383, 5041.
TRYON, R. M., 1008.
Tryon county, N. C., 3330.
TSCHOPIK, HARRY, *jr.*, 776.
TUBBS, E. V., 985.
Tuck, Amos, 4180.
—— Edward, 4180.
TUCK, H. C., 6270.
TUCKER, G. C., 6116.
—— MARY, 136.
Tucker, N. B., 6395.
—— St. George, 4384.
Tufts, Simon, 4385.
TUGGLE, H. F., 4862.
—— M. L., 4862.
Tuggle family, 4862.
TUGWELL, R. G., 4108, 5389.
Tulane, Paul, 4386.
Tulane university of Louisiana, 6271; Dept. of Middle American research, 221.
TULLIS, *Mrs.* C. H., 137.
Tully family, 4478.
Tulpehocken, Pa., 3492.
Tulsa, Okla., 3408.
Tulsa county, Okla., 3417.
Tumuli, Minn., 3042.
Tunbridge, Vt., 3726.
TUNIS, J. R., 5719a.
Tuolumne county, Calif., 2412a.
TUPPER, ELEANOR, 5219.
TURILLE, S. J., 4278.
TURIN, F. E., 3803.
TURNBULL, G. S., 4345.
TURNER, A. P. L., *jr.*, 5609.
—— ARLIN, 2942.
—— MRS. B. B. W., 1411.
—— D. K., 3562.
—— E. M., 1626.
—— F. J., 1515.
Turner, F. J., 400; early writings of, 434, 454; frontier thesis of, 1878.
TURNER, H. M., 6111.
Turner, *Master*, 1195.
—— J. B., 6117a.
Turner (Nat), insurrection, 959.
TURNER, W. R., 3804.
—— W. S., 3210.
Turner family, 4471, 4863.
Turney family, 4486.
Turnpike, Pennsylvania, 3452.
Turnpikes, Tennessee, 3635.
Turquoise among the Indians, 719.
TUTTLE, C. E., 1934.
Tuttle, J. H., 2905.
Tuxedo Park, N. Y., 3271.
Twain, Mark. *See* Clemens, S. L.
Tweedsmuir, J. B., *baron*, 736.
Twiggs, D. E., 1830.
Two Heroes, Vt., 255.
Tydings, M. E., 4012.
Tyler, J. G., 4388.
—— John, 1894; era of, 1833
—— Julia, 1894.
—— L. G., 4387.
—— W. B., 6112.
TYROWICZ, MARIAN, 303a.
TYRRELL, J. B., 2339, 2340.

U

UBER, H. A., 3880.
UHDEN, RICHARD, 888.
UHLENDORF, B. A., 1637, 1664.
UHLER, J. E., 2849.
Ukrainians, 5753.
Ulster county, N. Y., 1258, 1265.
Umatilla county, Wash., 3829.
UMBLE, JOHN, 5956a.
UMBREIT, K. B., 3934.
Underground railroad, 1909, 1911a; in Vermont, 1932.
UNDERHILL, R. M., 777, 778.
UNDERWOOD, F. J., 3095.
Uniforms, military, 5013, 5015; of the colonial revolutionary, and federal periods, 177.
Union: cause of, in Kentucky, 2014; Tennessee and the, *1847-1861*, 3630; war governor of Virginia, 2066.
Union army: food supply, 1975a; general in, 1970; officer of, 1991; "Official records" of, 377; soldiers at Camp McClellan, *1861-1865*, 2068. *See also* Army of the Potomac.
Union Bridge, Md., 2891.
Union canal, Pennsylvania, 3521.

Union county, Ill., 650.
Union Pacific railroad, Lincoln and, 4193.
Union St. Jean Baptiste d' Amérique, 51.
Unionist sentiment in South Carolina, *1860*, 1849.
Unitarian church, 6038, 6041; in Boston, 2948.
United Brethren in Christ, 6042.
United daughters of the confederacy, 5669.
"United States," frigate, 1846, 5031; merchant ship, 5573.
United States agricultural society, 5390.
United States Catholic historical society, 424.
"United States telegraph," 1832.
University life in America, beginnings of, 1042.
University of Rochester libraries, 5658.
Unonius, Gustaf, 3873.
Unshagi, N. Mex., 612.
UNSTAD, L. K. L., 3396.
UPDIKE, D. B., 1227.
Upper Canada: British state papers addressed to governors of, *1836–1838*, 168; colonization of freed Negroes in, 1920; rebellion in, *1837–1838*, 1836.
Upperville, Va., 1978b.
UPPVALL, A. J., 6382.
Upshaw family, 4864.
UPSHUR, A. F., 3805, 3806.
Upshur, A. P., 1901.
Urban: life in America, *1625–1742*, 1038; retailing, 5465.
UREÑA, P. H., 790a.
Urquiza, J. J. de, 5187a.
URSULA, *Sister*, 140.
Usher, Linton, 4389.
Usselton family, 4865.
Utah, 3710–3719; ancient caves in, 641; archaeological investigations in, 523; basketmaker caves in, 584; county archives, 254; early printing in, 5815; genealogy, 5003, 5004; Methodism in, 5967; prehistoric ruins in, 640; source material on, 34a; U. S. Treasury archives in, 195.
Utah agricultural experiment station, 5425.
Utah state agricultural college, 6255.
Ute Indians, 674, 790.
Utensils, household, in colonial New England, 1138.
Utica, N. Y., 5891.
UTLEY, F. L., 6546.
Uto-Aztekan tribes, 789.
Utopian communities, 5380a.
Utopian social theory, 5362.
Utopias, social, 113.
UTTER, W. T., 400.
UTTERBACH, W. I., 4866.
Utterbach family, 4866.

V

VAGTS, ALFRED, 321.
VAIL, R. W. G., 141, 940a, 1096, 1895, 3282, 4063.
——— W. P., 4867.
Vail family, 4867.
VAILLANCOURT, ÉMILE, 1031.
Vaillant, George, 55.
Valentine, Charles, 2996.
——— John, 4390.
VALLANCE, H. F., 6273.
VALLÉE, P., 5682a.
Vallejo, M. G., 2450.
Valley Forge campaign, *1777–1778*, 1633.
VALLIÈRE, LÉON, 5631.
VAN ALSTYNE, R. W., 5224.
VANAMEE, M. DE P. R. M. C., 3314.
Van Buren, Martin, letters to, 1764, 1896.
VANCE, C. S., 6142.
Vance, Joseph, 3384.
VANCE, R. B., 2342a.
Vance family, 4462.
Vancleave family, 4868, 4869.
VAN CLEEF, EUGENE, 5781b.
Van Cott family, 4870.
VAN COURT, CATHARINE, 3096.
Vancouver, Fort, 3815.
VANDER VELDE, L. G., 6061, 6062.
VANDERBILT, A. T., 5329a.
Vanderbilt, Cornelius, 3916.
——— F. W., 4391.
Vanderveer family, 4871.
VAN DEUSEN, G. G., 4019.
Van Deusen, G. W., 2164.
VAN DE WATER, F. F., 3736.
VANDIVER, V. W., 652b.
VAN DOREN, CARL, 1111, 4083.
——— MARGARET, 1111.
VAN DUZER, C. H., 1628.
Van Dyck, Peter, 1247.
VAN FOSSAN, W. H., 3397.
VAN HOESEN, H. B., 5683.
VAN KIRK, J. A., 3985.
Van Kouwenhoven, W. G., 1243.
VAN LAER, A. J. F., 1264.
Van Noort, Olivier, *see* Noort, Olivier van.
VAN OOSTEN, JOHN, 3032.
Van Reuvecamp, Elsje, 1259.
VAN ROYEN, WILLIAM, 654.
VAN SANT, E. R., 5611.
VAN SCHREEVAN, W. J., 307.
VAN SICKLE, EMOGENE, 3211.
VAN TASSEL, C. S., 3398.
Van Tyne, C. H., 400.
VAN VALKENBURGH, R. F., 584, 590, 746.
VAN WYCK, FREDERICK, 1265, 1266.
——— K. L., 4768.
Van Wyck, S. M., *jr.*, 4565.
Vardaman, J. K., 2312.
Vargas, Diego de, 1450.
Vasquez, Fort, 2466.
Vásquez de Coronado, Francisco, 844, 1484, 1501; expedition of, *1540*, 884a; testimony in the Viceroy Mendoza *residencia*, 1442.
Vassar, John, 6044.
Vatican: Confederate States commissioner to, 2035; council, American prelates in, 5875.
Vatican City, Rome, 5906.
VATTIER, GEORGES, 889.
Vaudreuil, Philippe de R., *Marquis* de, 1139.
VAUGHAN, D. M., 2872.
Vaux, Roberts, 6164.
VEAZIE, A. L., 3442d.
Veeder family, 4872.
Vegetation, of early Ohio, 3356. *See also* Plants.
Venango county, Pa., 3528.
Venezuelan boundary dispute, 5206.
Vera Cruz, voyage from New Orleans to, *1745*, 1471
VERBECK, W. J., 2020.
VERDURAND, A., 5190.
Vergennes, C. G., *comte* de, 1540.

Vermont, 3720-3738; and the slavery question, 1934; anti-slavery and underground railroad in, 1932; French occupation of, *1609-1759*, 1158; genealogy, 4454, 5005; Lake Champlain region, 2243; loyalists in, 1572; railroad in, 5565; town, village and city archives of, 255; U. S. Dept. of justice archives in, 197; U. S. War department archives in, 196.
Verplanck family, 3239.
Verse, political, *1783-1788*, 1706.
Very, Jones, 6413, 6551, 6552.
VÉSIGNIE, L., 654a, 2374a.
Vespucci, Amerigo, 866, 877, 3919; letter of, recently come to light, 876b.
VESTAL, STANLEY, 1885a, 2343, 2343a.
Veterans: civil war, 2124; Spanish-American war, 2163.
Veterans' administration, archives of, 203.
Vevay, Ind., 2693, 6287.
VIALL, NELSON, 1908.
Vice presidential condidacy, *1844*, 1844.
Vice-admiralty courts, colonial, 1188.
Vicksburg campaign, *1862*, 2071.
"Vienna Presse," 2059.
VIETS, H. R., 1117, 2993a, 6668.
Viéville, *Mme.*, 1095.
Vigilantes in Oklahoma, 3411.
Vikings: settlement in America, 858a; voyages of, 824. *See also* Norsemen, and Vinland.
VILES, M. M., 3422.
Villa, Francisco, 2111a, 2116b.
Village life, New England, 2236.
Villages, American, of the past, 5707.
Villanova, Pa., 5910.
VILLENEUVE, *Cardinal* R., 5782.
Vincennes, Ind., 1516, 1722, 1723, 2687.
Vincennes (Ind.) university library, 5673.
Vineland, N. J., 2047, 3169, 3170, 3192, 3197, 3198, 3201, 3206, 3208; maps of, 4; vital records, 4974.
Vinland, 851, 854.
Violette, E. M., 455.
Virden family, 4562.
VIRGIN, ESTHER, 3887.
Virgin Islands, 3908-3910; archaeology of, 571; skeletal remains from, 497.
Virginia, 3739-3812; Baptist churches in, 5863, 5867; capitol at Richmond, 3754; Church of England in, 1406; civil war in, *see* Peninsular campaign; colonial county records, 1383, 1409; colonial parishes in, 1376; colonial period, 1367-1412; county archives and records, 256, 1383, 1409; Episcopal church among the Negroes of, 6011; erosion control practices in, 5404; frontier of, *1740-1783*, 1394; genealogy, 5006-5010; "gentleman of," 1380; history of, 1011; immigration between Maryland and, 17th century, 1401; Indian sites in, 495, 496; Indian town of Moyaone in, 703, 704; lead in the winning of the west during the revolution, 1545; leader of, in the American revolution, 1548; libraries in, colonial period, 1408; mail order system of finance between England and, colonial period, 1397; military lands in Ohio, 3356; militia in the war of 1812, 1825; mineral contribution to the Confederacy, 1941a; "Mosby's men," in 1978b; Negroes in Richmond, *1864*, 1956; parishes and ministers in, *1680*, 1374; peopling of, 1371; post roads in, *1796*, 2308; pre-revolutionary era in, 1392; Presbyterian church in colony of, 6003; Presbyterian church in East Hanover, 5988; records, public and otherwise, 298; research materials in libraries of, 19; revolutionary soldiers of, 1690; route from Fredericksburg to Williamsburg, colonial period, 1389; Scotch-Irish in the valley of, 5781a; ships that landed at Jamestown, *1607*, 1046; Society of the Cincinnati in, 1673, 1678; soldiers, sailors, and marines, in the revolutionary war, 1685; tobacco plantation, market and factory in, *1800-1860*, 5414; trade between London and, colonial period, 1397; Union war governor of, 2066; voyage to, *1649-1650*, 1073a; war of 1812 in, 1810.
"Virginia," Confederate ironclad, 2019.
Virginia, University of, 6278; manuscript collections in library of, 307a, 307b.
Virginia and Truckee railroad, 5565.
Virginia City, Mont., 3141.
Virginia company of London, 1396.
Virginia State teachers association, 5649.
VIRKUS, F. A., 4455.
VISSCHER, N. M., 4931.
Vital records, 4911-5010; of Swedish Lutheran churches in New Jersey, *1713-1786*, 1284.
Vital statistics: development of, contributions of John Shaw Billings to, 6650; Rhode Island, 3586.
VIVANTE, ARMADO, 889a.
Vivion family, 4873.
"Vizcaya," Spanish battleship, 2162.
VOEGELIN, E. W., 655.
VOGE, A. L., 4503.
VOGEL-JØRGENSON, T., 2451.
Vogt, C. V., 4413.
VOGT, E. Z., 3222a.
Voight, Caroline, 3563.
——— Edward, 3563.
VOIGHT, J. F., 5284a.
VOLLMAR, E. R., 6070.
VOLM, M. H., 1629.
Volusia county, Fla., 2563.
VOLWILER, A. T., 5225.
Von Holst, H. E., 356, 400.
VON KOLNITZ, HARRY, 2021, 2022.
VON STRUVE, A. W., 456, 3423.
VOORHEES, O. M., 5684.
VOORHORST, B. T., 3839.
Voorlezer family, 3310.
VOSBURGH, W. S., 5694.
VOSE, REUBEN, 4109.
VOSPER, EDNA, 1637.
Vote. *See* Disfranchisement, and Suffrage.
Voters, women, St. Louis league of, 5672.
VOTH, H. H., 2342.
Voyage: from Antwerp to New York, *1843*, 5576; from China to the northwest coast, *1799*, 5472; from New Orleans to Vera Cruz, *1745*, 1471; of British frigate to the Pacific coast, *1814*, 1826; to China, *1815*, 5461; to India, first American, 5573; to the Mediterranean during the Napoleonic wars, 1785; to the northwest coast and the Orient, *1810-1813*, 936; to Virginia, *1649-1650*, 1073a.
Voyages: across the Atlantic, *1770-1890*, 1022; in a Massachusetts brig, *1818*, 2906; narratives of, *1815-1860*, 6384; of Jacques Cartier, 795; reference guide to the literature of, 23; to the northwest coast *1787-1809*, 796a; whaling, 5452, 5453.
VULLIAMY, C. E., 1630.

W

W. P. A.: archaeological investigations in Alabama, 511; foreign language project of, 404; Historical records survey, *see* Historical records survey; in California, 618–621, in Georgia, 517, 564, in Montana, 475, in Nebraska, 483, in New Jersey, 484, 574, in Oklahoma, 503, in South Dakota, 585, in Texas, 602; Indian site survey of New Jersey, 673; of Texas, archaeological research of, 471; projects of, 456; survey of federal archives, 306a; Writers' project, historical opportunities offered through, 428.
Wabash and Erie canal, 5562.
Wabash river, 1722, 1723.
Wabash Valley, Ind., 2703a.
Wabasha, Minn., 3071.
Waco, Tex., 5987.
Waddel, C. W., 2230.
Waddington, Joshua, 5324.
WADE, H. T., 6716.
——— J. D., 2145a, 4095a.
Wadsworth, Benjamin, 1724.
Wadsworth, Ohio, 3399.
Wadsworth trail, 3062.
Wages, in colonial Massachusetts, regulation of, 1193.
WAGGONER, H. H., 6449.
WAGNER, H. R., 142, 143, 810, 890, 929, 2344, 2452, 3223.
Wagner, H. R., 2421.
WAGNER, HARRIET, 3906.
Wagons, with sails, attempt to use, 2343a.
"Der Wahreitsfreund," 5909.
Wah-to-yah, 913.
WAILES, B. L. C., 4392.
Wailes, B. L. C., 1884.
Waite, M. R., 3934, 4393, 5249.
WAKEFIELD, E. G., 656, 656a.
Wakefield, Mass., 2993b, 5639.
Walcott, Joe, 5690.
WALDO, WILLIAM, 3116.
WALES, N. L., 3888.
WALKER, C. R., 3081.
——— C. W., 2994.
——— E. E., 984, 5285.
——— E. F., 584, 739.
——— E. G., 4874.
——— FRANKLIN, 2453.
——— H. S., 5565.
——— J. B., 5912.
——— L. B., 5565.
——— L. M., 3224.
——— M. G., 976.
Walker, R. J., 2115.
WALKER, W. L., 5226.
Walker, William, 1827a, 2262, 4394, 4394a, 5115; fillibustering expeditions of, 221, 1827a.
Walker county, Ala., 2355.
Walker county, Ga., 696.
Walker family, 4471, 4874.
WALKINSHAW, L. C., 3564.
WALL, A. J., 457, 6370.
——— A. J., *jr.*, 3315.
Wallace, Caleb, 1793.
WALLACE, ERNEST, 4051.
——— G. S., 4814.
——— H. A., 4140a.
WALLACE, P. A. W., 1331.
——— W. S., 1128.
WALLER, J. L., 4279.
Wallingford, Conn., 4918.
Wallingford, Vt., 3720.
WALMSLEY, L. J., 5720.
Walpole, Thomas, 1505.
WALRATH, E. F., 2345.
WALSH, J. J., 4089.
——— W. C., 5243.
——— W. F., 5329a.
WALTER, H. S., 5721.
——— P. A. F., 597.
——— RUDOLF, 2207.
WALTON, C. E., 6274.
Walton, John, 1042a.
WALWORTH, ARTHUR, 458.
WALZ, J. A., 5862.
"Wampanoag," U. S. S., 5027.
Wanamaker, John, 3916.
Wanamaker (John) store, 5429.
Wanghia, treaty of, *1844*, 5178.
WANNAMAKER, J. S., 4489.
Wannamaker family, 4489.
Wanton, Joseph, 1607.
Wanton family of Rhode Island, 1607.
Wapello county, Ia., 2729.
WAPLES, DOROTHY, 6455.
War Bonnet creek, Nebr., 2139.
War college. *See* Army war college.
War department, U. S., archives of, 196.
War of 1812, 1795–1826; Andrew Jackson's administration in New Orleans during, 1751; attitude of Georgia congressmen toward, 1781; Federalist opposition to, 1763a; legislative battles that marked our entrance into, 1746; on the Missouri frontier, 3107; Tennessee pensioners, 3627.
War of Jenkins' ear, *1729–1739*, 1063.
War vessels, in Lake Champlain and Lake George, historic, 5050a.
Ward, Artemas, 1630a.
WARD, C. L., 2530.
——— CHRISTOPHER, 1301.
Ward, E. D., 3400.
——— L. F., 5385.
WARD, M. B., 3220b.
——— N. W., 3794.
——— NATHANIEL, 1097.
Ward, Nathaniel, 6553.
——— S. D., 3316.
WARD, SAMUEL, 4352.
Ward, Samuel, 4395.
WARD, T. W., 5506.
——— W. R., 1717.
Ward, William, 2524.
Ward family, 4875.
WARDELL, M. L., 779.
WARDLE, H. N., 780.
WARE, E. F., 4396.
——— LOUISE, 4319.
——— N. J., 5617.
Warfare, Indian, 765.
WARFEL, H. R., 1731.
——— J. I., 1430a.
WARING, JANET, 6337.
Waring, M. S. (Mrs. Clark Waring), 2058.
Warm Springs, W. Va., 3839.

WARNER, F. L., 6275.
—— L. M., 2675.
—— R. A., 6047.
Warner, Seth, 3724.
Warnings out in Massachusetts, *1678-1794*, 1168.
Warrany church, 1411.
WARREN, AUSTIN, 6521.
—— CHARLES, 1630a.
Warren, Eli, 2994.
WARREN, ELIZABETH, 2805.
Warren, G. K., 4396a.
WARREN, H. G., 1758-1761, 1794, 3703.
—— J. E., 458a.
—— *Mrs.* J. E., 4490, 4735, 4906.
Warren, Joseph, 3031.
WARREN, L. A., 4209, 4221.
Warren, L. A., 4215.
WARREN, W. C., 5355.
Warren, Ohio, 3363.
"Warren," U. S. brigantine, 1790.
Warren family, 4473, 4720, 4876.
Wars: European, and Boston trade, *1783-1815*, 2988; Indian, *see* Indian wars; of the United States (study of), 312a, (treatment of in history textbooks), 458. See also under name of particular war.
Warships, Confederate, 1997.
Warships, United States, *see* Navy, U. S., ships of.
WARTHEN, H. J., 3806a.
Warwick, Rhode Island, 3589.
Warwick county, Va., 3785, 3788.
Warwick family, 4877.
Wasatch county, Utah, 254.
Wascopam mission, Oreg., 3434a.
Washakie, *Indian Chief*, 3995.
Washburn, E. W., 6717.
Washburn, G. A., letters of, 2069.
WASHBURN, G. C., 4491.
—— L. C., 6113.
Washburn family, 4878.
Washington, Augustine, 4397.
—— George, 3916, 3919, 4398-4413a; and agriculture, 5396; and Gov. Jonathan Trumbull, 1599; and the Asgill affair, 1600; as farmer, 5387a; boyhood home of, 3773; confidential correspondent of, 1610; correspondence with d'Estaing, 1665; crossing the Delaware, 1568, 1594; encampment in Merion, Pa., *1777*, 1560; letters of James Rumsey to, 1728; music associated with the inauguration of, 5283; plan of campaign against Fort Duquesne, *1757*, 1119; proclamation of Thanksgiving day, *1789*, 5715; route from Fredericksburg to Williamsburg taken by, 1389; skirmish with British under Howe, *1777*, 1613; Virginia friend of, 3750; visit to home of, *1799*, 1767; visit to Salem, Mass., 1195; writings of, 4411.
—— Martha, 4414.
WASHINGTON, S. H. L., 4415a, 4881, 4882.
Washington, Samuel, 4415.
Washington family, 4415a.
Washington (state), 3813-3830; church archives, 166, 172; county archives, 257; first institution for higher education in, 2303; Food administration papers for, 282; Indian languages of, 727; legislative reapportionment in, 5358; public education in, 6163; Yakima Indian war, *1855-1856*, 2283.
Washington, D. C.: Army medical library, 5646, 5647; Benjamin F. Butler in, 2117; capture by the British, *1814*, 1804; directory, *1822*, 2540; Ladies union and benevolent society, 5728; L'Enfant's plan for, 2545a; lots in, 2537; newspapers, 2541; public schools, teachings regarding the Negro in, 337; reminiscences of world war period, 2209b; Riggs national bank, 5586. *See also* District of Columbia.
Washington, Mount, N. H., 3164.
Washington, New York, 3238.
Washington conference on the limitation of armaments, *1922-1923*, 5029, 5128, 5137.
Washington county, Md., 225.
Washington county, Minn., 228.
Washington county, Mo., 4954.
Washington county, Nebr., 4957.
Washington county, Ohio, 241.
Washington county, R. I., 3587.
Washington family, 4833, 4879-4882.
Washington "Globe," 1832.
"Washington historical quarterly," 27.
Washita, battle of, *1868-1869*, 2231.
Washoe county, Nev., 232.
WASSERMANN, JACOB, 801.
Water power at Niagara Falls, 3304.
Water supply of Lancaster, Pa., 3505. *See also* Irrigation.
Waterborough, Me., 4935.
Waterbury, Conn., 2509.
Waterloo, Ill., 2669.
WATERMAN, T. T., 656b.
Watertown, Conn., library association, 144.
Watertown, Mass., 1174a, 1182, 2913.
Waterworks site, Bordentown, N. J., 484.
WATKINS, F. E., 584.
Watkins, Harry, 5719.
WATKINS, L. W., 5507, 6369.
—— MALCOLM, 1098.
—— W. H., 4428.
Watkins family, 4569.
WATSON, D. S., 828, 2454.
—— J. C., 4640.
—— M. M., 781.
Watson, T. E., 4416, 4417.
—— Tom, 2312.
Watson family, 3591, 4473.
WATTS, F. G., 1516.
Watts, Isaac, 6253.
Watts, R. C., memoirs of, 5357.
Wattsville, Nebr., 3152.
WAYLAND, J. W., 3807, 4415.
Wayne, Anthony, 1613b; capture of fort at Stony Point, *1779*, 1542, 1564.
—— J. M., 4417a.
Weather, Rhode Island records, *1797-1808*, 3585. *See also* Blizzard, and Droughts.
WEAVER, E. L., 4653.
—— G. H., 4663.
Weaver, Isaac, 3512.
—— Joshua, 3512.
WEAVER, ROBERT, 1935.
Weaver family, 4883.
WEBB, V. L., 1009.
—— W. P., 969.
—— W. S., 657.
Webb family, 4491.

Webbe, John, 1104.
WEBBER, M. L., 1431, 1432, 1666, 3612, 4613, 4770.
WEBER, H. P., 2676.
Weber family, 4718.
WEBSTER, ALICE, 1130.
—— C. K., 5229.
Webster, Daniel, 4417b, 4417c, 4417d; oratory of, 1863a.
WEBSTER, H. H., 5254.
—— J. A., 3317.
—— J. B., 3888.
—— J. C., 1129.
—— NOAH, 1731.
Webster, Noah, 4418, 4419.
—— P. D., 4052.
Webster-Ashburton boundary settlement, 5064.
WECTER, DIXON, 4412, 5722.
Wecter, Dixon, 5688a.
WEDDELL, A. W., 3794.
WEDEL, W. R., 643, 658–660.
Weed, Thurlow, 4420.
Weeklies: early Catholic, 106; United States, checklist of, 28.
WEEKS, F. E., 4884.
Weeks, L. H., 4625.
WEEKS, M. E., 6701.
Weeks family, 4883a, 4884.
WEEMS, P. V. H., 4365.
WEER, PAUL, 661, 782–784.
WEHLE, H. B., 6338.
WEIGLE, C. F., 2455.
WEINBERG, LOUIS, 978.
WEINFELD, A. C., 5287.
Weirick, Franklin, 1999.
WEIS, F. L., 6045.
WEISENBURGER, F. P., 459, 4237.
Weiser, Conrad, 1331, 3541; journal of, 1111.
WEISER, F. X., 5913.
Weiser, J. C., *the elder*, 1327.
WEISS, H. B., 460.
WEISSERT, C. A., 3033.
WELCH, W. H., 2879.
Welch, W. H., 6718.
WELD, L. H., 4885.
—— R. F., 3318.
Weld, Thomas, 1206.
Weld county, Colo., 2476.
Weld family, 4885.
Welfare. *See* Social welfare.
WELLES, GIDEON, 2069a.
Welles family, 4803.
Wellfleet, Mass., 2928.
Wells, D. A., 3940.
WELLS, D. M., 461.
Wells, F. P., 4422.
WELLS, G. H., 1631, 2579, 4886.
—— L. J., 3319.
—— R. H., 4886.
Wells, Me., genealogy, 4933.
Wells family, 4886, 4887.
Wells Fargo express company, 5521.
Welsh, John, letters of, 4423.
WELSH, *Sister* M. M., 6539.
Welsh Calvinistic Methodism, 5972.
WELTY, R. L., 2347, 5058.
WENGER, J. C., 5957.
Wenger, J. C., 4887a.
Wenger family, 4887a.
Wenham Lake, Mass., 2972.
WENINGER, F. X., 5913.
Wentworth, John, 2678.
—— *Gov.* John, 1156.
—— R. S., 3737.
WENTWORTH, T. T., 2575.
WENTZ, A. R., 5953.
WERNER, W. L., 4360.
WERNICKE, EDMUNDO, 5425a.
WERTENBAKER, T. J., 1099, 4413.
WESLAGER, C. A., 472.
WESLEY, C. H., 2024.
—— E. B., 462, 3082.
Wesley, John, 1440, 5970.
WESSEN, E. J., 145.
WEST, A. T., 2995.
West, Benjamin, 6375–6377.
WEST, E. H., 2228.
—— G. A., 666.
—— M. H., 4841.
West, *Monsieur*, 1728.
WEST, P. C., 4093.
—— R. S., *jr.*, 4314.
—— RICHARD, 2025, 2026.
West: agriculture in, pioneering in, 5425; anti-horsethief association in, 2261; as a safety valve for labor, 2324; British posts in, *1760–1796*, 1617; colonial period, 1442–1520; colonies established by Brigham Young in, 2271; conquest of, by Gen. Philip Kearny, 1976; diary of journey to, from Vermont, *1855–1856*, 931; French trader in, in the 1780's, 1710; frontier days in, *1854–1890*, 2248; Henry Clay as spokesman of the new, 1746; in American history, 2238; in the American revolution, keeping of, for the United States, 1588; in the civil war decade, 1986, 2296a; Indian reservations in, 787, 788; John Marshall and, 2268; manufacturing in, 5480a; mercantile records, 165; merchants on the frontier, 2221; military posts in, supplying of, *1855–1875*, 5058; old, heroic aspects of, 2233a; pioneer movement to, 2230; prairie states, evolution of, 2246; rival schemes and intrigues in, in the 1780's, 1710; social and cultural history of, 2278; Spanish Louisiana and the, 1466; trip through, *1846*, 913; U. S. army in, 2314; U. S. army services in, 5047; under Spain, France, and England, 2238; winning of, during the American revolution, 1545. *See also* Frontier, and Great Plains.
West, far: army life in, *1864–1866*, 2055; buffalo in, 2240; Catholic exploration in, *1794–1855*, 885; cowboy-outlaw period in, 2275; emigration to, in 1849, 2234; French expedition in, *1724*, 1449; frontier, cattle on the, 2219; frontier period, 2238; fur trade in, *1825–1857*, 2242; Indian fights in, *1859–1860*, 1831, 1840; journal of experiences among fur traders and Indians in, *1846–1852*, 2277; journal of travel in, *1803–1805*, 902; journey in, *1856*, 915, *1847*, 919; journey to, *1834*, 897; movement to, 2348; original narratives of travel in, *1800–1865*, 142; plains region, 2309; reminiscences of the early, 2264; travel in, *1872*, 899; travels in, *1791–1792*, 903; trip across the continent in 1865, 924. *See also* Oregon country, Oregon trail, Pacific coast, and Rocky Mountain region.
West, middle: culture in, genesis of, 2288; frontier of, 2238; life of, before 1850, 2665; mercantile adver-

tising in, 5432; pioneer printers of, 5818; pioneer social and cultural history, 2232; prehistoric period, 636; settlement of, by white people, 2322. *See also* Illinois country, Mississippi Valley, and North central states.
West Chazy, New York, 4980.
Westchester, New York, 3226.
Westchester county, N. Y., 1244, 1248, 1268, 2220, 3255, 3267.
Westchester county [N. Y.] historical society, 3255, 3305.
WESTCOTT, MARY, 28.
WESTERGAARD, WALDEMAR, 3910.
Westerly, R. I., 4995.
Western America, English policy in regard to, 18th century, 1076.
Western boundaries, Rayneval memoranda on, *1782*, 1540.
Western lands: and the American revolution, 1530; New York's claim to, *1738-1782*, 3257.
Western Maryland railway company, 5550.
Western Pennsylvania, Historical society of, 371.
Western Pennsylvania historical survey, 3487; 3566.
Western Reserve: Finns in, 3375a; role of women in the settlement of, 3394.
Western Reserve university, publications of, *1822-1936*, 11.
WESTERVELT, LEONIDAS, 6595.
Westfield, New Jersey, 3189.
West Florida: boundary of, in a secret Franco-Spanish treaty, *1762*, 1755; capitulation of, *1818*, 1788; commission, orders and instructions to British governor of, *1763-1767*, 1497; constitution of, *1810*, 1750; revolution of 1810, 1784, 2571; Spanish secret agent in, about 1815, 1735.
West Indies: British navy in, *1702-1763*, 1085; controversy between the northern colonies and, *1731*, 1109; English state papers relating to, *1728-1730*, 181-183; French, *see* French West Indies; in the English novel, *1761-1800*, 6393. *See also* Barbados, and Caribbean republics.
Westinghouse, George, 4424.
Westminster, Md., 5877.
WESTON, LATROBE, 2892.
—— M. D., 4638.
—— R. V., 4638.
Weston, William, 6613.
West Orange, N. J., 3212.
West Point, Ia., 2740.
West Point, N. Y., great chain across the river at, 1569.
Westport (Mo.) battle of, *1864*, 1948.
West Upton, Mass., 2994.
West Virginia, 3831-3842; county archives, 258; county formations and boundary changes in, 5359; educational development in, 6178; "father" of, 2066; Indian massacre in, *1758*, 1127; McClellan's campaign in, *1861*, 1979; U. S. Treasury archives in, 195.
West Virginia university, manuscript collections in, 307c.
Westward movement: Missouri river towns in, 2353; to Oregon, 2272; to the Mississippi river, 2276b.
WETTEREAU, J. O., 1762.
WETZEL, D. J., 3567.
Weymouth, F. E., 3923.
Whale ship "Charles Phelps," 5577a.
Whaling masters, 5452.
Whaling voyages, 5452, 5453.
Wharton, James, 1559.
—— Joseph, 1667.
—— William, 1667.
WHEATON, H. B., 662.
Wheaton, Henry, 426, 4425, 4425a.
Whedon family, 4720.
WHEELER, A. B., 6351.
Wheeler, A. L., 3343.
WHEELER, J. T., 2893.
—— S. M., 584.
Wheeler family, 4888.
Wheeling, W. Va., 3836.
Wheelock, Eleazar, 6194.
WHEELWRIGHT, J. B., 2996.
—— WILLIAM, 2401.
WHICHER, G. F., 6461.
Whipple, Abraham, 1601.
—— Elmore, 3159a.
—— George, 2083, 3628.
—— H. B., diary of, 941.
WHIPPLE, WAYNE, 2552.
Whiskey insurrection, *1794*, 959, 1747.
Whistler, G. W., 6719.
WHITAKER, A. P., 463, 1517, 1718.
WHITCOMB, N. E. R., 4045.
Whitcomb, W. A., 4843.
WHITE, A. S., 1035.
White, David, 6720.
WHITE, E. R., 4796.
—— E. V., 3704.
WHITE, ERNESTINE D., 4584.
White, Edward D., 3934, 4426.
—— G. L., 6412.
—— H. H., 5509.
—— J. E., 1632.
White, J. M., 2569.
WHITE, J. S., 4796.
White, John (the artist), 1413.
—— *Gov.* John, 1413.
—— *Rev.* John, 1144.
WHITE, L. A., 3278.
—— L. R., 3282.
White, Natalie, 2230.
WHITE, P. A., 3738.
—— R. J., 5243.
—— S. E., 2456, 3978.
—— TRUMBULL, 3907.
—— W. A., 2176, 6606.
White, W. A., autobiography of, 6721.
WHITE, W. N., 2605.
—— WILLIAM, 6547, 6698.
White, William, 6113, 6114.
White family, 4465, 4534.
White House, Washington, D. C., 2535, 2536, 2544, 2552; famous girls of, 3932.
White people. *See* "Poor-whites."
White Plains, N. Y., 1268.
White Rock township, Kans., 2767.
White servants in colonial Maryland, 1344.
Whitefield, George, 1060, 4427, 6044, 6115; journal of, 1151.
WHITEFORD, G. L., 663.
WHITEHEAD, J. B., 6276.
—— J. L., 308.
—— R. F., 2908-2913, 2920

WHITEHILL, W. M., 4068, 5506.
WHITELAW, R. T., 3805, 3806.
WHITENER, D. J., 3343a.
Whitfield, A. H., 4428.
WHITFIELD, J. B., 2564.
—— R. N., 3095.
WHITING, A. F., 746.
—— E. M., 2349.
—— W. H., 906.
WHITLEY, C. C., 2732.
—— W. T., 1152.
Whitley, William, 2806.
Whitlock family, 4889.
WHITMAN, ALICE, 2576.
Whitman, Marcus, 2254, 2303, 2348, 3435, 4428a, 4429, 4430.
—— N. P., 2254, 2303.
—— Walt, 6554–6568.
WHITMAN, WILLIAM, 785.
Whitman college, 6251.
Whitman family, 4890.
Whitman massacre, survivors of, 2280.
WHITNALL, H. O., 1267.
Whitney, Asa, 2732.
—— Eli, 6615.
—— J. D., 2400a.
WHITNEY, M. E., 3965.
Whitney museum of American art, 6340.
WHITSETT, R. B., *jr.*, 786.
Whittemore, John, autobiography of, 4431.
WHITTIER, C. C., 4891.
—— E. O., 4891.
Whittier, J. G., 2711, 3470, 6569–6572.
Whittier college, Salem, Ia., 6215.
Whittier family, 4891.
WHITTLESEY, C. W., 2350.
Wholesale prices: commodity, *1700–1861*, 5441; in Philadelphia, *1784–1861*, 5436.
Wiccomiss Indians, 740.
Wichelhausen family, 4492.
Wichita, Kans., 2752, 5900.
Wichita Indian village, 1518.
Wichita village, Okla., battle of, *1859*, 1863.
Wickersham, G. W., 5331.
WICKERSHAM, JAMES, 2375.
Wickersham commission on law observance and enforcement, 306.
WICKISER, R. L., 6174.
"Widdah," pirate ship, 1252.
Widdifield family, 4467.
WIDÉN, ALBIN, 663a.
Widger, William, diary of, 1668.
Wiederhold, Andreas, 1635.
WIENER, F. B., 2026.
WIEST, W. I., 3568.
Wilbarger county, Tex., 3695.
Wilberforce, Ontario, 1920.
WILBOUR, B. F., 4892.
Wilbour family, 4892.
WILBUR, M. E., 910.
—— M. I. M., 4723.
—— R. L., 2177, 6721.
—— SIBYL, 6064.
WILCOX, A. R., 1268.
—— C. E., 2070, 2071.
—— F. C., 6175.
—— MARION, 6678.
WILCOX, R. W., 4491.
—— S. S., 3705.
—— THOMAS, 4893.
Wilcox family, 4491, 4893.
Wilcoxson family, 4491.
WILD, PHILIP, 4268.
Wilde, Oscar, 2732.
WILDER, H. B., 975.
WILDES, H. E., 1633, 5230.
WILES, A. M. (MRS. C. P.), 4273.
WILEY, B. I., 2027, 2028.
—— E. W., 4220a.
—— R. T., 3569.
WILFORD, L. A., 560, 664.
WILGUS, A. C., 463a.
—— W. J., 5231.
Wilkes, Charles, 5602.
WILKEY, H. L., 4894.
Wilkey family, 4894.
WILKINS, B. H., 2072.
—— E. H., 6123.
Wilkins family, 4895.
Wilkinson, James, 4432.
—— *Gen.* James, 1806b.
Will county, Ill., 2671.
Willard, F. E., 4433.
Willes, Ziba, 5817.
Willett, *Col.* Marinus, regiment of, 1669.
WILLEY, G. R., 652.
William and Mary college, 3809, 5684.
WILLIAMS, A. W., 3674.
—— C. L., 1010.
—— CAROLINE, 3401.
—— D. J., 5972.
—— DAVID, 4084.
—— E. G. C., 2677.
—— E. I. F., 6313.
Williams, G. H., 2125.
WILLIAMS, H. D., 6277.
—— H. E., 984.
—— HARRISON, 3808.
—— J. O., 4898.
—— JOE, 5722a.
—— L. H., 1412.
—— M. J., 4413a.
—— P. A., 6314.
—— R. L., 6051.
Williams, Roger, 1212, 1220, 1229.
WILLIAMS, S. C., 3212, 3633, 3642, 4090.
Williams, S. C., 3643.
WILLIAMS, S. T., 911.
—— T. H., 2028a.
—— W. H., 6176.
Williams, Walter, 6290.
—— William, 6377.
Williams college: astronomy in, 6622; Delta kappa epsilon fraternity of, 5627; Lyceum of natural history, 6261.
Williams county, N. D., 240.
Williams family, 4896–4898.
Williamsburg, Va., 1381, 1387, 3763, 3800; ancient plan of, 1407a; governor's palace, 1407b; notes about, *1780–1783*, 3784; restoration of, 1388, 1407b, 3762.
WILLIAMSON, H. F., 3960.
—— J. A., 891–893.
—— S. G., 3320.
Willing, Thomas, 4434.

WILLIS, *Mrs.* C. C., 3571.
—— C. H., 1011.
—— H. E., 5287a.
—— P. W., 3829.
WILLISTON, SAMUEL, 2624.
WILLOUGHBY, C. C., 665, 1210.
—— E. E., 1100.
—— O. A., 4932.
—— V. R., 5565.
Wills, David, 4210.
—— John, 1285.
Wills: of South Carolina Huguenots, 5001; Virginia, *1647-1800*, 3747.
WILLSON, I. M., 3886.
Wilmer, R. H., 6116.
Wilmington, Calif., 2442.
Wilmington, Del., 2216,2529, 2532.
Wilmington, No. Car., 3338.
WILSON, B. H., 2732.
—— B. L., 4362a.
Wilson, B. W., 4435a.
Wilson, Bill, 4435.
WILSON, BROWNLOW, 3220b.
WILSON, C. A., 6144.
—— C. B., 5868a.
—— C. C., 6341.
—— C. R., 400, 2029, 3402.
—— E. P., 3154.
Wilson, Edmund, 6437.
WILSON, ELIZABETH, 5973.
—— F. E., 3403.
—— F. T., 3936, 5288.
—— HELEN, 2705.
Wilson, Hugh, 5142, 5232, 6117.
—— J. H., 1945a.
—— James, 1694, 4436, 4437, 5272a.
WILSON, L. L., 4900.
—— L. S., 3035.
Wilson, L. S., 2457.
WILSON, M. L., 464, 4220b, 5387a.
—— N. C., 2458.
—— R. E., 4900.
—— R. R., 5233, 5458.
Wilson, S. D., 124.
WILSON, S. K., 1012.
—— S. M., 1394, 2807, 2808, 3643, 4235, 5838-5840.
—— T. L., 3572.
Wilson, William, 1592, 4438.
—— Woodrow, 400, 3916, 4439-4443; and the world war, 2190; at the peace conference, 2165; foreign policy of, 5172; political theory and practice of, 5332; war policies of, 2180.
Wilson county, Tenn., 250.
Wilson family, 4562, 4899, 4900, 6117; of Iowa, 2722.
WILT, NAPIER, 5723.
Wiltse, C. M., 4003b.
WILTSEE, HERBERT, 2666.
Wimmer, Boniface, 5898.
Windham, Me., 1799.
WINDLE, A. S., 2678.
WINDROW, J. E., 4223.
WING, D. G., 4351.
—— G. C., *jr.*, 4937.
—— L. F., 3950.
WINGERT, G. H., 4851.
WINKELMAN, B. F., 4325.
WINKLER, E. W., 3706.
Winnebago, Lake, Wis., 3868.
Winnebago co., Ill., 480.
Winnebago co., Wis., 3847.
Winnebago culture, 666.
Winona phase, economic geography of, 640.
Winona village, prehistoric, 579, 590.
WINSHIP, A. E., 6304.
—— G. P., 1211, 4064.
WINSLOW, C. S., 2679.
—— R. R., 5234.
Winslow, Me., vital records, 4937.
WINSTON, J. E., 2850.
Winston, R. W., autobiography of, 4444.
WINSTON, SANFORD, 6639.
Winston family, 4901.
WINTER, HEINRICH, 893a, 893b.
—— M. H., 5723a.
WINTERS, YVOR, 6078b, 6413, 6530.
WINTHER, O. O., 1886, 5980.
Winthrop, *Gov.*, John, 1187; letter of, 1200.
—— John, *the younger*, 1058, 1187.
WINTHROP, JOHN, *jr.*, 1100a.
Winthrop, Theodore, 6573
WINTHROP, W. H., 5724.
Winthrop family, 1227.
WINWAR, FRANCES [*pseud.*]. *See* GREBANIER, *Mrs.* F. V.
Wireless experiments, 6609.
WIRTH, F. P., 465, 1013, 3083.
Wiscasset, Waterville and Farmington railway company, 5565.
Wisconsin, 3843-3880; archaeology, 666; authors, bibliography of books by, 57; birds of, 6625; county archives, 259; emigration to, diary of, *1855-1856*, 931; executive mansion, 3857; fur trading posts in, 2351; income tax law, 5360; Indian trade in, 454; Indians in, in the *1880's*, 710; journalist, an early, 6423; Methodism in, 5973; Moravian church archives in, 260; prehistoric shellheaps and artifacts, 666; Presbyterian church on the frontier, 5991; U. S. Dept. of agriculture archives in, 200; U. S. Dept. of commerce archives in, 201; U. S. Dept. of justice archives in, 197; U. S. Navy department archives in, 198; U. S. Treasury archives in, 195; U. S. War department archives in, 196; Veterans' administration archives in, 203.
Wisconsin, Territory of, Protestant Episcopal missionary in, 6055.
Wisconsin, University of, 6229, 6281.
Wisconsin Congregational conference, 3859.
WISE, J. C., 4443.
Wise, R. A., 3809.
Wise county, Va., 3770.
WISH, HARVEY, 1936, 2030, 2073, 2146, 2147, 2680, 4070.
WISSLER, CLARK 787, 788.
WISTER, OWEN, 5643, 6491.
WISWALL, C. A., 5512.
Witchcraft, 1149; in Maryland, 1351; in Pennsylvania and West Virginia, 3453a.
WITHINGTON, SIDNEY, 2527.
WITTE, A. H., 667, 1518.
WITTER, C. E., 6177.
—— D. R., 2732.
WITTKE, CARL, 3381.
WOLDMAN, A. A., 4220c.
Woldman, A. A., 4196.

WOLF, MORRIS, 466.
Wolfe, James, letters of, 1131.
WOLFE, K. V., 3842.
—— L. M., 6693.
Woman's college of Baltimore city, 6226.
Woman's press club of Georgia, 5651.
Women: association for aid of volunteer soldiers of the Confederacy, 2062; college education for, 6123; coming of, to the Oregon country, *1836*, 2254; education of (at the University of Pennsylvania), 6242, (Illinois association for), 5661; Georgia State college for, 2579; H. Sophie Newcomb memorial college for, Tulane university of Louisiana, 6271; in Puritan New England, property rights of, 1133; in the Confederacy, South Carolina, 2058; life and work in the southern colonies, 1334a; Montgomery county, Pa., 3556; notable American, 58; of Baltimore, Md., 2886; of New England, pioneer life of, 2227; orators, pioneer, 1886a; religious orders and congregations of, Catholic, 20; role in the settlement of the Western Reserve, *1796-1815*, 3394; school for, *see* Female seminary; suffrage movement in Wyoming, 3884. *See also* Sorority.
Women voters, St. Louis league of, 5672.
WOOD, A. B., 3151, 3155.
Wood, Byrnham, 3116.
WOOD, G. E., 4902.
—— J. G., 3175.
—— L. N., 4902.
—— TRIST, 4901.
—— W. B., 2031.
—— W. S., 5059.
Wood blocks, prints made from, 399.
Wood family, 4902.
Woodbridge, John, *jr.*, 1148.
—— William, 4445.
Woodbridge, New Jersey, 1287.
WOODBURN, J. A., 1014.
Woodburn family, 4903.
WOODBURY, GEORGE, 668.
Woodbury, New Jersey, 3174.
Woodcarvers, Boston, 5501.
Wordcock, T. S., journal of, 942.
Wooden ships, 5546.
Woodenware, colonial New England, 1138.
Woodhull family, 4904.
WOODLEY, T. F., 4358.
WOODRUFF, CALDWELL, 4646.
Woodruff family, 4905.
WOODS, A. F., 5387a, 6117a.
—— BARTLETT, 2706.
—— C. A., 669.
—— M. S., 652b.
—— R. C., 6178.
—— S. B., 2706.
Woodward, A. E. B., 6221.
WOODWARD, ARTHUR, 669a-671, 739, 2409a, 2459, 2460;
—— C. G., 5565.
—— C. RAYMOND, *jr.*, 3152.
—— C. V., 4416, 4417.
—— CARL R., 1101.
—— E. S., 467
Woodward, M. D., 2352.
WOODWARD, THEOPHILUS, 3133.
—— W. E., 4163.
WOODWORTH, H. C., 3167.
WOODY, R. H., 468.
WOOLLARD, W. W., 3272.
Woolman, H. N., 3485.
WOOLSEY, A. M., 602.
Wooster (Ohio), College of, 6249.
Wooten family, 4469.
WORCESTER, P. G., 6673.
Worcester, Mass., 6190.
Worcester county, Mass., 1171a.
Worcester polytechnic institute, Worcester, Mass., 6266.
Words and phrases, frontier, 3049.
Works progress administration, archives of, 206.
World organization, the United States and, 5108.
World trade, United States in, 5081.
World war, *1914-1918*, 2178-2217; American exportation of munitions, *1914-1915*, 2092; American neutrality, *1914-1917*, 2106a; American press and public opinion during, 2118; American public opinion and events leading to, 2088; California food administration, 173; China and, 5143; Committee on public information, records of, 305; Food administration records, 276, 277, 278, 282, 307; munitions industry in the United States, *1914-1917*, 2151; peace conference, 2165; records in the Hoover war library, 275; suppression of minority opinion in, 2178. *See also* Veterans' administration.
Wormeley family, 4906.
WORNER, W. F., 1332, 1333.
Worsell manor, Md., 2875.
WORTHEN, S. C., 4560.
Wounded Knee massacre, 2145.
WRAY, D. E., 672.
WRENCH, J., 586a.
WRIGHT, A. A., 4495.
—— A. R., 1519, 2208, 2209.
—— C. D., 3511.
—— C. E., 6099.
Wright, C. W., 2457.
—— Charles, 6638.
WRIGHT, CUTHBERT, 6344.
—— E. Q., 4447.
Wright, Elizur, 4446, 4447.
WRIGHT, H. M., 5974, 6006.
—— HERBERT, 5243.
—— I. A., 310.
—— I. W. T., 3707, 3708.
—— J. E., 1334.
—— J. W., 2200.
—— L. B., 1412a, 1412b.
Wright, James, 3508.
WRIGHT, L. M., 2732.
—— P. B., 5685.
—— P. G., 4447.
—— MRS. S. J. *See* WRIGHT, I. W. T.
—— S. L., 5686.
—— W. H., 2606.
Wright family, 4473, 4907.
Writing: British secret, in the American revolution, 1612a; prehistoric, *see* Petroglyphs, Pictographs, and Picture writing.
WROTH, L. C., 93, 469, 1097, 1153, 1229, 2893, 5811, 5841.
WUEST, J. B., 2809.
WUORINEN, J. H., 1302.
Wurzbach, E. F., 3709.
WYATT, E. A., 3810-3812.

Wyatt family, 4829.
WYCHE, M. L., 3344.
Wyckoff, John, 6722.
WYCKOFF, V. J., 1363-1366.
WYLIE, R. C., 2443.
WYMAN, L. C., 673a, 674.
—— W. D., 2353, 3134.
WYNDHAM, H. A., 1937.
WYNKOOP, F. M., 4012b.
Wyoming, 3881-3888; county archives, 261; crania from, 549; prehistoric culture in, 614; U. S. Dept. of justice archives in, 197; U. S. Navy department archives in, 198; U. S. Treasury archives in, 195.
Wyoming valley, Pa., 3534.
Wysor, W. W., 4448.
Wythe, George, 1392.

Y

Yakima Indian war, *1855-1856*, 2283.
Yakimas, 713.
Yale, Elihu, 1037, 1230a.
YALE, R. B., 2707.
—— WILLIAM, 469a.
Yale college: in 1795, 6185; Isaac Watts' gift of books to, 6253; philosophical apparatus of, 6203.
Yale college library, 5670; bookplates of, *1780-1846*, 5682; books given to, *1712/13*, 5629, books in, *1742*, 5650.
Yale law school, *1869-1894*, 6216, *1895-1915*, 6217.
Yale university: Elihu Yale and, 1037.
Yale university library, 5660; agricultural correspondence in, pre-revolutionary, 303; Trumbull manuscript collections in, 1236.
YANAGAWA, M. K., 943.
Yanaguana society, 3685, 3709.
Yancey, W. L., 3928, 4449.
Yankee: journey of a, through the South, *1833*, 907; school teacher in Louisiana, *1835-1837*, 2838; trader in Martinique, *1790*, 1775.
"Yankee cheese box," 1045.
Yankee clipper ships, 5549.
"Yankee Doodle": origin of, 1020a; words of, 1096.
Yankee life, prior to the civil war, 2296.
Yankees in North Carolina, *1821-1826*, 3338.
YAP, D. M., 3898.
Yaquina City, Oreg., 3424.
YARBROUGH, W. H., 994.
YARMOLINSKY, AVRAHM, 146.
Yarmouth, Me., 2869.
Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, rune stone, 886.
YATES, R. C., 6278.
—— R. E., 2032.
Yazoo territory, 1783.
YEAGER, *Sister* M. H., 3573.
YEICH, M. A., 3574.
Yellow fever in Memphis, in the 1870's, 3631.
Yellow Hand, 2139.
Yellow River Baptist association, 5865.
YENCHAR, J. G., 2020, 2032a-2032d.
YEPES, J. M., 5235.
Yerba Buena, Calif., 2545.
YOAKAM, D. G., 1886a.
YODER, F. R., 3830.
YOHN, MADGE, 666.
YONEYAMA, UMEKICHI, 6680.
Yonkers, N. Y., 3263.
York county, Me., 2865, 2852, 2867.
York county, Va., 3768, 3788.
York Harbor, Me., 2872.
York road, Pa., 1325, 3511.
Yorktown, Va., 1403, 1410; siege of, *1781*, 1546a, 1551, 1553; surrender at, *1781*, 1578.
Yosemite national park, 933a.
Yosemite valley, Calif., 2400a.
YOSHPE, H. B., 3321.
YOST, D. H., 4353a.
—— GENEVIEVE, 1102.
Young, Brigham, 2271, 3916.
—— C. L., 4450.
YOUNG, F. M., 3885.
—— G. B., 4501.
—— G. S., 3511.
Young, Gordie, 6159.
YOUNG, H. B., 6006a.
—— H. J., 3574a.
—— J. T., 1697.
—— R. W., 3613.
—— W. J., 4909, 5863.
Young family, 4534, 4908, 4909.
Young men in American political history, 5310.
Young women's Christian association, 6142.
Ypes, J. M., 5147.
Ypshilantis, Nikolaos, 812.
YPSILANTI, P. G., 674b.
Yucatan, agent to the United States from the secessionist government of, *1847-1848*, 1907.
Yukon region, Alaska, 2375.
"Yukoner," steamer, 2367.
Yuma Indians, artifacts, 508, 615.
Yust, Fred, 4451.
YUST, W. F., 4451.

Z

ZABRISKIE, G. O., 3718.
ZAFRA, NICOLAS, 3899.
ZAIDE, G. F., 3899a.
Zanesville, Ohio, 3364.
Zechlin, Egmont, 893a, 893b.
ZEICHNER, OSCAR, 1732.
ZELLER, S. C., 711.
Zéndegui, Guillermo de, 793.
Zenger, J. P., 3919, 5322a.
ZENOS, A. C., 6007.
ZEIGLER, B. M., 4247.
ZGLENICKI, LEON, 2667, 5772.
ZIGMOND, M. L., 750.
Zimmerman, L. M., 5943.
ZINGG, R. M., 640, 675, 789, 790.
Zinn family, 4910.
ZINSSER, HANS, 6709.
Zioncheck, M. A., 4452.
ZIVIERLEIN, F. J., 5658.
ZOERCHER, PHILIP, 2708.
ZOLATAREV, A., 676.
ZOLLINGER, A. R., 4366.
—— J. P., 4366.
ZOOK, G. F., 5314.
ZORBAUGH, C. L., 5924.
ZUBILLAGA, FÉLIX, 1520.
Zubly, J. J., 2583.
ZWEIG, STEFAN, 894.